

1957 BRONX



1957 BRONX



1957



BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

MISC

JAN

JUN



START ROLL 1957

CUSTOMER THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

DESCRIPTION
OF
DOCUMENTS

INDEX
MARRIAGE
CERTIFICATES

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

MISC

JAN

JUN

1957

BRONX



THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

CARLOS QUEYAS
CITY CLERK, CLERK OF THE COUNCIL
RAYMOND C. TEATUR
FIRST DEPUTY CITY CLERK

MICOR

The Micrographics Corporation

800 Clarmont Ave
Bensalem, PA 19020

Date Filmed 10-16-91

Film Type: **FUJI**
Type: **HR II**

GROOM

BRIDE

MISC

JAN

JUN

1957

BRONX

CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICITY

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE MICROPHOTOGRAPHS
APPEARING ON THIS REEL ARE ACCURATE AND COM-
PLETE REPRODUCTIONS OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS
OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK

MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

CREATED DURING ITS COURSE OF BUSINESS AND
MICROFILMED AS PART OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS
PROGRAM. IT IS FURTHER CERTIFIED THAT THE
FILM USED MEETS THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS FOR PERMANENT
MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC COPY.

DATE 10-16-91 OPERATOR P. J. H. H. H.



GROOM

BRIDE

MISC

JAN

JUN

DENSITY TEST

1957

BRONX

BRIDE



THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

BRONX



30X

BIELS SINCE 1938
MICROFILM CORP.

Methylene Blue
Analysis

CUSTOMER NAME: Micor Corp.

ADDRESS: 800 Clement Ave. Bensalem, PA. 19020

Your sample film strips have been tested for archival quality (residual thiosulfate concentration). They were tested according to the methylene blue method described by the American National Standards Institute.

Concentrations of less than (<) 1.4 mg (micrograms) indicate archival quality, and greater than (>) 1.4 mg indicate non-archival quality. The test is only meaningful and accurate if performed no later than two weeks after processing. It is our understanding that we have received your film within the 2 week time-frame.

Actual test readings are provided below, as well as "pass/fail" check marks.

TEST IDENT.	ACTUAL CONCENTRATION	MEETS ANSI STANDARD (<) 1.4 mg	DOES NOT MEET ANSI STANDARD (>) 1.4 mg
MARK: Age Buena 1814-15, 16, 17	1.1	✓	

Archival quality, as measured by residual thiosulfate concentration, is defined in ANSI standard 19.1-45: "A photographic film compound and treated so that under archival storage conditions it is suitable for the preservation of records having permanent value". This same Standard sets the archival limit at 1.4 mg for residual thiosulfate.

Comments: _____

Lab Technician BJ Date: 10/27/91

Association for
Information and Image
Management

1957

BRONX

BRIDE



THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

BRONX



30X

BIELS SINCE 1939
MICROFILM CORP.

Methylene Blue
Analysis

CUSTOMER NAME: Micor Corp
ADDRESS: 800 Claremont Ave. Bensalem, PA. 19020

Your sample film strips have been tested for archival quality (residual thiosulfate concentration). They were tested according to the methylene blue method described by the American National Standards Institute.

Concentrations of less than (<) 1.4 mg (micrograms) indicate archival quality, and greater than (>) 1.4 mg indicate non-archival quality. The test is only meaningful and accurate if performed no later than two weeks after processing. It is our understanding that we have received your film within the 2 week time-frame.

Actual test readings are provided below, as well as "pass/fail" check marks.

TEST IDENT.	ACTUAL CONCENTRATION	MEETS ANSI STANDARD (<) 1.4 mg	DORS NOT MEET ANSI STANDARD (>) 1.4 mg
MARRAGE Bureau 1814-15, 16, 17	.11	✓	

Archival quality, as measured by residual thiosulfate concentration, is defined in ANSI standard Z39.1-85: "A photographic film exposed and treated so that under archival storage conditions it is suitable for the preservation of records having permanent value". This same Standard sets the archival limit at 1.4 mg for residual thiosulfate.

Comments: _____

Lab Technician BJ Date: 10/27/91

Association for
Information and Image
Management

1957

BRONX

20 22 23

MISC

JAN

JUN

START

MISC

FILE

1957

BRONX

20 22 25

20
22
23

I

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mrozik	Edward M.			3464	May	15 1957	

132-189

1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16

II

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fitzpatrick	Genevieve E			4840	June	18	1957

1957

BRONX

25 22 20

GROOM

Page I

Page I

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pomillo	Francis J.			9158	Nov	12	1957
Pudans	Stanley S.			9792	Dec	7	
Pupis	George L.			10394		28	
De Simone	Robert F.			9770	Dec	6	
De Monte	Joseph			9807		7	
De Pizzo	Carmen B.			9864		9	
Denberg	Roslyn			9964		13	
De Poble	Charles G.			9997		14	
Decker	Francis G.			10116		18	
Deen	Orelio G.			10149		19	
Dehatch	Henry			10170		20	
De Rosa	Salvatore J.			10221		21	
De Nais	Joseph			10255		23	
De Stefano	Joseph P.			10389		28	
Luciano	Charles H.			10445	Dec	21	1957
Lugo	Sylvio			10437		21	
Luboff	Ontof			10313		26	
Lucas	Stanley J.			10352		27	
Lugardo	Agapino			10354		28	
Lubitz	Irving			10367		28	
Lugo	Jose			10422		30	

BRIDE

Page II

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Salvato	Juliette			9125	Nov	9	1957
Sanchez	Candida R.			9177		13	
Sanders	Sadie S.			9211		14	
Sanders	Adelaide T.			9235		15	
Savetsky	Judith			9275		16	
Sacchi	Rose			9290		16	
Sanders	Bessie			9335		18	
Sazan	Cecelia			9366		20	
Santiago	Natividad			9458		23	
Simuels	Florence H.			9508		23	
Santiago	Sylvia T.			9536		25	
Saffiant	Tharon			9544		25	
Sinchez	Norberta			9686		30	
Saltzman	Sarah			9754	Dec	5	
Salidor	Orlene			9758		5	
Samuelson	Marilyn			9793		7	
Santiago	Ana Marie			9874		10	
Sana bria	Marie T.			9883		10	
Sakow	Evelyn			9972		14	
Sauber	Elaine F.			9980		14	
Santtorzic	Mona			10008		14	
Sanchez	Julia			10073		16	
Samotin	Florence			10126		18	
Santana	Justina			10168		20	
Sanders	Carolyn			10169		20	
Sawalski	Tese			10317		26	
Salvato	Barbara M.			10326		26	
Santiago	Aida			10395		28	
Santopolo	Dorothy E.			10435		30	

MISC

JUN

DEC

1957

BRONX

GROOM

Page III

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Callian	Alan			9645	Nov	30	1957
Cataldo	Louis			9709	Dec	2	
Cardona	Edwin R.			9773		6	
Cammarato	Terry			9856		9	
Caparelli	Guido A.			9900		11	
Camacho	Pedro J.			9960		13	
Cardona	Asuncion			10015		14	
Carter	Jackie			10034		14	
Cascione	Antonio			10048		14	
Cardona	Eufrosino			10135		21	
Callwood	Clifford E.			10151		23	
Carriell	Joseph G.			10306		26	
Careccia	John A.			10405		28	

BRIDE

Page IV

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Morales	Juanita			9293	Nov	16	1957
Morello	Rose Marie			9327		18	
Monico	Pauline			9350		19	
Moore	Margaret L.			9378		20	
Mosher	Irene E.			9396		21	
Morris	Denise			9403		21	
Morse	Sandra F.			9527		25	
Moore	Margaret M.			9585		27	
Morales	Felicita			9655		30	
Mons	Idaura			9668		30	
Morales	Josefina			9817	En	7	
Morra	Marie F.			9820		7	
Molina	Antonette B.			9907		11	
Moskowitz	Florence			9927		12	
Montalvo	Milagros			10081		16	
Morelli	Rita			10164		23	
Moloney	Margaret M.			10383		28	
Moskowitz	Corrine S.			10459		31	

MISC

JUN

DEC

1957

BRONX

GROOM

Page V

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Malewitz	Thomas D.			10114	Dec	18	1957
Maionet	Elba I.			10154		19	
Manning	John F X			10182		20	
Mackey	Paul			10183		20	
Marrama	Gaetano C.			10208		21	
Maurno	Terry			10239		21	
Martinez	Aristarco			10247		23	
Marus	Abraham F.			10288		24	
Mahler	Frank P.			10310		26	
Maybury	Malcolm A.			10332		27	
Matonti	Giuseppe			10362		28	
Martinez	Guillermo			10434		30	

BRIDE

Page VI

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pineiro	Juanita			9432	Nov	22	1957
Pelli	Ann Marie			9474		23	
Pelle	Budget M.			9603		29	
Pisciotta	Giucinta			9748	Dec	5	
Pisciotta	Agnes B.			9796		7	
Pipa	Veronica G.			10182		20	
Pineiro	Olga I.			10296		24	
Pinkney	Josephine			10437		30	

MISC

JUN

DEC

1957

BRONX

GROOM

Page VII

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Saltman	Jack			10360	Dec	28	1957
Saraceni	John L.			10453		31	

BRIDE

Page VII

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Salanca	Maddeline J			9499	Nov	23	1957
Cabrera	Alida			9558		26	
Cutbill	Patricia M			9579		27	
Caltagirone	Conetta			9631		29	
Campbell	Fern			9741	En	4	
Cameron	Norm C			9759		5	
Carretero	Gladya			9852		9	
Cammarato	Theresa			9856		9	
Caloca	Dora E.			9885		10	
Carrig	Jacqueline			9891		10	
Calandra	Kiley C			9979		14	
Cardona	Guancion			10015		14	
Cavalli	Jean			10159		19	
Carlino	Emily			10208		21	
Cassidy	Anna V.			10263		23	
Castro	Maria T			10298		24	
Caspi	Victoria			10306		26	
Callanan	Beatrice M			10323		26	
Cardascia	Patricia G			10335		28	
Carney	Marie W			10358		28	
Caral	Praciliana			10434		30	

MISC

JUN

DEC

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

JUN

START

A

FILE

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aaronson	Leonard			2985	May	2	1957
Abatepalo	Louis J.			471	Jan	19	1957
Abbott	Joseph R.			6344	—	25	—
Abraham	Goldie			1099	Feb.	11	—
Abrams	Norman			1178	—	15	—
Abramowitz	Harold			1355	—	20	—
Abruzzo	Matthew			1468	—	26	—
Aberton	John			1521	Mar	2	1957
Abbott, Jr.	Fredrick A.			3466	May	5	1957
Abrahamson	Ray			3844	—	25	—
Abbott	Earl Van			4011	—	29	—
Abeles	Harold			4019	—	29	—
Abraham	Marcel J.			4462	June	8	—
Abamo	William J.			4813	—	17	—

1-3084

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aaronson	Elda			2285	Apr	9	—
Aronson	Lynette W.			3958	May	28	1957
Abrams	Deanne L.			102	Jan	5	1957
Abreu	Carmen W.			2358	Apr.	13	—
Abolafia	Lynelle			2959	May	1	—
Abriola	Seraldine F.			3789	—	25	—
Abramovich	Carol E.			4138	June	1	—
Abbott	Antoinette			4223	—	3	—
Abbott	Carol V.			4592	—	12	—
Abbott	Marcella J.			4653	—	14	—

(Cont'd next page)

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ab							

Acavedo	Diego	1344	26	20	1957
Ackerman	Dot	1389	—	23	—
Acedo	Quay	1647	Mar	9	—
Acavedo	Roberto	2081	—	30	—
Ackerman	Victor	2348	April	3	—
Accomando	Andrew	2703	—	23	—
Acavedo	Virgilio	2745	—	24	—
Acavedo	Julio Oscar	3105	May	4	—
Acampora	Dominic	3391	—	11	—
Acosta	Francisco	3925	—	29	—
Acavedo	Domas	4426	June	8	1957

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ab							

Acosta	Rosa E	215	Apr	10	1957
Acosta	Milisa	1805	Apr	16	1957
Accorsi	Eleonor J.	3133	May	4	—
Acavedo	Emerida	4024	—	29	—
Acton	Janne L.	4144	June	1	—
Acervides	Anne	4217	—	3	—
Acavedo	Julia	4498	—	10	—

(Cont'd next page)

1957
JAN
FEB
MAR
APR
MAY
JUN
JUL
AUG
SEP
OCT
NOV
DEC

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ac							
Adler	Charles				0887	Jan 5	1957
Adinolfi	John				469	-	19-
Adams	Herbert				1097	Feb. 11	-
Adirim	Arnold				1903	Mar. 23	-
Adler	Theodore				1947	-	23
Adams	Charles L.				3211	May 8	-
Adams	Domestic J.				3320	-	11
Adelman	Richard D.				4278	June 5	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ac							
Adabody	Kolene L.				651	Jan 25	1957
Adams	Catherine				1071	Feb. 9	-
Adler	Adae				1722	Apr. 13	-
Adorante	Palma				3264	May 10	1957

A

JAN

JUN

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Ad</i>							
<i>Ae</i>							
<i>Af</i>							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Ad</i>							
<i>Ae</i>							
<i>Af</i>							

A

JAN

JUN

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Agress	Louise			1090	Feb	11	1907
Agnew	Charles			1191	—	16	—
Agoli	Richard			2458	Apr	15	—
Ahr	Harry			1157	Feb	15	1906
Ahern	John			1355	—	19	—
Ahle	John			3084	May	4	—
Ahle	Jack			3270	—	11	—
Algrim	Richard			4449	June	8	—
NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aguanno	Frances			2215	Apr	6	1907
Aguirre	Hydia E.			4260	June	4	—
Agapitos	Chrypanthe			4411	—	8	—
Ahearn	Jan			3288	May	11	1907

A

JAN

JUN

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aita Aikens Aillo	Carmen J. J. James Russell Simone			596 Jan 1957 1272 Feb 18/1957 2951 May 1			
Aj							
Akerman Akers	Emanuel Louise			1023 Feb 9 1957 4298 June 6			

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ai dala Aillo	Holmes D. Morgan G.			131 Jan 7 1957 837 Feb 7			
Aj							
Akto (see Arko)	Claire O			1000 Feb 9 1956			

(Don't miss page)

1957

BRONX

1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>ak</i>							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
At							

A

JAN

JUN

20
22
23

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Allen	Alfred			719	Jan	10	1857
Alldoraty	Louis			645		26	
Allen	Richard R.			719		30	
Alicea	Louis			709	Feb	1	
Alvarez	Isabelo M.			889		2	
Alvaraz	Thomas W.			909		4	
Almond	Harriet			911		5	
Alvey	Ignacio			911		6	
Alicia	Ignacio			1105	Feb	15	
Altschul	Ernst R.			1219		16	
Alexander	William E.			1228		16	
Alexander	John			1285		18	
Allen	Tom			1358		20	
Alessi	Joseph E.			1383		23	
Allen	Nelson			1460		26	
Alicea	Picardo			1469		26	
Alicea	Leo			1485		27	
Alvarado	Juan			1658	Mar	9	
Altman	Donald E.			1977		26	
Alkanati	Abadape			2111	Apr	2	1957
Altater	Daniel			2118		2	
Albaum	Gerald P.			2201		6	
Alvarez	Raymond D.			2214		6	
Alfano	Andrew			2286		8	
Altman	Ronald A.			2378		13	
Albers	Frank B.			2626		20	
Alexenburger	Joseph E.			2750		24	
Aldrich	Frederick			2810		27	
Alston	Arneluis			2976	May	1	
Alba	Miguel			3014		3	
Allen	Donald C.			3022		3	
Alicea	William			3034		3	
Aliberti	Jerry			3180		6	
Alverio	Joseph			3283		24	
Alper	Paul H.			4025		31	
Almeyer	John W.			4240	June	4	1957
Alvarez	Edison			4508	June	10	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Alvarado	Prisca			344	Jan	12	1857
Alper	Sylvia			349		14	
Allen	Barbara R.			349		15	
Algo	Keresa			417		17	
Alvarez	Anta			501		18	
Alvarez	Prudencia			515		19	
Alamo	Sara L.			670		26	
Altman	Edna			737		25	
Allen	Nelson A.			941	Feb	6	
Albert	Mary A.			1006	Feb	9	
Altire	Veronica M.			1028		9	
Aldworth	Annast			1051		9	
Altaras	Regina			1116		13	
Alperson	Marilyn			1141		13	
Altman	Leonore			1149		14	
Alicea	Antonia			1167		15	
Alvira	Isabelita			1243	Feb	16	
Alicea	Isabel			1391		23	
Alvino	Phyllis			1432		25	
Albert	Beatrice			1501		28	
Alexander	Francis M.			1597	Mar	7	
Alamo	Lebata			1682		11	
Alston	Salie			2011		28	
Alvarado	Spau E.			2072		30	
Allen	Shirley			2112	Apr	2	1957
Alexanian	Quana A.			2406		13	
Alborn	Frances L.			2637		20	
Alamo	Cristina M.			2666		22	
Alverio	Clara			2743		26	
Alonso	Hildred			2810		27	
Alpino	Armela			2867		27	
Alvarado	Anna M.			3018	May	3	
Alicea	Margarita			3128	May	4	
Allen	Shirley D.			3154	May	4	
Alcala	Lorray			3615		18	
Altschul	Charlotte			3685		21	
Albizu	Unifred			3936		27	
Alviro	Amparo			3986		28	
Alicea	Sydia M.			4159	June	1	
Allen	Gertrude A.			4443		8	
Alston	Laura M.			4620		15	
Alessandro	Anyle			4662		14	
Altschul	Marilyn L.			4711		15	
Alviedo	Lily Clara			4723		15	
Alicea	Dolores L.			4826		17	
Albi	Rebecca			4891		19	

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Amelio	Salvatore J.			449	Jan	19	1907
Ambrosino	Vincent			536		19	
Amancio	Walter G.			744		28	
Amato	Robert P.			1405	Feb	23	
Amato	Rapha.			1660	Mar	9	
Ambinder	Frederic			1989		26	
Ammitzball	Arthur			2204	Apr	6	
Amato	Eugene J.			2436		16	
Amer, Jr.	Alfred			3062	May	4	
Amazon	Jack R.			3104		4	
Ambrosini, Jr.	James			4411	June	8	
Ambrosi, Jr.	Joseph			4764		15	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Amato	Joan			3310	May	11	1907
Amodio	Marilyn P.			3414		14	
Ampole	Marcia			3655		20	
Amzell	Barbara J.			4284	June	5	1907
Amadeo	Joseph A.			4402	June	8	

(Cont'd next page)

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

A

JAN

JUN

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am							
An tonio	Podany			495	Jan	1	1901
Andrieu	Paul W.			496	—	19	—
Andino	Evangelista			521	—	19	—
Anderson	Henry J.			1135	Feb.	13	—
Antzes	Abraham			1239	—	16	—
Anderson	Raymond F.			1309	—	19	—
Antonick	Frank			1505	Mar	1	—
Angelucci	Joseph Anthony			1606	Mar	6	—
Annunziata	Frank Anthony			1743	—	14	—
Ambrosio	Frank			1787	—	16	—
Ancrum	Hubert J.			1861	—	21	—
Angelini	Lorenzo			1890	—	22	—
Akivas	Agustini			2325	Apr.	12	—
Anderson	Charles F.			2329	—	12	—
Andrades	Ernesto R.			2350	—	13	—
Angelone	Salvatore			2465	—	15	—
Anderson	Raymond J.			2822	—	27	—
Anderson	Wesley D.			2827	—	27	—
Andrini	John			3311	May	11	1905
Angotti	Anthony			3585	—	18	—
Anderson	Alan			3628	—	18	—
Anderson	Valley Dora			3712	—	22	—
Andujar-Ortiz	Herbert			3986	—	28	—
Annes	William			4064	—	31	—
Antonelli	Joseph			4828	June	17	1907

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am							
Anderson	Edna			421	Jan	10	1901
Anderson	Mary L.			422	—	16	—
Angulo	Margaret			428	—	19	—
Anderson	Barbara J.			539	—	27	—
Angelina Antonida	Antonia			580	—	22	—
Antkipalovsky	Rose Maria			709	Feb	6	—
Andro	Mary T.			1893	Mar	23	—
Angelillo	Josephine T.			2085	—	30	—
Antonicchia	Storvanning			2122	Apr.	3	1907
Anderson	Viola L.			2594	—	20	—
Angyal	Margaret			3166	May	6	—
Anderson	Evelyn			3193	—	7	—
Antonelli	Concetta M.			4163	June	1	—
Anastasia	Maria T.			4577	—	12	—

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
An							

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
An							

A

JAN

JUN

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aponte	Enrique			287	Jan	12	1907
Appelbaum	Isaac S.			978	Jul	7	—
Aponte	Herbert K.			1805	May	16	1907
Apuzzo	Kenneth			2431	Oct	13	—
Aponte	Francisco			3485	May	18	—
Apello	Yut			3535	—	17	—
Apile	Luigi			4647	June	14	—

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Appelbaum	Barbara			1646	Mar	9	1907
Aponte	Eclogia			1655	Mar	9	—
Apengio	Maria M.			3247	—	10	—
Aponte	Anna J.			3574	—	18	—

A

JAN

JUN

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aquilino	Frank X			2710	Apr	23	1957
Arroyo	Jim			450	Jan	19	1957
Arroyo	Francis			708	—	28	—
Armstrong	Thomas T			848	Feb	4	—
Archibald	Charles J.			911	—	5	—
Aranson	Elias			947	—	6	—
Argentino	Bryan			1047	Feb	9	—
Argone	Joseph P			1255	Feb	9	—
Argue	Anthony			1490	—	27	—
Aronovitz	Harry			1508	Mar	2	—
Archibald	Robert P			1753	—	23	—
Arant	Aluis Alberto			1954	—	23	—
Aronoff	Irving			2128	Apr	3	1957
Arroyo	Rosario			2170	—	5	—
Artzell	Zephina			2489	—	17	—
Armstrong	George C			2872	—	27	—
Aronson	Richard			2994	May	2	—
Arango	Rosa R.			3140	—	4	—
Aiini	Paul			3152	—	4	—
Arnold	August A			3259	—	10	—
Arbolino	Albert			3334	—	11	—
Arzuaga	Jose			3509	—	17	—
Arenas	Joseph			3620	—	18	—
Arnov	Richard			3931	—	27	—
Arocho (Santiago)	Daniel			4041	—	31	—
Arzt	Bothael			4209	June	3	—
Arnold	Lewis P			4709	—	15	—

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aquilino	Vincenzo			3129	May	4	1957
Ar Gemi	Lucia M.			291	Jan	15	1957
Ardesi	Gracia T			755	—	28	—
Ace	Carman D.			788	—	30	—
Armeno	Elizabeth			1266	Feb	16	1957
Arkenas	Ada J.			1367	—	21	—
Arroyo	Lynia			1426	—	25	—
Arce	Leonida			1601	Mar	6	—
Aronofsky	Marilyn			1654	Mar	9	—
Arroyo	Justina			1700	—	11	—
Arko (see Arko)	Claire C.			1000	Feb	9	1956
Armstrong	Estelle			1860	Apr	21	—
Arzilli	Deana			1890	—	22	—
Ardisone	Joann			1912	—	23	—
Arroyo	Martina			2024	—	28	—
Artica	Ran			2256	Apr	8	—
Arriachello	Marjorie			2453	—	17	—
Arnone	Lina L.			2706	—	23	—
Armstrong (see Arnone)	George			2872	—	27	—
Arroyo	Leonora			2954	May	1	—
Arceci	Francis L			3173	—	6	—
Arroyo	Maria			3196	May	8	—
Arnedas	Christina E			4133	June	1	—
Arber	Gotta P			4531	—	10	—

(Cont'd next page)

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ar							
Ashkinaz	William			1249	Feb	16	1957
Assante	Michael J.			1827	Mar	19	—
Ashworth, Jr	Harry H.			2372	Apr	13	—
Aspis	Norman M.			3097	May	4	—
Ashur	Charles			3586	May	18	—
Ashanas	Charles			3836	—	—	—
Asmodeo	Mario D.			4486	June	10	1957

9-120

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ar							
As	Ida			501	Jan	15	1957
Asen	Estelle			766	—	31	—
Ash	Valaida			1320	Feb	19	—
Ast	Carol			1579	Mar	7	1957
Ascher	Angella			2251	April	8	—
Aska	Adrienne A.			4574	June	12	—

(Cont'd next page)

A

JAN

JUN

1957

BRONX

A 4x4 grid of 16 grayscale calibration targets. Each target is a small square with a grayscale gradient and a numerical label. The labels are arranged in a 4x4 grid, with the top row containing 1, 2, 3, 4, the second row 5, 6, 7, 8, the third row 9, 10, 11, 12, and the bottom row 13, 14, 15, 16. The targets are used for color and grayscale calibration in digital imaging.

10-1824

U
V
W
X
Y

1957

BRONX



JAN

JUN

25
22
22
20

A

JAN

JUN

20
22
23

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Auer	George J			3494	May	16	1907
Aversa	Benny			3536	May	18	—
Austin	William			4633	June	13	—
Avary	William C			741	Jan	15	1907
Aviles	Carlos			1304	Feb	18	1907
Avedon	Donald			1652	Mar	9	—
Aviles, Jr	Pulgencio			1819	—	18	—
Avellino	Pompeo A			2849	April	10	1907
Aversa	Arthur D			2847	—	27	—
Avacato	Benny			3536	May	18	—
	Gerald A			3843	—	25	—

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Austin	Patricia G			434	Jan	15	1907
Auster	Gladya			1852	Mar	19	—
Auslander	Gertrude			5039	May	4	—
Avila	Lucrecia			3251	—	9	—
Aufiero	Barbara J			3301	—	11	—
Austin	Theresa M			3554	—	25	—
Auerbach	Jan			4188	June	3	—
Avellino	Antoinette			460	Jan	19	1907
Aviles	Anna			936	Feb	6	—
Aviles	Saida F			2038	Mar	29	—
Aviles	Gertrude			2321	April	11	1907
Aversa	Katherine			3940	May	27	—
Aven	Lillian			4204	June	3	—
Aviles	Larmer Louise			4317	—	6	—

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

20 22 22 22

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

Vo

PAGE

NUMBER

RATE

MONTH : DAY | YEAR

Av

Aw

 Ax

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

- Ve

PAGE

NUMBER

RATE

MONTH	DAY	YEAR
-------	-----	------

Av

Aw

 Ax

Harvie L. O.

2578 Apr 20 1957

1957

BRONX

JAN

JUN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ay Enard	Raymond			0039	Jan	3	1957
Ayala	Francisco			766	-	26	-
Ayala	Luis			862	Feb	1	-
Aytes	Clamon			1879	Mar	22	-
Ayrazian	Edward			3141	May	4	-
Ayala	Juan			4498	June	10	1957

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ay Enard	Alia E			0039	Jan	3	1957
Ayala	Clamon L			562	-	21	-
Ayala	Juan			1138	Feb	13	-
Ayala	Juanita			1179	-	15	-
Ayala	Elvira			2409	Apr	18	-
Ayazian	Moart			2664	-	20	-

FREE
FEE
FEE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE

A

JAN

JUN

FREE
FEE
FEE

A

JAN

JUN

20 22 23

BRIDE

1957

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Azouni	Omar			1185	Feb	15/1957	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Az							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aaron's	Franklin			5303	July	20	1957
Abbatascianni	Michael			6466	July	17	
Abbate	Raymond			6564	18		
Abbiola	Thomas			6991	31		
Abraham, Jr.	Edward			8003	Sept	28	
Abramowitz	Harold			8365	Oct	14	
Abramowitz	Iving			8984	Nov	4	
Abrams	Harry			9239	15		
Abraham	David			9322	18		
Abolafia	Nurray			9415	22		
Abramson	Robert D.			10020	Dec	14	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aaronson	Annabelle			5564	Aug	10	1957
Abramowitz	Anne			5550	July	10	1957
Abatangelo	Katharine T.			6258	Aug	10	
Abram	Ella			6399	14		
Abrams	Norma			6618	20		
Abramowitz	Harriette			7055	31		
Abbate	Elanor			7247	Sept	7	
Abramson	Sandra			8792	Oct	26	
Abel	Matilda E.			9145	Nov	19	
Abel	Rebecca			9373	20		
Abram	Geodista			9512	23		
Abruzzese	Norma A.			10023	Dec	14	

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ab							

Acosta	Edward	7025	Aug	31	1957
Acevedo	Salvador	7173	Sept	5	—
Acampara	Alessio	7570	—	17	—
Acevedo	Padena	7679	—	20	—
Acevedo	Maguel	7819	—	23	—
Acevedo	Raymond L.	8290	Oct	10	—
Ackroniti	Fredrick	8950	Nov	2	—
Acosta	Gregorio	9428	—	22	—
Acampara	John A.	9438	—	23	—
Acobido	Branlio	9566	—	27	—
Acevedo	Jan	10052	Dec	14	—
Acevedo (Rodriguez)	Amelio	10426	—	30	—

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ab							

Acevedo	Oria	5329	July	1	1957
Acosta	Rufina	5670	—	13	—
Acker	Helen	5834	—	27	—
Acevedo	Anna M.	5977	—	29	—
Acevedo	Irma D.	6352	Aug	13	—
Acosta	Julius	7900	Aug	26	—
Acosta	Sylvia	8603	Oct	21	—
Acampara	Helen B.	8618	—	22	—
Acovino	Mac G.	8889	Nov	1	—
Acevedo	Margaret	9230	—	15	—
Acosta	Marciana	10243	Dec	23	—

1957

BRONX

222
333
444
555
666
777
888
999
000

GROOM

BRIDE

11111
22222
33333
44444
55555
66666
77777
88888
99999
00000

A

JUN

DEC

222
333
444
555
666
777
888
999
000

RETAKE

THE PREVIOUS IMAGE HAS BEEN
REFILMED AFTER THIS TARGET

A-124

1
9
5
7

B
R
O
N
X

11111
22222
33333
44444
55555
66666
77777
88888
99999
00000

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aaron's	Franklyn			5803	July	20	1957
Abbattescianni	Michael			6466	Aug	17	
Abbate	Raymond			6564	19		
Abriola	Thomas			6991	31		
Abraham, Jr.	Edward			8003	Sept	28	
Abramowitz	Harold			8365	Oct	14	
Abramowitz	Iving			8984	Nov	4	
Abrams	Harry			9239	15		
Abraham	David			9322	18		
Abolafia	Nurray			9415	22		
Abramson	Robert D.			10020	Dec	14	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aaronson	Annabelle			5564	Aug	10	1957
Abramowitz	Anne			5550	Aug	10	1957
Abatanigelo	Katherine T.			6258	Aug	10	1957
Abram	Ella			6399	14		
Abrams	Norma			6618	20		
Abramowitz	Harriette			7055	31		
Abbate	Edward			7247	Sept	7	
Abramsohn	Sandra			8792	Oct	26	
Abel	Matilda E.			9345	Nov	19	
Abel	Rebecca			9373	20		
Abram	Georgetta			9512	23		
Abruzzese	Norma G.			10023	Dec	14	

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ab							
Acosta	Eduard	7025	Aug	31	1957		
Acevedo	Salvador	7173	Sept	5			
Acampora	Alonso	7570		17			
Acevedo	Padma	7679		20			
Acevedo	Miguel	7819		23			
Acheronti	Raymond L.	8290	Oct	10			
Acosta	Fredrick	8954	Nov	2			
Acampora	Gregorio	9428		22			
Acevedo	John A.	9438		23			
Acevedo	Brancio	9566		27			
Acevedo (Rodriguez)	Jon	10052	Dec	14			
	Amelio	10426		30			

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ab							
Acevedo	Olivia	5329	July	1	1957		
Acosta	Arjuna	5620		13			
Acker	Helen	5934		27			
Acevedo	Anna M.	5977		29			
Acevedo	Emma H.	6352	Aug	13			
Acosta	Hughes	7900	Sept	26			
Acosta	Sylvia	8603	Oct	21			
Acampora	Helen B.	8645		22			
Acovino	Mac G.	8889	Nov	1			
Acevedo	Margaret	9230		15			
Acosta	Narciana	10143	Dec	23			

(Cont'd next page)

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

222
222
222

FREE
FREE
FREE

A

JUN

DEC

222
222
222

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ac							
Adams	John	5425	Aug	5	1957		
Adorno	Martin	5446	Aug	5			
Adams Jr	Wilbur	6558	Aug	17			
Adami	Ed	7571	Sept	17			
Adorno	Martin	8017		30			
Adiamando	Jack P.	8031	Oct	1			
Adesso	Vincent A.	8053		2			
Adler	Stewart O.	8384		15			
Adams Jr	Harold E.	8580		19			
Adorno	George A.	8603		21			
Adler	Samuel	8686		24			
Adler	Bernard	9225	Nov	15			
Adelson	Raymond	10319	Dec	26			

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ac							
Adorn	Joan T.	5945	July	27	1947		
Addison	Fern	6703	Aug	23			
Adler	Edith	7040		31			
Addaman	Joan A.	7310	Sept	9			
Adornato	Agnes D.	7590		17			
Adolfinger	Laura Margaret	7857		24			
Adorno	Maria A.	9169	Nov	12			
Adorno	Lydia	9336		18			
Adler	Arthur R.	9635		30			
Adler	Edna	10792	Dec	26			
Adelson	Lena M.	10300		24			

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

A

JUN

DEC

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ad							
Ae							
Af							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ad							
Ae							
Af							

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

1957

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aguirre	Ralph	J		6291	Aug	10 1957	
Aguilar	Luis			7655	Sept	19	
Agronsone	Candido	J		9822	Dec	7	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aguila	Francisca			5044	June	22 1957	
Aguirre	Judith E.			5386	July	2 1957	
Aguilero	Anne			5483	Sept	6	
Agostini	Ernesta			5507	Sept	6	
Agunzo	Mary A.			6539	Aug	17	
Aguino	Barbara			6623	Sept	20	
Agosto	Grace			7033	Sept	9	
Agosto	Anna Sus			7657	Sept	17	
Agrat	Maia			7915	Nov	27	
Agrat	Ida			9117	Nov	9	

Ahrens

Robert W.

9109 Nov 9 1957

Ahlers
AhrensAlice
Carol M.5964 July 29 1957
10x68 Oct 23

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ainoris	Peter			7361	Sept	11 1957	

Aices	Leon			7680	Sept	21 1957
-------	------	--	--	------	------	---------

Ak

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ai							

Aj

Akouns	Helen			7739	Sept	21 1957
--------	-------	--	--	------	------	---------

(Cont'd next page)

A

JUN

DEC

1957

BRONX

20 22 22 22

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH	DAY	YEAR
-------	-----	------

Ak

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

Vol

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH	DAY	YEAR
-------	-----	------

Ak

A

JUN

DEC

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Alomar	Jose L.			4931	June	20	1957
Almodovar	Maximo			5246	—	28	—
Allen	Jack			5348	—	29	—
Alvarez (Pazquez)	Alfred V.			5338	July	1	—
Allen	Richard D.			5461	—	6	—
Aliberti	Joseph A.			5516	July	8	—
Alicia	Urbano A.			5738	—	18	—
Altzchuler	Herman			5843	—	23	—
Albert	Rosendo			5900	—	26	—
Alvarado	Fernando			5916	—	27	—
Alvarez	Segundo			5970	—	29	—
Alvarez	David			6030	Aug	1	1957
Alvarez	Eduardo			6159	—	6	—
Albrecht	Walter J.			6256	—	10	—
Alonso	Eugene			6315	—	12	—
Allis	Vincent			7363	Sept	11	—
Alicea	George			7449	—	14	—
Alongi	Mattias			7452	—	14	—
Alicea	Helix Same			7578	—	17	—
Alovia	Polix			7803	—	23	—
Allen	John P.			8068	Oct	10	—
Albero	Franklin R.			8316	—	11	—
Albert	Samuel C.			8499	—	19	—
Allen	Norman F.			8578	—	19	—
Albrecht	Rudolph C.			8723	Nov	2	—
Albertilla	Peter J.			8755	—	2	—
Albero	Carmen J.			9092	—	9	—
Alvarez	Lucas			9234	—	15	—
Almodovar	Victor M.			9237	—	15	—
Albridge	Sidney E.			9325	—	18	—
Alomar	Antonio			9519	—	23	—
Alverio	Jose F.			9638	—	30	—
Alicea	Quintin			9649	—	30	—
Alameda	Carlos A.			9785	Dec	7	—
Alameda	Juan A.			9933	—	12	—
Almodovar Jr.	Gaspar			10035	—	14	—
Alvarado	Victor M.			10314	—	26	—
Alman	Jimmy			10391	—	28	—

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Alterman	Barbara J.			4961	June	21	1957
Alvira	Madimira			5025	—	22	—
Alameda	Margarita			5086	—	24	—
Alicia	Maria M.			5888	—	26	—
Alfonse	Delia			5660	July	13	—
Alvarado	Carmen J.			5781	—	20	—
Alvarado	Guinegon			5882	—	25	—
Alfano	Juan Cabal			5963	—	29	—
Alvarado	Candida P.			5991	—	30	—
Afford	Della			6009	—	31	—
Alvarez	Angelina			6103	Aug	3	—
Alvarez	Beatrice M.			6218	—	9	—
Aline	Etta			6287	—	10	—
Alvarez	Matilde			6308	—	10	—
Almodovar	Rudmila			6377	—	12	—
Altanise	Catherine L.			6631	—	21	—
Alonso	Kathleen J.			6640	—	21	—
Albin	Helin			6841	—	26	—
Alexander	Gloria			6847	—	26	—
Almedina	Maria			6924	—	29	—
Alto	Jan M.			7020	Sept	3	—
Allen	Minnesa			7121	—	7	—
Algrate	Padie J.			7159	—	5	—
Alexander	Dorothy May			7193	Sept	6	—
Alverio	Gregoria			7352	—	11	—
Alexyne	Dorothy H.			7609	—	18	—
Alessi	Grace J.			7647	—	19	—
Almodovar	Isabel J.			7753	—	21	—
Almodovar	Maria R.			7890	—	24	—
Allen	Bridget			8034	Oct	1	—
Actabilla	Rose T.			8129	—	5	—
Algarin	Lydia			8226	—	8	—
Almeda	Aurea E.			8303	—	11	—
Alarcon	Margaret T.			8305	—	11	—
Alfalle	Sylvia R.			8443	—	14	—
Alfalest	Janice R.			8586	—	19	—
Alfisi	Dorothy M.			8606	—	21	—
Aleasio	Rosa M.			8612	—	21	—
Alifans	Isabel J.			8637	—	22	—
Allis	Ruth P.			8649	—	23	—
Alicea	Gloria			8668	—	23	—
Alton	Maria V.			8807	—	28	—
Alonso	Luisa			9072	Nov	9	—
Alonson	Cynthia R.			9098	—	9	—
Alonso	Lydia			9572	—	27	—
Albert	Barbara A.			9775	Dec	6	—
Allen	Clara			10108	—	18	—
Albert	Diane			10348	—	27	—
Allen	Margaret			10404	—	28	—

1957

BRONX

A

JUN

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Amador	Lorenzo			5326	Aug	6	1957
Amantea	Charles J.			6428	Aug	10	
Amaya	Robert E.			6428	Aug	15	
Amey	Leonard E.			6840		27	
Amato	Salvatore P.			6887	Oct	28	
Amirante	Dominic			7187	Sept	6	
Amor	John			7358		12	
Amoury, M.D.	Raymond L.			7516		14	
Amatucci	Rosa F.			8901	Nov	2	
Ambrase	Victor			9038	Nov	7	
Amater	Fred			9068		9	
Ames	Nicholas V.			9115		9	
Ambrosi	Michael			9138		12	
Amdur	Sidney J.			9175		16	
Ambird	Odell			9413		22	
Ambros	Thomas W.			9528	Dec	7	
Amato	Salvatore			9842		7	
Amadio	Pauper			10154		23	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ames	Jessie			4933	Jan	21	1957
Amendolagine	Titina J.			5224		22	
Amato	Janet			5506	Dec	6	
Amicarelli	Yelia J.			6093	Aug	3	
Amina	Padilla L.			7775	Sept	21	
Amato	Agata			8324	Oct	11	
Amato	Philomena			8825		29	
Amendola	Anna			8839		29	
Amatulli	Patricia G.			9303	Nov	16	
Amoroso	Patricia			9828	Dec	7	

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

23 22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am							
Angley	James	5633	July	13	1957		
Antenucci	Emilio	5651	July	13			
Andriolo	Carmine D	5346	July	23			
Antin	Robert M	6198	Aug	8			
Andino	Francesco	6585		19			
Ansaldi	Louis J.	6844		26			
Anderson	Donald D	6957		30			
Andre	Carl	7218	Sept	7			
Antidormi	John	7441		14			
Angelo	Eugene M	7520		14			
Antonelli	Francesco	8200	Oct	7			
Antonovich	Robert J.	8894	Nov	1			
Anderson	Kordis	8960		2			
Angelastro	Lucas J.	9046		7			
Antonietti	John	9047		7			
Angeloni	Rosario A.	9120		7			
Anagnostakis	George	9366		20			
Andujar	Alexandro	10413	Dec	28			

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am							
Andress	Vergie	5371	July	2	1957		
Anderson	Glendora	5338	July	9			
Antidormi	Dorance	5676	July	15			
Angelo	Eleanor T	5773		20			
Unello	Rose M	6829	Aug	1	1957		
Unreozzi	Lucy	6470		17			
Anselmi	Marianne	6565		19			
Antolino	Josephine M	6566		19			
Angelini	Irma E.	6581		19			
Anderson	Yvonne A.	6596		20			
Anner	Mary A.	6645		22			
Anderson	Barbara A.	6686		23			
Anduja	Angela	7079		31			
Anderson	Dorance E	7084		31			
Ansett	Rebecca	7474	Sept	14			
Anderson	Joyce D.	7788		21			
Anderson	Clara M	7902		26			
Angelowitz	Beatrice	8093	Oct	3			
Anshelen	Dolores A.	8372		14			
Andruzzi	Janet R	8750		26			
Angelowitz	Lois	9013	Nov	6			
Anderson	Margaret M.	9156		2			
Andujar	Maria	9224		15			
Anderson	Joe M.	9435		22			
Annungato	Mary	9711	Dec	2			
Antonini	Frances	9738		4			
Angelini	Francis	10101		17			
Anaya	Elvia	10125		18			
Anderson	Joan R.	10199		21			
Andreu	Della M.	10419		21			

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

JUN

DEC

23 22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

2.0 2.2 2.5

A

JUN

DEC

20
22
23

1957

BRONX



FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aponte	Pictor			5120	June	24	1957
Apria	Philip			5303	July	29	—
Aponte	Agnerico			5663	July	13	1957
Apple	Stanley H.			6531	Aug	17	—
Appelbaum	Eugene			7031	—	31	—
Appel	Alvin			7051	—	31	—
Aponte Jr.	Julio C.			8077	Oct	2	—
Aponte	Enrique			8119	—	4	—
Apuzgo	Joseph J.			8160	—	5	—
Appel	Donald A.			8520	—	19	—
Aponte	Herbert			9871	Dec	9	—
Aponte	Pedro			10138	—	19	—

A

JUN

DEC

7-1004

6-1004

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aponte	Lelenia E.			5216	June	27	1957
Aponte	Genoiera			5638	July	15	—
Aponte (Ortega)	Josefa			5791	July	29	—
Aponte	Michelle S.			6759	Aug	24	—
Aponte	Maria			7169	Sept	5	1957
Aponte	Catalina			7430	—	13	—
Aponte	Isabel			8074	Oct	2	—
Aponte	Maria M.			8696	—	24	—
Appelbaum	William J.			8883	—	31	—
Aponte	Norma June			9463	Nov	23	—
Aponte	Carmen L.			9853	Dec	9	—

1957

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aq							
Arezza Jr.	Arnold			5066	June	22	1907
Armetta	Michael			5084	—	24	—
Armeno	Rocco			5433	July	5	—
Ardolini	Charles J.			5441	—	5	—
Armstrong	James J.			5508	—	5	—
Arena	Frank			5721	—	17	—
Arzuaga	Victor M.			6013	—	31	—
Arroyo	Juan			6116	Aug	5	—
Arden	Wiley M.			6135	—	5	—
Arroyo	Antonio			6221	—	9	—
Aronson	Ronald			6658	—	22	—
Arduo	Antonio			6663	—	22	—
Armstrong	Patric			7048	—	31	—
Armstrong	William T.			7373	Sept	11	—
Arroyo	Santiago			7527	—	14	—
Ardolino	Harvey			7800	—	23	—
Arroyo	Adolfo			7836	—	24	—
Archibald	Eugene			7843	—	24	—
Armas	Jose			8061	Oct	2	—
Arroyo	Edwin			8303	—	11	—
Arroyo - Luena	Agredo			8481	—	18	—
Arca	Salvatore			8749	—	26	—
Arfania	Peter			8942	Nov	2	—
Arnette	Michael G.			9162	—	12	—
Arroyo	Pedro			9633	—	25	—
Aronson	Stanley			9761	Nov	6	—
Arroyo (Santiago)	Marcelino			10120	—	18	—
Arena	Charles G.			10469	—	23	—
Arriaga	Pedro J.			10491	—	24	—
Arroyo	Luis			10367	—	28	—

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aq							
Armonde	Ernette			5002	June	22	1907
Aronoff	Paulie			5341	July	1	—
Artache	Nelida			5454	—	5	—
Arenas	Provinciana			5568	July	5	—
Aronne	Rosemary A.			5632	July	13	—
Artze	Anna			5809	—	22	—
Arroyo	Silda			5935	—	27	—
Arment	Rita			6268	Aug	10	—
Artiguez	Fancy R.			6444	—	21	—
Arsona	Dominique			6783	—	24	—
Arca	Gettinah			7280	Sept	7	—
Arenella	Janice L.			7833	—	23	—
Armstrong	Ruth M.			8025	Oct	1	—
Artides	Shirley R.			8250	—	9	—
Arrighi	Anna M.			8627	—	22	—
Arroyo	Joana			8726	—	25	—
Artino	Elvin G.			8793	—	26	—
Arbia	Mary Ann			8916	Nov	2	—
Arca	Lucy Ann			9102	—	9	—
Arkin	Blatrice			9570	—	27	—
Araud	Luis			9978	Dec	14	—
Arce	Verminda			10147	—	21	—
Arca	Stella			10324	—	26	—

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ar							
Astoria	William F.	5710	July	16	1957		
Lighton	William F.	6279	July	10			
Asacio-Segura	Andres	6769	-	24	-		
Asciutto	Donald W.	8038	Oct	1			
Askew	James R.	10381	Nov	28			
Askew	James	10427		30			

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ar							
Askew	Lee E.	5064	June	22	1957		
Asencio	Gladys R.	6528	July	26			
Asen	Florence	9148	Nov	12			
Asen	Iris	9410		22			
Asacio	Flor	9514		23			
Ashkinazy	Ida	9699	Nov	2			

(Cont'd next page)

A

JUN

DEC

1957

BRONX

JUN

DEC

20 22 25

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Atkinson	Malick A.			5106	June	24	1957
Atkinsia	Berdinand			5108	—	24	—
Atchue	James			5817	July	22	—
Atkinson	Hugh, Jr.			6895	Aug	28	—

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Alzmon	Ruth			9974	Dec	13	1957

A

JUN

DEC

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Auerbach	Jerome			5129	June	25	1957
Austin	Henry C.			8828	Oct	29	
Augustine	Charles			9741	Dec	7	
Aviles	Jaime			5501	July	6	1957
Aviles (Osaka)	Jaime			7116	Sept	3	
Avila	Nector L.			8140	Oct	5	
Avignone	James L.			8829	Nov	29	
Aviles	Joseph L.			8967	Nov	2	
Avarello	Charles A.			9242	Nov	15	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Auerbach	Helen M.			5110	June	24	1957
Aura	Lydias			5452	July	5	1957
Aulet	Robert			5853	July	24	
Aurichio	Helen Anna			5758	July	29	
Aurimmo	Anne A.			6143	July	6	
Auer	Zoe			7431	Sept	15	
Augentrann	Elaine C.			8708	Oct	25	
Auerbach	Helen M.			9609	Nov	29	
Austin	Bonnie A.			10139	Dec	19	
Aufieri	Angela			10498	Dec	23	
Aviles	Cadelita			6542	Aug	17	
Aviles	Julia			7116	Sept	3	
Aviles	Delia Raphael			7307	Nov	7	
Avitable	James L.			9582	Nov	27	
Avila	Eusebia			9859	Nov	9	
Aviles	Amilka			10155	Nov	19	
Aviles	Sylvia			10380	Nov	28	

1957

BRONX

123
122
120
121
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200

20	21	22
23	24	25
26	27	28

A

JUN

DEC

[illegible]

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ayash	Jerry M.			9020	Nov	6	1957
Aybar	Rafael L.			9139		12	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ayala	Harriet			5243	June	28	1957
Ayala	Nancy			6702	Aug	15	
Ayala	Julia R.			6704		24	
Ayala	Francis			9460	Nov	23	

A

JUN

DEC

1957

BRONX

BRONX

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Azarigian	Diana			5897	Feb	26	1987
Arzoon	Yvonne			9653	Mar	30	

12 13 14
15 16 17
18 19 20
21 22 23
24 25 26
27 28 29
30 31 32

GROOM

BRIDE

12 13 14
15 16 17
18 19 20
21 22 23
24 25 26
27 28 29
30 31 32

B

JAN

JUN



1957

BRONX

12 13 14
15 16 17
18 19 20
21 22 23
24 25 26
27 28 29
30 31 32

12 13 14
15 16 17
18 19 20
21 22 23
24 25 26
27 28 29
30 31 32

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ba	Roger J.			0020	Jan	2	1957
Banitt	John			0066	-	-	-
Baniero	Julio			0066	-	-	-
Baltista	John			130	-	-	-
Battle	William E.			177	-	-	-
Bauer	Harward.			134	-	-	-
Barber	John G.			339	-	-	-
Bayza	George			471	-	-	-
Battistella	Albert			111	-	-	-
Barbieri	Joseph J.			97	-	-	-
Bailey	Stanley			601	-	-	-
Basile	Anthony J.			610	-	-	-
Barlitta	Anthony G.			618	-	-	-
Banks	Larry			680	-	-	-
Barnes	Richard C.			818	-	-	-
Bayer	Harold J.			837	-	-	-
Bayley	Marvin J.			901	-	-	-
Barnes	Richard M.			1052	-	-	-
Banks	Oleiver			1055	-	-	-
Barcia	Vincent			1103	-	-	-
Bailey	John			1115	-	-	-
Bauman	Joseph			1194	-	-	-
Bart	Martin H.			1232	-	-	-
Barellano	Louis			1235	-	-	-
Battista	Joseph Chris			1265	-	-	-
Barrett	Basel			1376	-	-	-
Bartolomei	Angel			1625	-	-	-
Barnett	Stephen			1662	-	-	-
Bark	Stanley			1665	-	-	-
Baris	Michael			1672	-	-	-
Bailes	Louis J.			1673	-	-	-
Barret	Herbert			1773	-	-	-
Baker	Sidney			1882	-	-	-
Bach	Harold			1934	-	-	-
Banashefsky	John			1943	-	-	-
Ballato	Joseph			2208	-	-	-
Barker	Salvatore			2212	-	-	-
Barrett	Robert E.			2221	-	-	-
Baron	Marvin L.			2234	-	-	-
Barck	Raymond			2284	-	-	-
Ball	Robert E.			2464	-	-	-
Barrett	Robert			2537	-	-	-
Bambino	Dominic L.			2633	-	-	-
Bassano	Samuel			2677	-	-	-
Bader	Harman L.			2912	-	-	-
Batala	Francis Angel			2934	-	-	-
Bauschi	John J.			2944	-	-	-
Bailey	Robert			3054	-	-	-
Bauer	Alfred J.			3074	-	-	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ba	Sophie			131	Jan	5	1957
Ba	Rose			0130	-	-	-
Barta	Shirley B.			153	-	-	-
Balsam	Elizabeth A.			426	-	-	-
Barnes	Christina			445	-	-	-
Baron	Josephine			579	-	-	-
Bae	Elma H.			630	-	-	-
Barone	Enrica			806	-	-	-
Bartosa	Martha			927	-	-	-
Barnett	Ouranma			1073	-	-	-
Bakalis	Margaret			1093	-	-	-
Barkcon	Shirley			1196	-	-	-
Barash	Domenica			1220	-	-	-
Bauco	Libby			1467	-	-	-
Belen	Justine			1572	-	-	-
Bayer	Charlotte			1639	-	-	-
Badian	Ellen L.			1644	-	-	-
Barkson	Odella E.			1756	-	-	-
Barksdale	Katherine Rita			1889	-	-	-
Bauer	Alba			1958	-	-	-
Bajanor	Olga M.			2086	-	-	-
Baker	Lyons Dym			2175	-	-	-
Bas	Shirley			2186	-	-	-
Bessuk	Anita			2217	-	-	-
Borst	Merion D.			2329	-	-	-
Baker	Elizabeth M.			2463	-	-	-
Badalamenti	Jacqueline A.			2469	-	-	-
Barth	Bartha			2471	-	-	-
Barlotti	Jean T.			2523	-	-	-
Barile	Frances			2703	-	-	-
Barri	John M.			2778	-	-	-
Bandanga	Dolores			2828	-	-	-
Bauer	Barbara A.			2845	-	-	-
Barbera	Bearna			2854	-	-	-
Bayron	Carmen			2947	-	-	-
Berry	William P.			3099	-	-	-
Barry	Margaret A.			3115	-	-	-
Barr	Lillian			3201	-	-	-
Barchese	Laura Rose			3391	-	-	-
Barnwell	Mary Louise			3478	-	-	-
Bes	Barbara			3530	-	-	-
Berry	Margaret E.			3554	-	-	-
Beslice	Rita			3612	-	-	-
Balaban	Rachel			3691	-	-	-
Barghart	Elvira			3745	-	-	-
Basil	Eleanor A.			3838	-	-	-
Banks	Thelma J.			3917	-	-	-
Baile	Gracella			4026	-	-	-
Barten	Doris E.			4146	-	-	-

(Cont'd next page)

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bata	Edward	3300	May	4	12	57	
Batist	James	3393					
Batist	Philip D.	3449		14			
Batist	Marvin	3486		16			
Batist	Samuel	3518		17			
Batist	Harold M.	3674		21			
Baker, Jr.	Thomas	3778		24			
Baccaglioni	Edmond	3799		24			
Bauer	Hubert M.	3820		25			
Bastone	Anthony	3855		25			
Baltazar	Thomas	3889		25			
Balsanera	Thomas	3892		25			
Baker	Murray	4071	June	1	1957		
Basile	Anthony	4128		1			
Basile	Anthony J.	4140		1			
Baumhoff	Samuel	4141		1			
Barrera	Manuel	4208		3			
Bader, Jr.	August	4233		4			
Badian	Abraham	4236		4			
Barnett	Oliver	4238		4			
Bader	Herbert	4272		5			
Barker	Russell	4314	June	6			
Barnes	Burton	4328		7			
Barnes	Allen	4332		7			
Battaglia	Frederick	4336		7			
Barnett	Alfred	4347		7			
Bayne	Madison	4351		7			
Barna	William	4396		8			
Barnford	George	4450		8			
Bass	Robert	4525		10			
Barnes	Clarence	4557		11			
Banks	Daniel	4660		14			
Bach	John	4684		15			
Barrett	Thomas	4902		19			

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Barrios	Glenn	4153	June	1	1957		
Badillo	Nilda M.	4455		1			
Baker	Marcelle	4475		1			
Bauer	Dea Maria	4255		4			
Barry	Geraldine E.	4287		5			
Bauscher	Charlotte	4303	June	6			
Bagi (see B.)	Margaret	4378		8			
Barry	James	4403		8			
Beggs	Clarence	4404		8			
Bersky	Blossom	4420		8			
Baldwin	Carole	4462		10			
Bodach	Hadley	4470		8			
Berkedali	Lois M.	4567		11			
Berry	Josephine	4583		12			
Bayles	Beverly	4666		14			
Barnaba	Patricia M.	4718		15			
Balestrieri	Florence	4763		15			
Babish	Ellen L.	4780		15			
Barbosa	Enaida	4781		15			
Baker	Ernest J.	4829		17			
Barton	Rose Marie	4849		18			
Bachelman	Florence M.	4872		17			

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

XIV-02-02-01-00

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE

[illegible]

(Cont'd next page)

Z
Y
U
R
O
L
J
I
E

1957

B R O N X

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Berlaqua	Antonio	0003	Jan	1507			
Bennett	William P.	0005	Jan	1507			
Beattie	James J.	334	12				
Beck	Alexander	416	17				
Beger	Eugene	421	17				
Benson	Ernie	573	17				
Behrmann	Donald L.	570	17				
Bernard	Raphael	624	22				
Bickell	Ralph	643	25				
Bivins	Jacques P.	645	25				
Bellusci	Leonardo	783	20				
Beck	William	804	21				
Beman	Eugene	808	Feb	1907			
Benedetto	Anthony P.	834	2				
Bernstein	Louise	845	4				
Bell	Murray	938	6				
Bertelsen	Joseph J.	1033	9				
Behar	Isaac	1116	13				
Bertolotti	John A.	1161	14				
Beach	Sheldon	1210	16				
Bettinger	Irving	1284	18				
Berman	Jerome	1307	Feb 19 1907				
Beckerman	Abraham	1515	Mar 1 1907				
Berman	Isaac	1571	4				
Belancourt	Helix Rafael	1622	8				
Beto	Rayne	1696	Mar 11				
Bentley	Victor M.	1813	18				
Behr	Richard	1895	23				
Bernier	Melvin	1982	26				
Bentley	Cesar	2172	Apr 5 1907				
Bernstein	Lawrence F.	2220	6				
Bergalder	William	2266	7				
Berilacqua	Carmin	2270	9				
Bergstein	Harry	2326	12				
Beaver	Steven H.	2360	13				
Beruti	Victor H.	2364	13				
Bennett	Clarence A.	2399	13				
Berris	James Antonio	2434	16				
Beiter	Melvin J.	2764	25				
Bonne	Victor	2816	27				
Bernstein	Edward L.	2842	27				
Beavers	James J.	2995	May 2				
Berris	Manuel	3128	4				
Berman	Marvin	3235	7				
Berliner	Spencer	3245	10				
Belfore	Garrett	3291	11				
Berkowitz	Levy	3314	11				
Bernhard	Frederick O.	3402	11				
Bernforado	Harvey A.	3491	16				

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bernstein	Augusta	0004	Jan	1507			
Belancourt	Elga J.	105	5				
Belken	Helen T.	168	8				
Berger	Elmer L.	190	8				
Bednarz	Lenne	132	11				
Bennett	Sheldene M.	314	12				
Bermudez	Carmen B.	346	12				
Bernman	Sina S.	347	16				
Bereng	Lois P.	401	16				
Berry	Wmfred J.	466	19				
Berghen	Marie	473	19				
Bentler	Emily	514	19				
Beatty	Edison D.	582	21				
Behrens	Isis F.	605	24				
Bedrosian	Alice M.	1111	Feb 11 1907				
Berger	Edwence	1120	13				
Begmak	Helen	1148	14				
Bender	Glora	1168	15				
Berenguer	Analda	1305	18				
Berkowitz	Myra Martha	1341	20				
Bertolas	Charlotte	1453	26				
Bern	Genie	1550	Mar 2				
Beatty	Luz	1580	Mar 5				
Berris	Martha	1588	6				
Bernstein	Joseph P.	1593	6				
Beeler	Blond	1740	14				
Bentley	Frances	1766	15				
Beller	Edith L.	1780	Mar 13				
Bellitto	Rosemary	1844	21				
Bender	Lora J.	1904	23				
Bello	Guarita	1963	25				
Bell	Donis T.	1968	25				
Berman	Isa S.	2008	28				
Berks	Jan	2049	30				
Berghen	Helen J.	2064	30				
Belancourt	Mabra	2125	Apr 3 1907				
Begleiter	Sharon C.	2195	6				
Bensley	Marlene P.	2200	6				
Bergstein	Margot Anna	2326	12				
Bellman	Ruth S.	2371	15				
Behrens	Eleanor	2378	15				
Berris	Gladys	2402	13				
Berger	Lorraine	2524	17				
Berk	Charlotte F.	2593	20				
Beach	Joan U.	2656	20				
Beckles	Leona D.	2688	22				
Bell	Clare K.	2781	24				
Bernstein	Mae	2830	27				
Bendisen	Asta	2990	May 2				

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bedrosian	John			3560	May	18	1957
Berneski	Edward R.			3600	—	18	—
Berger	Henry			3805	—	25	—
Bell	Edmund J.			3816	—	25	—
Benaim	Abraham			3942	—	27	—
Becker	Robert			3956	—	28	—
Ben	Jack			4043	—	31	—
Benedetto	Jack			4052	—	31	—
Bender	Murray D.			4094	June	1	—
Bellner	Samuel			4198	—	3	—
Bergak	Joseph			4220	—	3	—
Bello	Andrew			4398	—	8	—
Berardo	Arthur M.			4521	—	10	—
Bell	Charles Gordon			4618	—	13	—
Ben	David			4626	—	13	—
Bentivegna	John			4719	—	15	—
Benedict	Morris			4863	—	18	—
Berger	Edmund			4903	—	19	—

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Beach	Mary E.			3002	May	2	1957
Beko	Bea Marie D.			3223	—	3	—
Bennet	Dora A.			3089	May	4	—
Barger	Francine			3124	—	4	—
Bello	Dawn J.			3191	—	7	—
Bernabo	Margaret E.			3199	—	7	—
Bernackey	Marion J.			3292	—	8	—
Bettina	Joseph			3271	—	8	—
Bernhardt	Joe			3290	—	11	—
Bergman	June			3375	—	11	—
Belen	Samuel			3410	—	13	—
Beckerman	Dolores			3457	—	15	—
Beltro	Olga M.			3510	—	17	—
Bernstein	Natalie R.			3535	—	18	—
Bergson	Ann F.			3566	—	18	—
Beatrice	Antoinette ?			3571	—	18	—
Berkowitz	Beatrice			3586	—	18	—
Belove	Barbara			3593	—	18	—
Bettini	Maria			3596	—	18	—
Betancourt	Antonia			3671	—	21	—
Berman	Sachal			3702	May	22	—
Berman	Linda			3733	—	23	—
Betton	Mary E.			3835	—	25	—
Benson	Maria			3864	—	25	—
Bernard	Helen J.			3910	—	25	—
Berker	Evelyn			3945	—	27	—
Berkery	Mary E.			4048	—	31	—
Beatus	Ella			4086	June	1	—
Bernos	Lita			4180	—	1	—
Berman	Doris			4201	—	3	—
Bergen	Ann M.			4271	—	5	—
Becker	Marion			4293	—	6	—
Beran	Josephine			4341	—	7	—
Bennett	Lepel			4410	—	8	—
Bergman	Landra			4422	—	8	—
Bertervick	Laudeline			4428	—	8	—
Berelli	Cleanor			4429	—	8	—
Berland	Theresa			4469	—	10	—
Bernstein	Barbara			4480	—	10	—
Beazer	Delaine			4530	—	10	—
Bell	Ellen M.			4627	—	13	—
Becker	Linda			4702	—	15	—
Bertovelli	Emma F.			4766	—	15	—
Bennett	Mary Ann			4801	—	17	—
Bellino	Constance			4828	—	17	—

(Cont'd next page)

13-18M

1957

BRONX

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Be</i>							

[illegible]

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Binder	Abraham			167	Jan	7	1897
Balotta	Vito			208		9	
Bianco	Stefano J.			190		22	
Bittingmaier	Karl C.			619		16	
Bice	James J.			971	Dec	6	
Biederman	Stewart J.			1081		9	
Bikiloni	Granuccio			1301		18	
Brancatto	John A.			1361		20	
Bronie	Richard L.			1747	Nov	14	
Burnberg	Leo			1878		22	
Bilyear	Margie W.			2569	Apr	20	
Banca	Joseph			2653		20	
Biddiscombe	Thomas A.			2821		27	
Bischhoff	Donald C.			2870		27	
Brondi	Valentin			2983	May	2	
Bionetti	Lorenzo			3079		4	
Bilotti	Joseph			3198		7	
Bizarro	Jose Manuel			3519		17	
Bird	Edgar			3711		22	
Birdrower	Leonard			4658	June	14	

Bjork

Edward A.

1563 Mar 4 1957

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bischoff	Iselice			345	Jan	16	1897
Biedermann	Julia V.			604		25	
Bishop	Maury			979	Jul	7	
Bilek	Anna Maria			1643	Mar	9	
Biber	Lydia A.			1925	Mar	23	
Bishop	Ellen			2537	Apr	19	
Binn	Florence J.			2913		29	
Bilius	Maria			2966	May	1	
Bjeth	Barbara			3080	May	4	
Brondi	Carmela R.			3111		4	
Burbenstock	Patricia A.			3256		10	
Buzen	Josephine			3665		20	
Bilotta	Carol F.			4177	June	1	
Bellings	Ellena E.			4254	June	4	
Bragi	Margaret T.			4378		8	
Birnbaum	Melba			4434		8	
Bisatura	Delmonica			4448		8	
Bieber	William			4508		10	
Bislop	Barbara			4585		12	
Bilofsky	Sean A.			4589		12	
Bilonak	Olga			4887		17	

Bj

B

JAN

JUN

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Blank.	Paul			0091	Jan	5	1907
Blank	Arnold H.			0094	—	5	—
Blank	Efrem			379	—	14	—
Black	Jerome			677	—	16	—
Bloom	Harry			977	Feb	1	—
Blanchard	James J.			1134	Feb	13	1907
Blyden	Vincent			1359	—	20	—
Bunnie	Jeremiah			1483	—	27	—
Bieber	Robert			1509	Mar	1	—
Blake	Norman			1826	—	19	—
Blau	Robert A.			1845	—	20	—
Bloom	Donald W.			2346	Apr	13	1907
Blyth	John			2401	—	13	—
Blimstein	Philip E.			2477	—	16	—
Black	Max			2623	—	20	—
Bumenstock	Robert J.			2905	—	29	—
Blake	Alphonse O.			2993	May	2	1907
Blanchard	Bernard A.			3267	—	10	—
Blake	Gerald L.			3409	—	13	—
Blanco	Anthony J.			3426	—	15	—
Black	John			3502	—	17	—
Bumenfeld	George K.			3663	—	20	—
Blank	Arthur D.			3686	—	21	—
Blair	Allen			4369	June	3	—
Blau	Boltan			4576	—	11	—
Bumenfeld	George			4646	—	14	—
Bumenthal	Leon			4661	—	14	—

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Blake	Willie L.			0068	Jan	11	1907
Black	Elyabeth			0099	—	11	—
Bliem	Hattie			457	—	19	—
Blatt	Gloria			1041	Feb	9	—
Black	Judith			1082	—	11	—
Blyer	Nita			1146	—	14	—
Blaha	Charlotte			1300	—	18	—
Blake	Lorraine J.			1418	—	23	—
Bloom	Joan J.			1896	Mar	23	—
Bless	Louis J.			1907	—	23	—
Block	Grace D.			2320	Apr	11	—
Blaine	Lillian			2912	—	29	—
Bless	Mary J.			2968	May	1	—
Bluedover	Notable			3049	—	4	—
Blattner	Eleanor M.			3151	—	4	—
Block	Helen			3427	—	13	—
Block	Marion H.			3531	—	29	—
Blake	Janice			4014	—	29	—
Bloomberg	Helma F.			4096	June	1	—
Blizzard	Alice L.			4602	—	12	—
Blanch	Attagracia			4678	—	15	—
Black	Shella			4739	—	15	—

1907
JAN
FEB
MAR
APR
MAY
JUN

B

JAN

JUN

1907
JAN
FEB
MAR
APR
MAY
JUN

1907
JAN
FEB
MAR
APR
MAY
JUN

1957

BRONX

1907
JAN
FEB
MAR
APR
MAY
JUN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Boekin	Harry J.	104			Jan	5	1917
Bonilla	Espan	103					
Bonias	Angel	321					
Bordainick	Harold	600					
Borgia	Ernest J.	641					
Boone	William	1100			Feb	11	
Bonulla	Carlos	1150					
Baeres	Francis	1574			Mar	4	
Bottner	Joseph	1917					
Baue	William L.	1998					
Bocca	Albert	2005					
Bock	John A.	2016					
Board	Theodore O.	2147			Apr	4	
Batton	Milton	2182					
Boccalo	Frank H.	2231					
Bosco, R.	Anthony J.	2337					
Boravian	George D.	2420					
Bongiorno	Malcolm D.	2665					
Balser	Carmelino V.	2667					
Bowman	William H.	2725					
Booth	Harold H.	2777					
Borowsky	Bernard	3077			May	4	
Bordowitz	Eli	3252					
Bonilla	Wilfredo	3330					
Boyle	Michael J.	3344					
Bogue	Allan F.	3528					
Bock	Mervin S.	3555					
Bowbon	James	3632					
Bosch	John Paul	3838					
Batta	Raymond	3883					
Barenzweig	Irving	3982					
Bornstein	Allen	4074			June	1	1907
Borowski	John	4108					
Bookbinder	Stanley	4218					
Bosniak	David	4244					
Boston	Edward J.	4415					
Bor	Robert D.	4464					
Borges	Oscar	4548					
Bourke	John	4696					
Bowler	Robert	4760					
Bomser	Martin	4896					

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bober	Kalenda V.	0051			Jan	4	1917
Booth	Jean O.	0064					
Bobrick	Sheila	0076					
Bogus	Marilyn M.	213					
Battaglia	Lucy	378					
Bolan	Ann Marie V.	408					
Bodner	Judie	543					
Boddie	Edythe S.	666					
Ballack	Madelaine	694					
Bayer	Joanne	777					
Bosque (dau)	Polanda	887			Feb	2	
Bass	Helen	961					
Bowman	Doris	1187			Feb	15	1917
Borden	Mable	1212					
Boor	Marisa M.	1222					
Bonilla	Mary E.	1235					
Boyle	Anna	1318					
Bonacio	Leonora	1443					
Boyer	Bernadine	1505			Apr	1	
Bonitto	Edith	1542					
Borowick	Eileen	1791					
Borco	Lora T.	2036					
Borwick	Margaret	2097			April	1	
Bonnici	Frances	2188					
Booker	Clouse	2230					
Boyle	Elizabeth H. V.	2721					
Bonner	Natalie A.	2991			May	2	1957
Bore	Antonia	3044					
Borbin	Bruck	3189					
Bourque	Louise D.	3229					
Bocanegra	Anna Marie	3238					
Boyer	Agnes A.	3418					
Boylan	Agnes A.	3633					
Bottone	Agnes A.	3651					
Bogin	Flora	3661					
Borley	Loretta E.	3686					
Booker	Edna	3702					
Boulevard	Carrie	3776					
Bolton	Caroline Kathleen	4053					
Borinas	Anastasia	4069			June	1	1957
Boret	Blanca Lora	4166					
Borera	Joanna A.	4173					
Borpins	Bea	4207					
Bogdansky	Sonya T.	4263					
Bolan	Barb A.	4396					
Borengi	Frances	4398					
Boscarella	Katherine M.	4477					
Bookbinder	Adeline	4487			June	10	
Borkowski	Paula R.	4565					

(Don't miss page)

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

20 22 25

20

BRONX

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Borthwick	Elizabeth J			4619	June	13, 1907	
Robson	Alice A			4846	—	18 —	
Donella	Gleia J			4858	—	18 —	
Selman	Frances L			4902	—	19 —	

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brodsky	Lo A.			0036	Jan	3	1957
Brandt	Jake			0048	3		
Brown	Joseph D.			0068	4		
Broder	Robert			0075	5		
Brown	Rosario J.			188	5		
Brody	Nathan			186	7		
Brown	Richard M.			193	12		
Brown	Moslon A.			196	12		
Brown	James			411	12		
Bradley	Peter L.			505	14		
Brown	Ernest M.			529	19		
Bradley	Thomas			566	21		
Brown	John W.			62	24		
Bruchhoff	George			651	25		
Brown	Redeo			706	26		
Brown	James			838	27		
Brugotien	James E.			939	6		
Brooks	John W.			941	6		
Brutten	Richard			1067	9		
Brown	Martini			1086	11		
Brown	John			1094	11		
Brundt	Leonard			1148	14		
Broadhurst	Gordon			1212	16		
Brachfeld	William			1293	18		
Brachfeld	Charles Elmer			1339	20		
Brooks	Eugene			1411	23		
Brown	Walter James			1524	Mar	2	1957
Brignoni	Altazar			1535	2		
Braunstein	Leonard			1557	Mar	2	
Brandemaste	Joseph Fred			1565	Mar	4	
Briscoe	Donnie			1605	Mar	6	
Brown	Joseph P.			1615	Mar	7	
Brown	William			1732	13		
Brancath	John A.			1360	20	1957	
Brown	Richard J.			1544	Mar	15	1957
Broscchio	Frank			1587	Mar	15	
Brandel	Harold			1797	16		
Brown	Jerry			1828	19		
Binkberg	Leo			1878	23		
Bieger	John A.			1904	23		
Breshin	Walter			1941	23		
Bradley	Harry			1942	23		
Bradshaw	Robert Edwin			2045	30		
Briganti	Adria			2080	31		
Brancath	Michael			2129	Apr	3	1957
Bracero	Joe			2151	4		
Bregman	Howard M.			2248	6		
Bryan (Bryan)	Heugh			2260	8		
Bryant	Nathan A.			2269	9		

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bright	Amora			0008	Jan	2	1957
Block	Leonidolyn			0063	2		
Bunoforte	Anna L.			0088	5		
Brown	Quis C.			0084	5		
Boderick	Grace J.			120	5		
Brown	Edwinn A.			365	12		
Bradian	Bartara M.			484	12		
Brown	Dora R.			472	19		
Brennan	Joseph J.			565	21		
Brutton	Wendley R.			568	21		
Brogle	Mary A.			618	24		
Brown	Bora			648	25		
Braker	Helinde M.			708	26		
Brown	Peta C.			765	30		
Brennan	Patricia A.			86	Jul	1	
Brandt	Wendley C.			830	2		
Broschowitz	Wendley C.			878	2		
Braker	Helma			978	7		
Brown	Budget			987	7		
Brown	Lois			1015	Feb	9	
Brown	Mavis A.			1125	13		
Brand	Vivian			1180	15		
Brucker	Blorence P.			1223	16		
Brown	Constance			1253	16		
Brand	Marilyn J.			1299	18		
Brown	Josephine			1349	20		
Britt	Patricia			1436	25		
Browne	Mary			1472	26		
Brown	Anna J.			1581	Mar	5	1957
Beltman	Elise			1603	Mar	6	
Brasf	Dorothy			1604	6		
Brown	Carol Ann			1760	15		
Beltowick	Shirley M.			1833	19		
Buci	Queen Esther			1842	20		
Bryan	Alberta L.			1880	Mar	22	
Bell	Jan O.			2044	30		
Brestin	Phyllis			2079	30		
Brooks	Walter			2147	Apr	4	1957
Brodsky	Anna			2148	4		
Brodie	Carol D.			2183	6		
Braunstein	Roseley M.			2220	6		
Brenner	Anna			2298	10		
Brenner	Joan			2331	12		
Brown	Edna J.			2349	13		
Brasley	Daisy			2415	15		
Brady	Janet Mary			2416	15		
Breen	Ellen M.			2536	19		
Brodeur	Marilyn M.			2582	20		
Briand	Anna			2621	23		

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brady	Donald T			2450	Apr	15	1957
Brady	George G			2555		19	
Brandolin	Alfred J			2573		20	
Brown	Michael			2643		20	
Brown	Michael H			2751		24	
Brown	John			2792		26	
Brende, Jr	Thomas T			2849		27	
Bryant	Henry			2863		27	
Brennan	Archie			2946		30	
Brunwasser	Raymond Sam			3112	May	4	
Brown	Meier			3239		10	
Broder	Fred			3269		10	
Brotman	Norman H			3294		11	
Brooke	Harlan S			3346		11	
Bruno	James J			3366		11	
Bryndols	Jerome H			3416		13	
Britton	Charles Keith			3491		18	
Brown	Leona			3567		18	
Bril	Rudolf			3588		18	
Bracken	John			3728		23	
Brooke, Jr	Jacob Leo			3731		23	
Cracero	Emilio			3794	May	24	
Brown	Anthony E			3819		25	
Brady	Carroll M			3842		25	
Brygg	Thomas			3887		25	
Breitenberger	Paul H			3909		25	
Brown	Simon			3941		27	
Braun	Leslie			3946		27	
Brandon	Ebenezer			4023		29	
Brennan	Donald J			4080	June	1	1957
Brookman	Robert S			4081		1	
Brown	Thomas			4098		1	
Grandstrom	Charles H			4203		3	
Grundstein	Arthur			4225		3	
Gresler	Isaac			4232		4	
Grandy	Richard			4302		6	
Graderick	James			4331		7	
Greslin	Martin P			4401		8	
Gronco	John A			4442		8	
Brady	Donald			4520		11	
Bruno	Salvatore D			4559		11	
Breden	James E			4574		12	
Brown	Samuel			4603		12	
Bracy, Jr	William			4645		14	
Brotman	Arnold			4749		15	
Brenner	Albert			4727		15	
Brown	Donald			4745		15	
Brown, Jr	James			4829		17	
Brenner	Edward E			4835		18	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Breda	Christine M			2679	Apr	22	1957
Brantley	Joan M			2707		23	
Brown	Linnet L			3033	May	3	
Braune	Carole A			3046		4	
Bravo	Amelia			3227		9	
Braun	Natalie Jan			3287		11	
Braunlinger	Peggy Ann			3355		11	
Brenner	Whitford			3363		11	
Bruno	Blandina M			3366		11	
Brown	Janora P			3451		14	
Brownstein	Edith L			3479		16	
Brady	Jeane A			3505		17	
Bringham	Lyons E			3535		18	
Brown	William A			3601	May	18	
Bucks	Paul A			3672		21	
Bradley	Quincy A			3690		21	
Breslin	Gene H			3692		22	
Brennan	Rita M			3741		23	
Brothers	Eileen			3801		24	
Browne	Helen M			3870		25	
Brody	Elizabeth			3900		25	
Brody	Myrna			4001		29	
Brown	Elizabeth R			4012		29	
Browder	Myrna			4035		31	
Brooke	Joan H			4075	June	1	1957
Brown	Elizabeth			4108		1	
Brescia	Lucy A			4111		1	
Brody	Margaret			4185		1	
Branton	Lois F			4335		7	
Brown	Carole J			4358		8	
Brody	Patricia			4383	June	8	
Bigo	Marie Beale			4519		10	
Bruno	Rita E			4529		10	
Brown	Mary Lee			4560		11	
Brown	Charmaine L			4593		13	
Bradum	Theresa			4660		14	
Grode	Marilyn			4820		17	
Bruno	Julia			4889		17	

(Cont'd next page)

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

20
22
23

[illegible]

FFFFF
FF
FF

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bu sch	Robert G.			100	Jan	5	1957
Buglione	James			105	2	1	
Burnett	John J.			675	26		
Buckley	Warren			785	20		
Burke	Frank			785	20		
Burney Co	Walter			881	24	4	
Bullock	Raymond			947	5		
Bunge	Edmund			1042	7		
Butler	Robert			1181	15		
Buss	Frank			1304	18		
Burdett	Robert Alexander			1339	20		
Burnett	Austin Tete			2086	Mar	30	
Burke	William W.			2121	Apr	3	
Bucci	John			2262	8		
Butler	James H.			2290	10		
Buckley	Frank			2290	10		
Bubenheimer	William			2365	13		
Burlace, Jr.	Thomas J.			2480	16		
Burg	Julius			2513	18		
Burgess	Joe A.			2544	18		
Burke	Harold J.			2632	20		
Buongiorno	George			2691	22		
Butler	John J.			2852	27		
Buckley	Frank			2952	May	1	
Buras	Anneth			3119	4		
Buonamano	Steven A.			3161	6		
Buchanan	William H.			3262	10		
Burke	John T.			3293	11		
Bustya	Charles E.			3319	11		
Burns	William R.			3477	15		
Buckenberger	Robert L.			3576	17		
Burden	James H.			3545	18		
Butler	Walter R.			3719	22		
Burton	Ronald			3770	24		
Butler	Marrell			3872	25		
Buzzone	Phillip			4004	29		
Butler	James J.			4006	29		
Bugnicchio	Umberto			4127	June	1	
Burgos	Joe A.			4297	6		
Burbridge	Edward P.			4306	6		
Busi	John Louis			4543	11		
Burke	Robert L.			4600	12		
Budenstein	Samuel			4734	15		
Budilovich	Peter R.			4887	19		

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bu thum	Louise			1073	Jan	5	1957
Bunch	Lillie M.			172	8		
Busco	Eleanor			185	12		
Busi	Angelina M.			666	23		
Bush	Virginia			671	26		
Butler	Agnes B.			840	24	4	
Buonifonte	Carla M.			850	4		
Butler	Joan			1034	Feb	9	
Burke	Mary Rita			1163	15		
Burgos	Ana Maria			1469	26		
Burke	Ann M.			1747	Mar	14	1957
Buas	Regina			1881	22		
Buccallo	Kathleen			2231	Apr	6	1957
Bulleth	Esther M.			2515	18		
Burke	Kathleen T.			2761	23		
Bushinger	Nabel S.			2839	27		
Buchalter	Marilyn M.			3433	May	14	
Buckley	Margaret			3797	24		
Burke	Margaret M.			3877	25		
Busck	Marta A.			4015	29		
Bullose	Lillian M.			4080	June	1	1957
Butta	Anita L.			4154	1		
Burke	Kathleen Shaver			4397	June	8	
Buzen	Bona			4408	8		
Buckspan	Heila			4425	8		

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE					DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bu							

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

B

JAN

JUN

FORRECE
E 22
E 23
E 24
E 25

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Barry	Anthony			4911	June	21	1957
Barley	Jack			4932	21		
Barry	Jones			4938	21		
Barry	Stephen			4985	22		
Baruch	Albert			4988	22		
Baum	Leomon			4992	22		
Baker	Samuel			5011	22		
Baker	Cleveland			5199	27		
Bachin	Murray			5222	27		
Bannon	John M.			5227	27		
Barrante	Tony P.			5361	July	10	
Barone	Frank A.			5384	11		
Baronia	Julia			5388	11		
Baum	Robert			5767	20		
Barbadele	Samuel D.			5358	24		
Calano	Thomas J.			5902	26		
Balsanti	George			5912	27		
Bauer	Edward J.			6042	Aug 2	1957	
Barbanell	Sam			6212	9		
Balsam	Mervyn H.			6242	10		
Baker	Mark M.			6358	13		
Bagner	Sheldon E.			6372	14		
Balhier	Jack			6415	15		
Bazan	Anthony J.			6441	16		
Bates	Daniel			6444	16		
Baer	Daniel J.			6448	17		
Barton	William K.			6502	17		
Barbalema. Jr.	Frank			6661	22		
Barberesi	Thomas A.			6711	23		
Bakal	Thomas E.			6747	24		
Baer	Emilio			6908	28		
Bales	Panagiotis			6909	28		
Barth	Bernard			6949	30		
Barry	Allison			6977	31		
Barron	Jack			6992	31		
Bannon	Jones M.			7085	Sept 3		
Barr	Almon			7135	5		
Barker, Jr.	Patricia			7260	7		
Barbs	John E.			7266	7		
Balbo	James			7302	9		
Barolo	John M.			7337	10		
Back	Harvey			7364	11		
Baker	David			7396	12		
Battaglia	Joseph F.			7406	13		
Barrios	Carlos			7424	13		
Bates	Frederick P.			7447	14		
Baum	Ben			7448	14		
Barry	Edward			7481	14		
Banks	Michael			7515	14		

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Barone	Georgina E.			4922	June	21	1957
Barrett	Charles H.			4978	22		
Banche	Clara Aida			5023	22		
Baran	Leannine			5034	22		
Baltuck	Barbara Ann			5041	22		
Barrios	Patricia Ann			5104	24		
Bastian	Patricia			5238	28		
Baskin	Esther			5271	29		
Berocco	Maria			5275	29		
Badello	Elena M.			5298	29		
Bellud	Elizabeth			5358	July 2	1957	
Bello	Lucene			5406	July 3		
Bekanas	Patricia A.			5476	6		
Berland	Barbara E.			5497	6		
Baruch	Rose			5549	July 10		
Barard	Anna Louise			5671	15		
Barnes	Delores			5685	15		
Bachplet	Josephine Michelle			5707	July 16		
Bar	Anne E.			5854	24		
Bauza	Manuela			5884	25		
Barata	Beverly			5996	31		
Barash	Arlene			6035	Aug 2	1957	
Basso	Jane			6129	5		
Basciano	Carmela M.			6228	9		
Barbara	Frances V.			6259	10		
Balem	Anne T.			6271	10		
Backes	Rose M.			6369	13		
Batch	Louise W.			6449	16		
Barrington	Almida			6453	16		
Backoff	Dolores A.			6526	17		
Barnett	Dolly			6558	17		
Bancroft	Arlene J.			6612	20		
Baker	Marjorie P.			6835	26		
Balet	Rose Maria			6928	29		
Balmet	Luizanne			6960	30		
Barnable	Josephine			7210	Sept 7		
Baldern	Elizabeth H.			7294	7		
Badello	Clara			7305	9		
Bauer	Paula M.			7502	14		
Baile	Diane E.			7538	15		
Badner	Dorothy			7557	16		
Berg	Sara E.			7605	18		
Barrett	Barbara			7664	20		
Basrahian	Alice			7665	20		
Barrios	Adela			7679	20		
Barrett	Patricia E.			7766	21		
Barrett	Patricia F.			7781	21		
Berd	Sarah Sophie			7824	23		
Baker	Agnes			7840	24		

(Check next page)

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREEJUN
JUN
JUN

B

JUN

DEC

JUN
JUN
JUN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bacon	Oscar J.			7594	Sept	17	75
Barry	Herbert J.			7600		17	
Bastone, Jr	Louis J.			7606		18	
Bacas	George			7739		21	
Battipaglia	William			7767		21	
Bateman	Robert J.			7776		21	
Balogh Jr	John			7919		27	
Barbera	Antonio L.			7979		28	
Battista	Patry R.			8167	Oct	5	
Balanca	Charles S.			8183		5	
Barnes	Alva S.			8270		10	
Baer	Eugene S.			8454		17	
Badagliacca	Nicholas P.			8461		17	
Barker	Cyril D.			8465		17	
Baer	Miguel			8532		19	
Balk	Richard H.			8638		22	
Baker	Burton			8751		26	
Basile	Frank (Francis)			8818		29	
Barr	Wayne J.			8842		29	
Bastin	Frank J.			8858		30	
Barrett	Earnest			8874		31	
Barrett	Clarence			8877		31	
Barrella	Frank G.			8889	Nov	1	
Banke	Donald W.			8982		4	
Baumister	Fred			8986		4	
Baumanstein	Edward G.			9002		4	
Bajander	Kenneth			9026		6	
Babus	Joel H.			9178		9	
Barbagallo	Edo G.			9134		9	
Bass	Emmanuel C.			9166		12	
Basde	Vergilio			9267		16	
Battista	Maximo R.			9333		18	
Bateman	Charles R.			9398		21	
Baccagliini	John J.			9440		23	
Badmire	Charles J.			9476		23	
Bassin	Arthur J.			9824	Dec	7	
Baron	Peter			9931		12	
Bernardo	John J.			9948		13	
Bass	Howard S.			9970		14	
Badalati Jr	Frank			9987		14	
Bank	Leon M.			9989		14	
Barber	Simpson			10001		14	
Bauer	Bergman			10006		14	
Badman	Edwin			10008		14	
Barnes	Harold			10015		14	
Baron	Ronald R.			10078		16	
Barbosa	Joan G.			10094		17	
Bacher	Joel H.			10169		20	
Beffato	Joseph V.			10189		21	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Baer	Florida			7849	Sept	24	1957
Barbero	Gerene J.			7938		28	
Barrett	Beulah E.			7960		28	
Bach	Joan B.			7982		28	
Buliff	Anastasia			8002	Sept	28	
Basquil	Mary J.			8124	Oct	5	
Battista, ?	Maria M.			8128		5	
Baldwin	Virginia T.			8158		5	
Barreto	Maggie T.			8239		8	
Battista	Anna M.			8461		17	
Baer	Andalina			8485		18	
Barrett	Oliver			8670		23	
Barranco	Ana R.			8703		24	
Barrch	Rosemarie G.			8710		25	
Bartholomeo	Louise M.			8711		25	
Ballard	Maria M.			8781		26	
Bazmore	Georgia R.			8838		29	
Baldin	Annita			9035	Nov	7	
Bachette	Emma L.			9077		9	
Barnstein	Claire			9136		9	
Baum	Roslyn			9143		12	
Bacqul	Wilma L.			9210		14	
Barnes	Ruth H.			9289		16	
Baker	Patricia			9394		21	
Baturin	Mollie			9437		23	
Barnett	Sheila R.			9607		29	
Baile	Ann L.			9691	Dec	2	
Balsamo	Louise			9763		6	
Barry	Barbara A.			9790		7	
Barbato	Margaret B.			9835		7	
Barry	Theresa			9838		7	
Bayson	Ada			9856		9	
Bauman	Boris			10039		14	
Baum	Claire			10092		17	
Badello	Alida M.			10094		17	
Barrett	Patricia E.			10116		18	
Barrero	Ricardo			10238		21	
Baer	Lay M.			10270		23	
Bablot	Luzia G.			10312		26	
Bablot	Margaret G.			10325		26	

(Cont'd next page)

FREE
FEE
FEE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bailey	Arthur			10493	Dec	27	1957
Baum	Elliott			10429		27	
Baron	John F.			10443		28	
Ballard	Phil			10406		28	
Ballougi	Eliseo S.			10423		30	
Ball	Norm C.			10452		31	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bailey							

JUN

DEC

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Berger	Edward	4903			June	19	1907
Beaulieu	Joseph	5776				26	
Beaucourt	Leonardo	5184				26	
Becker	William	5214				27	
Beaucourt	Epifanio	5619			July	13	
Bernhard	Stanley	5718				17	
Berlin	Harold	5755				19	
Berke	William	5838				23	
Berrios	Ignacio	5868				25	
Berrios	Antonio	5907				26	
Bizdek	James	6039			Aug	1	1957
Birk	Philip	6035				2	
Berrios	Jesus M.	6084				3	
Bergman	Lawrence	6285				10	
Berndt	Jack	6436				16	
Berndt	Rominick	6475				17	
Bennett	William	6476				17	
Bern	Michael E.	6490				17	
Bennett	Luis A.	6527				17	
Bellman	Julius	6535				17	
Bellman	Juan	6580				19	
Bennet	Frank P.	6668				22	
Berrios	Jose	6859				27	
Bergton	William H.	6907				28	
Bergsraund	John	6926				29	
Belfort	Rector	6964				30	
Bentivoglio	Herman	6970				31	
Bentivoglio	Rominick	7061				31	
Becker	Stanley	7092			Sept	3	
Becker	Robert	7097				3	
Berrios	Ernest	7261				7	
Bergman	Elbert	7321				9	
Bellera	Jose	7400				12	
Bellitto	Anthony	7443				14	
Bernstein	Harold	7463				14	
Bennett	George	7466				14	
Bernard	David	7496				14	
Beck	Joseph	7541				16	
Behar	Max	7588				17	
Bernesser	Robert	7693				21	
Berg	William	7719				21	
Bertler	Albert M.	7722				21	
Bellingieri	Stephen J.	7727				21	
Berkowitz	David	7837				24	
Bergman	Immanuel	7912				27	
Belle	William T.	7988				28	
Beritz	Charles	8097			Oct	4	
Berthold	Henry E.	8101				4	
Burke	Justin	8110				5	

11-122

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bernstein	Barbara Ann	4996			June	22	1957
Benson	Therese	5060				22	
Belfiglio	Lucille A.	5257				29	
Berger	Robert	5319			July	1	
Becker	Jay	5339				1	
Benanti	Joseph	5481				6	
Bentulan	John	5521			Dec	8	
Beaulieu	John M.	5710			Dec	16	
Bellman	Martha	5735				17	
Berg	Sonia	5760				17	
Bernani	Ida	5777				20	
Bernard	Rebecca	5805				20	
Bellis	Arlene	5827			Feb	23	
Beedle	Samuel	5845				23	
Benzinger	Margaret	6024			Aug	1	1957
Bernskey	Colores	6065				3	
Bergamasco	Louise M.	6074				3	
Bellinson	Mildred	6090				3	
Bell	Elizabeth	6395				14	
Bergman	Charles	6452				17	
Becker	Barbara	6494				24	
Bellman	William	6861				27	
Bellmonte	Rose M.	6905				28	
Berger	Cater	6926				29	
Berman	John	6945				31	
Bennet	Maria A.	6981				31	
Bello	Rose	6997				31	
Bernard	Lucretia	7064				31	
Berrios	John	7066				31	
Behr	Robert	7128			Sept	4	
Bentley	Richard	7141				4	
Bepolo	Carol	7452				14	
Berenson	Jose	7491				14	
Berger	Janette	7704				21	
Beckles	Alma	7743				21	
Benjamin	Shirley R.	7870				25	
Bernhardt	Janet	7892				26	
Beaucourt	Cecilia	7971				28	
Beattie	Andrew	7994				28	
Bennett	Esther	8109			Oct	4	
Bentley	Phyllis M.	8166				5	
Bergmann	Theresa A.	8201				9	
Berilacqua	Lina	8264				9	
Bain	Clara	8291				10	
Bellami	Adelle	8345				10	
Berno	Nonnette	8408				17	
Bernow	Janice	8577				19	
Berger	Phyllis	8607				21	
Benigna	Celia	8694				24	

(Cont'd next page)

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Berkowitz	Martin B.			8220	Oct	8	1957
Benseller	Robert J.			8250		9	
Berkowitz	Paul			8312		11	
Beriss	Joachim			8319		14	
Bensons	Frank S.			8381		14	
Bertoldi	Vigenti B.			8444		17	
Becker	Sam			8452		17	
Berry	Raymond J.			8644		23	
Berardo, Jr.	Arthur M.			8647		23	
Beiner	Harry			8652		23	
Berman	Hyman			8659		23	
Benzinger	Fred W.			9010	Nov	6	
Beriss	Manuel C.			9017		6	
Benjamin	William P.			9022		6	
Beckman	Edward C.			9163		12	
Beja	Morris			9241		15	
Bercu	Norman			9345		19	
Berman	Arnold			9368		20	
Beyrer	William V.			9555		26	
Berman	William			9622		29	
Bellanca	Russell			9753	Dec	5	
Berman	Melvin			9837		7	
Berner	Anthony R.			9889		10	
Bershteyn	Gerard J.			9894		10	
Becker	Kenneth			10082		16	
Beckman	Richard A.			10099		17	
Bernstein	Robert B.			10132		18	
Berman	Robert C.			10146		19	
Berliner	Samuel			10209		21	
Beal	William F.			10463		23	
Berglund	Raymond J.			10466		23	
Beglan	Joseph F.			10468		23	
Beoner	Harold			10474		23	
Belen	Irwin			10411		28	
Beaulieu	James R.			10424		30	
Beckman	Harold J.			10439		30	

13-1864

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bell	Virginia C.			8747	Oct	26	1957
Bernstone	Edith R.			8805		28	
Berkowitz	Betty F.			8820		29	
Bello	Shirley			8871		31	
Benn	Margaret M.			8943	Nov	2	
Bernadot	Caroline M.			8967		2	
Berngard	Beverly			8983		4	
Beaver	Florence B.			9015		6	
Becker	Helen			9150		12	
Bello	Sarah J.			9152		12	
Berkowitz	Arlene S.			9226		15	
Bivilacqua	Rose A.			9269		16	
Belvedere	Constance M.			9301		16	
Binstein	Judith F.			9342		18	
Becker	Bertha			9444		23	
Belmar	Estelle			9456		23	
Becker	Lillian			9483		23	
Benjamin	Rose			9613		29	
Berlfein	Larry M.			9636		30	
Bergman	Audrey H.			9639		30	
Bensara	Benedicta			9718	Dec	3	
Bernard	Anne M.			9753		5	
Berland	Helen			9774		6	
Berkowitz	Gloria			9791		7	
Berman	Florence D.			9823		7	
Behrens	Florence D.			9831		7	
Beriss	Gladys E.			9845		7	
Beer	Rose			9939		12	
Benjamin	Irma C.			10004		14	
Bergen	Carole J.			10014		14	
Bergan	Margaret C.			10036		14	
Becker	Shirley			10069		16	
Berman	Frederick			10131		18	
Berman	Rose			10134		18	
Berkowitz	Mary			10162		20	
Bendell	Allice M.			10202		21	
Behrens	Myra J.			10284		24	
Benitz	Oleg R.			10337		27	
Belen	Caroline M.			10394		28	
Bentner	Karin R.			10396		28	
Bernhardt	Gladys C.			10408		28	

(Cont'd next page)

FREE
FEE
FEE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE

[illegible]

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bizkett, Jr.	Dyde			4923	June	24	1957
Bilick	Rudolf			4965	—	21	—
Bianco	Federick			5039	—	22	—
Bikiloni	Joe			5154	—	27	—
Bing	Harry			5371	July	2	1957
Bilgse	Ernest			5311	—	22	—
Bisfore	Anthony			5974	—	29	—
Bivona	Carmine L.			6085	Aug	3	—
Bialoglowa	Frank J.			6452	—	16	—
Bionni	Salvatore			7080	—	5	—
Bisordi	Edward J.			7334	Sept	10	—
Bicocchi	Richard J.			7390	—	12	—
Bianco	Anthony J.			7725	—	21	—
Binfield	Arthur J.			7751	—	21	—
Bignarro	Nicholas V.			8742	Oct	26	—
Bilotti	Albert			8845	—	30	—
Bisagni	James A.			8870	—	31	—
Bickertoff Jr.	James M.			8971	Nov	2	—

Bj

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Biondo	Frances			5151	June	25	1957
Bischoff	Olga			5451	July	5	—
Binglert	Antoinette			6132	Aug	5	—
Bisagni	Anna M.			6350	—	13	—
Bichlmeier	Anna			6625	—	21	—
Bisetta	Joan D.			6735	—	24	—
Biancardi	Marie R.			7000	—	31	—
Bilbao	Antonia			7036	—	31	—
Binder	Arline			7140	Sept	4	—
Biondo	Quana			7485	—	14	—
Bianchini	Dorothy P.			7693	—	21	—
Busso	Antonia			7974	—	28	—
Biraberg	Sally			7683	Oct	24	—
Bing	Patricia			8785	—	26	—
Bisaglia	Maria			8795	—	26	—
Binder	Joan C.			8944	Nov	2	—
Billinga	Eithne			9446	—	23	—
Bilotti	Lena			9506	—	23	—
Bitran	Laure			9667	—	30	—
Billick	Shirley			9671	—	30	—
Bigger	Frances V.			9692	Dec	2	—
Bilotta	Theresa A.			9878	—	7	—

Bjorkman

Nickelmeier

Sarah Oct 16 1957

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Blovin	Robert G			4986	June	22	1957
Blanch	Harry J			5122		20	
Blackman	Richard H			5319	July	1	
Blair	William			5376		2	
Black, R.	Leon			5562	Aug	10	
Blick	Joseph A			5574		11	
Blackman	Jerome A			6054	Aug	2	1957
Block	Ben			6305		10	
Blumenfeld	Stanley (Stan)			6311		12	
Blau	Sheldon P			6338		12	
Bluer	William D			6494		17	
Black	Federick			7112	Sept	3	
Blumenson	Leslie			7279		7	
Bliss	Joseph L			7523		14	
Bluminy	Irving J			7560		16	
Blum	Arnold			7765		21	
Blutstein	George J			7972		28	
Blyt	Harry W			8263	Oct	9	
Blett	Jerome			8730		25	
Blackwood	Joseph H			8869		31	
Blum	Samuel			8987	Nov	6	
Blackwood	Joseph H			9348		19	
Bloom	Milton			9577		29	
Black	Robert L			9626		29	
Blucher	Stephen			9802	Dec	7	
Blitzer	Irving			10045		14	
Block	Harold			10188		21	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bland	Jocelyn			5783	June	26	1957
Bloom	Edith S			5357	July	2	
Blumberg	Lydia			5458	July	5	
Blanco	Carmen L			5710		27	
Bloom	Josephine			6434	Aug	15	
Blanc	Anita			6895		28	
Bluestone	Bloda			6993		31	
Bluch	Elvira			7666	Sept	26	
Blunt	Anson M			7924		27	
Blase	Edith P			8112	Oct	4	
Blake	Marion			8335		14	
Bloom	Barbara P			8417		16	
Block	Sonia C			8455		17	
Blackwell	Doris D			8879		31	
Blair	Irma			9304	Nov	16	
Blancato	Josephine			9399		21	
Black	Anne M			9577		23	
Bluch	Floris			9735	Dec	4	
Blackburn	Rita A			10338		27	

JUN

DEC

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Borsella	Anthony			4429	June	20	1957
Bord	Matthew			4956		21	
Borgner	Stanley			5004		22	
Borzo	Salv			5043		22	
Borg	Anthony			5414	July	3	1957
Bowler	William			5453		5	
Brach	Albert			5523		8	
Bruce	Frank			5552		10	
Boney	David			5898		26	
Bogholt	William			5944		27	
Bogzuta	Anthony			5947		27	
Bokling	Ewen			6059	Aug	3	1957
Booker	Lernard W.			6139		6	
Bodaux	Jacques			6319		12	
Borle	Jamie			6323		12	
Bachuzzi	John			6337		12	
Baulas	Charles W.			6579		19	
Bonarrigo	Joseph			7017		31	
Bonmah	Robert			7044		31	
Booker	Adrian D.			7064		31	
Bordo	Salvatore			7277	Sept	7	
Battone	Joseph			7280		7	
Bove	Alfred			7281		7	
Bonanno	Joseph			7355		11	
Bonace	Anthony			7386	Sept	12	
Bovian	Dan			7391		12	
Bosa	James			7467		13	
Bollermann	George W.			7558		16	
Bondi	Francis			7597		17	
Bonardi	Edward			7712		21	
Bonth, Jr.	William			7829		23	
Bort	Edward			8066	Oct	2	
Bodkin	Arthur H.			8105		4	
Bocausie Jr.	George			8265		9	
Bonilla - Rivera	Victor			8286		10	
Bowler	Richard J.			8692		24	
Borrelli	Joseph			8860		30	
Bowman	Joseph W.			8882		31	
Botta	Joseph			9049	Nov	8	
Bosia	Fred			9097		9	
Borja	Danilo			9116		9	
Borubara	Fach			9249		16	
Bogart	Harry B.			9285		16	
Bikman	Harry C.			9289		16	
Borrelli	Joseph R.			9297		16	
Bogayian	Arthur			9416		22	
Bogayian	Armen			9549		26	
Bouldin Jr.	Thomas			9575		27	
Boriello	Joseph			9618		29	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bohlman	Frances			4902	June	19	1957
Booker	Judy			4937		20	
Booth	Sarah			5266		29	
Borchak	Flame W.			5294		29	
Boernsen	Heidi E.			5365	July	2	
Bodenstein	Flame			5534	July	8	
Borghi	Isabel			5560	July	10	
Borrero	Clara			5666		13	
Bough	Helma			5702		16	
Borrero	Rosalia			5738		18	
Boylan	Annette L.			5788		22	
Bongorno	Frances			5859		24	
Bolon	Hilda			5891		26	
Bonds	Grace E.			6111	Aug	3	
Borghart	Ellen A.			6274		10	
Bothe	Edwiga			6415		15	
Boswell	Lydia E.			6460		16	
Boccia	Marquitta J.			6715		24	
Borrelli	Angela			6823		26	
Bonofiglio	Anne			7235	Sept	7	
Bowden	Elaine K.			7241		7	
Bogata	Gene			7347		11	
Balti	Byron J.			7440	Sept	14	
Bonsanti	Mary Ann A.			7416		14	
Borges	Josephine Ann			7428		14	
Bellla	Arlene			7515		14	
Bosques	Amelia			7527		14	
Boston	Ann L.			7700		21	
Boudreau	Patricia			7740		21	
Bock	Lucy			7922		27	
Bodnick	Linda J.			7941		28	
Boccalone	Mina M.			7963		28	
Bombard	Lillian R.			8024		30	
Bowen	Elizabeth			8118	Oct	4	
Bonilla - Rivera	Victor R.			8286		10	
Bokana	Cynthia			8510		19	
Bonds	Dorothy L.			8787		26	
Boyer	Jan			8806		28	
Bonaf	Rene			9001	Nov	4	
Bonignore	Mary			9138		9	
Borodovko	Naome C.			9255		16	
Bonanno	Margaret M.			9563		26	
Baxman	June			9576		27	
Bonet	Felicita			9784	Dec	7	
Bonaparte	Alie			9849		7	
Bayer	Sarah			9932		12	
Borja	Frances B.			10118		18	
Bosch	Maria T.			10149		19	
BONARO	Sofia			10354		28	

(Cont'd next page)

FREE
FEE
FEE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bocian	Harvey			10051	Dec	16	1957
Bonilla (Vely)	Agapito			10063		16	
Boket	Michael A.			10177		20	
Boland	Lawrence J.			10149		23	
Bonilla	Luis A.			10182		23	
Boehler	Carl A.			10311		26	
Braco	Vito			10380		28	
Bott	Vladimir			10445		31	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Bo

B

JUN

DEC

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brown	Alfred L			4916	June	20	1957
Brya	Stanley E			4994		22	
Brunnasser	Alexander			5057		22	
Bruno	Donald			5070		22	
Bryant	Robert			5072		22	
Bryan	Teroy J			5305		29	
Batter	David			5311		29	
Brock	James P			5422	July	5	
Brennan	James D			5508	July	6	
Butt	Robert J			5524		10	
Bugeras	Paul			5583		11	
Bullson	Michael J			5610		12	
Bradley	Thomas			5643		13	
Brown	William Norman			5678	July	15	
Buck	Jules			5816		22	
Braconi	James G			5910	July	27	
Bradus	Melvin J R			5915		27	
Brown	Stanley			6015		31	
Brodley	Arroy			6056	Aug	3	1957
Bruwer	James F			6061		3	
Bucker	Jerome L			6098		3	
Brocoli	Pasquale J			6145		6	
Broughton	Robert A			6149		6	
Brennan	Lawrence J			6231		9	
Brooks Jr	Conway A J			6233		9	
Bruno	Shntos			6267		10	
Brophy	Ann			6432		15	
Bromberg	Minaske			6567		19	
Brennan	John E			6624		21	
Breithack	George A			6700		23	
Brandt	Ronald F			6713		23	
Brown	Raymond L			6714		23	
Brenes	Alberto E			6856		27	
Braille	Martin			6863		27	
Brooks	Allen J			6879		27	
Brewster	Jack			6969		30	
Brady, Jr	Charles			7035		31	
Bugman	Harry			7100	Sept	3	
Bravo	Paul A			7122		3	
Buckhouse	John			7142		13	
Buscini	Frank J			7502		14	
Brown	Manuel			7526		14	
Green	Eugene			7691		21	
Brevetti	Joseph			7758		21	
Bradley	Francis			7781		21	
Branciforte	Jerome A			7861		25	
Brennan (ATTENDED 5/5)	Constance			7934		27	
Brennan	Michael J			8018		30	
Brown	Richard W			8123	Oct	5	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brown	Ann M			4930	June	20	1957
Brancati	Emma A			4946		20	
Brennan	Doris Agnes			4969		21	
Branciforte	Anna			5037		22	
Bruce	Dorothy A			5068		22	
Bugley	Virginia D			5128		25	
Brown	Robbie Jean			5155		25	
Braca	Janina M			5170		26	
Buck	Janet			5408	July	3	1957
Brown	Virginia Ann			5416	July	5	
Bunder	Minnie			5428	July	5	
Brett	Clare			5449		5	
Brightberg	Arla D			5511	July	6	
Brandt	Paula			5532		10	
Brown	Rebecca			5563		10	
Braun	Paula			5610	July	12	
Brednera (Bredner)	Maria J			5613		12	
Brennan	Janet			5648		13	
Brown	Edaph			5677		15	
Matka	Ida			5692		15	
Brock	Eloise			5700	July	16	
Brown	Marion			5728		17	
Bruno	Mary J			5767		19	
Brender	Lucia			5834		23	
Brooks	Aphida			5915		27	
Bradley	Margaret M			5922	July	27	
Brooks	Tea D			6006		31	
Brodeur	Theresa			6047	Aug	2	1957
Brown	Mary F			6082		3	
Braswell	Leanne J			6130		5	
Brennan	Marice J			6137		5	
Breidenbach	Dorothy L			6151		6	
Bronson	Merle Jr			6152		6	
Brown	Mary F			6233		9	
Brooks	Marion J			6319		12	
Bryant	Carolyne			6331		12	
Blannigan	David E			6344		13	
Broderick	Eizabeth A			6403		15	
Brown	Joan S			6458		16	
Brown	Florence D			6513		17	
Brennan	Eileen J			6522		17	
Brown	Glady			6655		22	
Brooks	Ann C			6678		23	
Buckler	Beta F			6816		24	
Bravo	Monserrate			6836		26	
Brett	Carol A			6944		30	
Bresnick	Norma J			6948		30	
Brown	Maria J			7147	Sept	4	
Braw	Janet			7164		5	

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brands	Thomas			8215	Oct	7	1957
Britton	James D.			8218		7	
Brennan	Eithorne C.			8339		14	
Brick	John A.			8360		14	
Brugnatelli	Bruno E.			8395		15	
Brown	Sheldon H.			8413		16	
Brandt	William J.			8473		18	
Brown	Nathan H.			8477		18	
Brown	Robert C. R.			8563		19	
Brennan	Philip C.			8579		19	
Brunoforte	Sergio R.			8657		23	
Brown	Albert			8729		25	
Brusco	Nicholas S.			8795		26	
Bryant	Arthur			8838		29	
Brandes	Nathan S.			8853		31	
Brennan	Thomas V.			8924	Nov	2	
Browning	Robert H.			8926		2	
Brody	Ida			9012		6	
Brock	Gabriel B.			9023		6	
Braverman	Paul			9067		9	
Brewer	Alexander			9137		9	
Brotsky	Sidney			9193		13	
Brinson	John T.			9235		15	
Brewton	Willie			9386		21	
Browning Jr.	Charles H.			9409		22	
Brewer	Joe A.			9433		22	
Bill	John R.			9446		23	
Brown Jr.	Franklyn L.			9543		25	
Bronihan	Charles			9581		27	
Brodsky	Jerome M.			9620		29	
Bristuff	Arne			9769	Dec	6	
Bruckenthal	Rupert M.			9798		7	
Brown	Shul			9833		7	
Brick	Timothy J.			9840		7	
Brooks	John			9849		7	
Bryman	Myron W.			9864		10	
Britton	Robert R.			9915		11	
Braverman	Irving			9939		12	
Bredaw	Nelson G.			9972		14	
Brenton	Julien			10150		20	
Braun	Isidor			10202		21	
Brown	Jack S.			10213		21	
Brown	Benny G.			10217		21	
Brae (Serena)	Georg			10298		24	
Brown	Irving			10300		24	
Brockman	Karl B.			10318		26	
Brown	James O.			10349		27	
Brown	James W.			10370		28	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Breslin	Polomene			8558	Sept	7	57
Breslin	Jalily			861		7	
Brackman	Geraldine A.			7426		13	
Brucato	Joan A.			7443		14	
Brill	Frances			7544		16	
Brady	Catherine			7561	Sept	16	
Brooks	Dorothy M.			7727		21	
Brennan	Helen P.			7741		21	
Granafeld	Harriet			7798		21	
Brady	Margaret R.			8055	Oct	2	
Breen	Barbara			8064		2	
Brooks	Barbara M.			8167		5	
Broccoli	Patricia M.			8176		5	
Brutley	Ann Marie			8243		8	
Brangan	Ann Jo			8307		11	
Britton	Eileen M.			8313		11	
Bruno	Mary A.			8433		16	
Brodrick	Conne M.			8437		16	
Brown	Patricia H.			8454		17	
Brown	Jacqueline M.			8630		22	
Brown	Frances E.			8634		22	
Brown	Concetta C.			8687		24	
Brown	Nancy E.			8715		25	
Bruck	Clarice			8751		26	
Bradley	Norma L.			8841		29	
Brown	Sheila S.			8998	Nov	4	
Bruckstone	Joni E.			9126		9	
Brendler	Iris D.			9144		12	
Brody	Masha			9251		16	
Brandes	Anita			9278		16	
Brownstein	Catelle			9343		19	
Brady	Rose B.			9497		23	
Bronstein	Gloria			9615		29	
Brown	Audrey M.			9703	Dec	2	
Brancato	Salvatrice			9739		4	
Brennan	Agnes E.			9834		7	
Brody	Catherine			9919		12	
Brandon	Helen			9922		12	
Brown	Mare C.			10152		19	
Brome	Elizabeth G.			10257		23	
Brett	Eileen V.			10262		23	
Breslaw	Jandra H.			10356		28	
Brookman	Rita P.			10370		28	
Bruckert	Lillian J.			10447		31	

(Check next page)

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

20
22
23

BRONX

20 22 24 26 28 30 32 34 36 38 40 42 44 46 48 50 52 54 56 58 60 62 64 66 68 70 72 74 76 78 80 82 84 86 88 90 92 94 96 98 100

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Burgos	Angel			4927	June	20	1957
Burgesi	John			4954		21	
Butler	Burges			4993		22	
Butler	Walter			4998		22	
Burgner	Stanley			5044		22	
Burke	John			5063		22	
Butler	Morris			5081		22	
Bushman	Benjamin			5102		28	
Buchen	Leohard M.			5341	July	1	
Burger	Fredrick R.			5390		2	
Burke	John P.			5419		5	
Bronfide	Richard J.			5427		5	
Bush	Gary J.			5565	July	10	
Buono	Frank J.			5785		20	
Burke	John J.			6185	Aug	3	
Burkhardt	Werner A.			6214		9	
Buongiorno	Armando			6219		9	
Burgos	Raymond			6316		12	
Bullock	Edmund			6674		22	
Burke	Patrick			6704		23	
Burdett	William J.			6756		24	
Butterworth	Charles J.			6817		24	
Butler	Robert H.			6881		27	
Burns	John P.			6890		27	
Buttner	Robert L.			702	July	3	
Burgos (Pamos)	Jose			7339		10	
Burke	Paul L.			7625		18	
Burgos	Thomas			7625		20	
Buckley	Thomas			7791		21	
Bualem L.	Frank			8000		28	
Burt	Edward			8066	Oct	2	
Burke	Robert C.			8160		5	
Bucheris	Frank C.			8166		5	
Burrell	Francis J.			8234		8	
Butler	Laurerch			8410		15	
Burd	Warren R.			8548		19	
Burochlag	Symour			8608		21	
Bulla	Michael			8689		24	
Burgos	Lucia A.			9062	Nov	8	
Buckstein	Norman			9222		15	
Buss	Howard M.			9316		18	
Bullock	Oscar			9448		23	
Burdick	Martin			9703	Dec	2	
Bulfamante	Salvatore M.			9748		5	
Burke	John K.			9865		9	
Bush	Joseph J.			9882		10	
Burkard	Joseph C.			10018		21	

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Burnette	Mildred R.			5444	July	3	1957
Burstein	Shirley J.			5794		20	
Buonomo	Lore Ann F.			6247	Aug	10	
Buonocore	Rosella E.			6370		13	
Burns	William R.			6396		14	
Burleigh	Kathleen J.			6528		17	
Burstein	Jacqueline L.			6534		17	
Buckman	Phyllis R.			6582		19	
Bullock	Melba			6674		22	
Burrell	Janet E.			6702		23	
Buckley	Barbara J.			7014		31	
Butler	Carolyn			7131	Sept	4	
Burstein	Barbara J.			7153		4	
Burke	Julia C.			7225		7	
Burgos (Pamos)	Joe			7339		10	
Burch	Barbara			7414		14	
Bush	Jan R.			7461		14	
Burton	Lucie			7627		18	
Busanet	Basilise			7667		20	
Budnick	Vanda J.			7941		28	
Buckley	Catherine T.			8019		30	
Budesa	Margaret M.			8500	Oct	19	
Burstein	Capita J.			8837		29	
Burton	Lucie E.			8892	Nov	1	
Bush	Maxine L.			9022		6	
Burns	Janet L.			9071		9	
Burke	Catherine A.			9283		16	
Buchbinder	Marilyn			9475		23	
Butler	Roberta			9526		25	
Burlesco	Margaret A.			9592		29	
Burbank	Joan M.			9889	Dec	10	
Burdette	Willie Mae			9915		11	
Burkman	Carol R.			10034		14	
Burns	Rosalia S.			10150		19	
Burgan	Emilee K.			10446		31	

(Check next page)

18-1884

JUN
JUN
JUN
JUN

B

JUN

DEC

JUN
JUN
JUN
JUN

1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16

B

JUN

DEC

20
22
23
24

BRIDE

1957

B R O N X

25 22 20

[illegible]

3 3 3 3 3
3 3 3 3 3
3 3 3 3 3

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

B

JUN

DEC

3 3 3 3 3
3 3 3 3 3
3 3 3 3 3

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Byrnes	Dennis			5180	Jan	26	1957
Byman	William			5461	Feb	3	1957
Byard	William P.			6988	Mar	31	1957
Byer	William			7579	Apr	17	1957
Byrne	Hugh P.			7822	—	23	—
Byrne	Donald			7841	—	24	—
Byrd	Thomas M.			8086	Oct	3	1957
Byrne	Thomas J.			9668	Nov	30	1957

Bz

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Byrne	Kathleen P.			5545	Jan	9	1957
Byrne	Jacqueline A.			7174	Apr	6	1957
Byrne	Mary			7576	—	4	—
Byrne	Dennis M.			8922	Nov	2	1957
Byrne	Beverly G.			10072	Dec	16	1957
Bylott	Lucille M.			10473	—	23	—

Bz

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

GROOM

BRIDE

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

C

START

C

FILE

JAN

JUN

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

1957

BRONX

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Caruncho	Valia	0021	Jan	1957			
Capriotti	Paul S	0008					
Carul	Raymond	136	5				
Calabo	Frank D	204	9				
Cardona	Thomas	137	11				
Carbi	Mike F.	250	12				
Carulo	Confessor	405	16				
Canall	Bernard	406	16				
Calto	William	424	17				
Cubin	John A.	461	19				
Cataldo	John A.	475	19				
Caguas	John A.	553	21				
Camilas	Peter A.	560	21				
Castro	Robert	613	24				
Cato	Robert	746	28				
Camilleri	Frank R.	741	28				
Camacho	Adolph J.	803	31				
Canale	Miguel A.	815	31				
Cardin	Ronald L.	859	26				
Catalano	Ernest	817	26				
Causo	Ignatius	841	27				
Casty	James P.	871	27				
Caranagh	Charles P.	883	27				
Cappozzoli	John J.	992	9				
Cavallo	Raymond P.	1008	9				
Cassano	Anthony	1016	9				
Cepozzi	Alfred D.	1054	9				
Casa	Salvatore	1079	9				
Candelario	Thomas	1126	17				
Cassotta	James	1195	16				
Casa	David C.	1241	16				
Calligan	Joseph	1287	19				
Caccappolo	Harry	1318	19				
Castro Grande	Jack	1441	25				
Castellani	Mario	1449	26				
Cavero	Victor M.	1454	26				
Callaghan	James	1472	26				
Cashman	Hugh Lawrence	1477	27				
Castro	Joe	1572	Mar 5	1957			
Caputo	Rosquale	1582	Mar 5				
Carbonell	Justo	1588	6				
Carusso	Joseph R.	1656	Mar 11				
Castro	Peter J.	1688	11				
Calvin	Marion	1736	14				
Cash	Harry	1775	16				
Carabello	Giusto	1778	16				
Cabanas	George	1784	Apr 16				
Camodeo	John O.	1788	16				
Cassese, Jr.	Harry	1830	Mar 19				

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Carmanico	Carmela M.	0009	Jan	1957			
Canleen	Mary M.	0008					
Canullo	Norma	0031	3				
Capas	Maria E.	0036	3				
Canning	Norma M.	0071	5				
Canale	Norma S.	0079	5				
Canale	Angelina M.	130	5				
Canill	Angela M.	118	8				
Canv	Tecla	187	9				
Cassetta	Rita J.	198	9				
Cordera	Juana P.	131	11				
Cantor	Ann Ruth	205	12				
Carasquello	Aracelia	288	12				
Canell	Helen M.	301	12				
Caranagh	Margaret A.	310	12				
Canera	Joanita	321	12				
Canwell	Louise M.	449	18				
Caguas	Esperanza	464	19				
Cassano	Aracelia	520	19				
Cary	Patricia C.	534	21				
Catoni	Adella	537	21				
Canillas	Edith G.	547	21				
Cardona	Trinidad L.	570	21				
Casucci	Carole	706	28				
Calness	Tham A.	709	28				
Castro	Margaret	776	29				
Canale	Phyllis C.	804	26				
Caporuscio	Mary Ann	877	27				
Canale	Maria J.	874	27				
Caruso	Mac J.	879	27				
Castelluzzo	Mary T.	963	7				
Caflaty	Anna R.	966	7				
Casiano	Angela M.	1012	Feb 9				
Castro	Virgen Maria	1066	9				
Cannistraci	Francesco	1068	9				
Callender	Anita	1106	11				
Caruso	Josephina A.	1206	16				
Califano	Louise M.	1258	16				
Carroll	Severly	1362	20				
Cary	Rita M.	1369	21				
Castellano	Angela	1412	23				
Campbell	Delma	1413	23				
Campbell	Annabelle	1528	Mar 2	1957			
Castillon	Joanita	1641	9				
Cardillo	Antonietta	1672	Mar 9				
Castro	Maria	1695	11				
Cabrera	Agnes	1708	12				
Cappello	Emily	1741	14				
Casalino	Maria	1746	14				

(Cont'd next page)

C

JAN

JUN

FREE
FEE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cadran	Carl			1864	Mar	21	1877
Carrillo	Carla			1887		26	
Caprara	Francis			2092	Apr	1	
Casery	William			2141		4	
Carlo	Francis			2178		5	
Casella	Anthony			2203		6	
Cacioppo	Joseph			2236		6	
Carlo	George			2238	Apr	6	
Catalano	Salvatore			2242		8	
Caldorone	Benedetto			2279		9	
Callender	Titus			2287		10	
Carter	Robert			2303		11	
Caneva	Edward			2304		11	
Caldwell	Joe			2310		11	
Cavanaugh	Edward			2333		12	
Carucchi	John			2338		12	
Carr	Robert			2419		13	
Caporale	Robert			2460	Apr	16	
Cason	Oliver			2463		16	
Cantor	Harold			2473		16	
Carmichael	Robert			2492		17	
Casery	John			2529		17	
Castro	Edward			2541		20	
Campanero	Richard			2584		20	
Carotenuto	Joseph			2600		20	
Capo	Robert			2611		20	
Cardina	Carl			2640		20	
Carley	Francis			2644		20	
Caucho	Russell			2675		22	
Catagena	Juan			2756		25	
Cappella	Ubaldo			2771		25	
Cafarelli	Dominic			2864		27	
Calloway	Calvin			2945	Apr	30	1907
Caughy	Howard			3059	May	4	1907
Cacho	Leop			3064		4	
Camusci	Anthony			3108		4	
Canale	Antoni			3123		4	
Campomino	Louis			3163		6	
Carnella	John			3233		9	
Caldwell	Leon			3266	May	10	1907
Caralivanos	Emmanuel			3323		11	
Cassidy	Robert			3343		11	
Casper	George			3354		11	
Caprio	Richard			3358		11	
Castano	Dimpio			3390		11	
Callandri	William			3371		11	
Calvert	Dean			3452		14	
Calvira	Charles			3462		15	
Castiglione	Joseph			3652		20	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Campbell	Dolores			1789	Mar	16	1907
Cass	Bessie			1792		16	
Carter	Heila			1830		19	
Casran	Flurence			1864		21	
Castellano	Larmela			1956	Mar	23	
Casery	Margaret			2037		29	
Carrier	Helena			2092	Apr	1	
Catalan	Esther			2142		4	
Casablanc	Patricia			2222		6	
Carnli	Reyn			2250		6	
Calvacca	Rosemarie			2301		10	
Carroll	Arlene			2342		12	
Carpus	John			2368		13	
Campagna	Rosemarie			2380		13	
Caban	Carmen			2439		15	
Callaghan	Ann			2480		16	
Casery	Mary			2500		17	
Caselli	Juliana			2648		20	
Carswell	Nonceal			2667		22	
Casagnovas	Carmen			2693		22	
Casero	Iris			2699		22	
Casanova	Carmen			2745		24	
Carroll	Mary			2765		25	
Cannizzaro	Angela			2775		25	
Carriera	Rafaela			2784		26	
Calill	Emily			2820		27	
Caprius	Anna			2914		29	
Canniffe	Della			2940		30	
Callahan	John			2980	May	2	
Catena	Ann			2995		2	
Carrozza	Rita			3004		2	
Calabero	Rosa			3007		2	
Capuano	Madeline			3094		4	
Campbell	Lorraine			3157	May	6	
Cassinara	Luna			3220		9	
Carnesto	Camille			3221		9	
Casri	Manuela			3232		9	
Casery	Lucia			3251		9	
Carlson	Ellen			3262		10	
Cavalli	Eleanor			3280		11	
Carus	Joseph			3320		11	
Casery	Mary			3351		11	
Catelli	Lucille			3354		11	
Carriera	Glenn			3423		13	
Carbone	Concetta			3449		14	
Caro	Rose			3481		16	
Catania	Alene			3499		17	
Campbell	Guarita			3504		17	
Casero	Katherine			3538		18	

(Over next page)

FREE
PAGE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
PAGE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Carlin	Murray			3657	May	20	1907
Callahan, Jr.	Michael J.			3745		23	
Casola	Jones J.			3761		23	
Campbell	Richard J.			3797		24	
Casby	Robert H.			3798		24	
Cabell	Edsworth J.			3813		25	
Calenda	Benjamin F.			3828		25	
Cafiero, Jr.	Salvatore			3852		25	
Carey	Joseph			3854		25	
Cassio	Anthony P.			3859		25	
Canning	Thomas			3949		27	
Cassidy	Francis			3963		28	
Catalan	Samuel			3969		28	
Carnes	Thomas J.			3983		28	
Cassidy	Joseph			4046		31	
Casby	John D.			4056	June	1	
Callahan	Thomas F.			4160		1	
Carr	Alan			4228		4	
Calem	Alderson H.			4248		4	
Cameron	William			4277	June	5	
Castello	Francisco			4345		7	
Campbell	Ernest			4352		7	
Calilli	Richard A.			4436		8	
Calvo	Anthony			4478		10	
Carrasquino, Jr.	Andres			4484		10	
Cavazzini	Joseph P.			4517		10	
Cadonia	Clement A.			4583		12	
Calon	Francis			4609		13	
Carroll	John E.			4635		13	
Casucci	Joseph R.			4718		15	
Castellino	Michael			4797		17	
Calderson	Angelo			4839		18	
Cameron	Curtis			4886		19	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cantor	Mina E.			3561	May	18	1907
Carrasquillo	Virginia			3562		18	
Cameron	Patricia			3580		18	
Caneven	William B.			3643		20	
Calderson	Maria Luisa			3670		21	
Carroll	Lillian C.			3676		21	
Caguis	Hermine			3710		22	
Cancro	Maryanne S.			3761		23	
Cantor	Joan J.			3815		25	
Carpentieri	Dolores			3850		25	
Campus	Anita			3873		25	
Calcapini	Marie			3883		25	
Cardoza	Larmer			3925		27	
Carmen (Rodriguez)	Matilde			3928		27	
Carruthers	Clara M.			3979		28	
Carney	Kathleen			4050		31	
Carrero	Jose Delia			4058		31	
Cargano	Dorothy			4067	June	1	1907
Castelli	Carmela			4105		1	
Cabral	Jan			4113		1	
Carrasquillo	Justina			4119		1	
Carrion	Emilia			4134		1	
Caccavo	Patricia			4140		1	
Cerezo (San La)	Maria			4152		1	
Calabrese	Guemario			4158		1	
Carney	Patricia A.			4194		3	
Callan	Heidi A.			4226		3	
Catalano	Mary Ann			4327		7	
Castello (Quary)	Esperanza			4345		7	
Casby	Ann M.			4372		8	
Cappiano	Ann Marie S.			4486		10	
Corton	Mary D.			4493		10	
Calamari	Catherine M.			4517		10	
Cannistraro	Conetta			4518		10	
Caruso	Ma			4559		11	
Cabo	Nilla			4609		13	
Cantor	Clara			4623		13	
Cato	Carla D.			4700		14	
Carrero	Merida			4758		15	
Capuanano	Mildred M.			4759		15	
Cane	Lillian A.			4791		17	
Carlson	Lynn			4883		19	

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
T
S
R
Q
P
O
N
M
L
K
J
I
H
G
F
E
D
C
B
A

1957

BRONX

JAN
FEB
MAR
APR
MAY
JUN
JUL
AUG
SEP
OCT
NOV
DEC

C

JAN

JUN

JAN
FEB
MAR
APR
MAY
JUN
JUL
AUG
SEP
OCT
NOV
DECJAN
FEB
MAR
APR
MAY
JUN
JUL
AUG
SEP
OCT
NOV
DECJAN
FEB
MAR
APR
MAY
JUN
JUL
AUG
SEP
OCT
NOV
DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cerrone	Robert B.	✓		117	Jan	8	1907
Ceslin	Anthony			366		12	
Ceschetti	Paul J.			664		11	
Cerrantes	Rita			760		18	
Cestano	Daniel			1169	Feb	15	1907
Cerce	Lucas A.			1257		16	
Celentano	Stephen A.			1261		16	
Cerbane	John			1435		25	
Cce	Emilio			1601	Mar	6	
Cerpa	Amos			2276	Apr	9	
Cerevella	Anthony			2395		13	
Ceriale	Joseph L.			2879		27	
Ceballo Jr	Antonio J.			2982	May	2	
Cerullo	Nicholas			4364	June	8	
Celli	Daniel A.			4686		15	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ce A	James			0070	Jan	5	1907
Clo	Emmaire A.			618		24	
Cerrone	Marquet J.			1087	Feb	11	
Cesters	Charles Aug			2927	Feb	30	1907
Cermola	Patricia A.			2957	May	1	1907
Cerpa	Debra Valentine			3063		4	
Celauro	Joan			3595		18	
Cervone	Catherine P.			3806		25	
Cennane	Phyllis			3913		25	
Cereno	Maria			4152	June	1	

C

JAN

JUN

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Christiano	Vito			101	Jan	2	1907
Cione	Frank B.			1007		2	
Chipinsky	Paul G.			1008			
Chudlow	Richard J.			1008		5	
Chickory	Joseph M.			110		5	
Chinn	Sam.			129		8	
Chladoff	Hyman.			129		12	
Chalouch	Michael			145		21	
Chandola	Edward S.			215		26	
Christakis	George			1311	Feb	19	1907
Cleaton	John			1427		25	
Cravet	Harold			1550	Mar	2	1907
Chinkes	Max			1920		23	
Christie	Edward C.			1960		23	
Chapnick	David			2009		28	
Chaver	Charles J.			2025		28	
Chico	Leonard			2164	April	5	
Churchill	John J.			2184		6	
Christy	Wederick H.			2484		17	
Chapel	Robert J.			2495		17	
Chaimowitz	Moses			2524		19	
Chessari	Angelo			2552		19	
Christian	David R.			2687		22	
Chinea	uben			2873		27	
Cherres	Joe			3007	May	2	
Chrell	Faul			3364		1	
Cherkes	Milton J.			3661		20	
Chimera	Frank			3784		24	
Choice	Richard			3838		25	
Cleitel	Jerome J.			3910		25	
Christie	Harry J.			3964		28	
Chaplin	Harvey			4032	June	10	
Chavan	Albert			4788		15	
Chardist	Ben			4844		18	
Chetkin	Harry			4862		18	
Christol	Sheldon			4872		19	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Chico	Theresa A.			1163	Jan	4	1907
Chorash	Natalie B.			1099		5	
Chompagne	Peta M.			111		5	
Challaton	Edwille J.			600		23	
Chasty	Sam B.			746		28	
Challall	Henri M.			814	Feb	1	
Chaner	Carol Ann			1154		14	
Chajes	Gracie			1237		16	
Chava	Margaret			1385		23	
Chittick	Phillips P.			1503		28	
Chillingworth	Janet M.			1565	Mar	2	1907
Chagin	Peta			1616	Apr	8	
Chique	Rosemary			1846		20	
Chiaromonte	Agnes J.			1878		23	
Christensen	Wilhelmina			2016		28	
Chandler	Eleanor			2030		29	
Chirico	Devian			2232	Apr	6	
Chavers	Emma J.			2280		9	
Chesler	Lucie			2670		22	
Champagne	Gloria L.			2846		27	
Christian	Rebecca			2960	May	1	
Chifters	Lella			3228		9	
Chimms	Eileen			3393		11	
Chambers	Elizabeth A.			3419		13	
Chandler	Edna J.			3441		16	
Chin	Katherine J.			3742		23	
Chatterton	Charlotte			3847		25	
Christina (Nolan)	Margaret			4046		31	
Chasen	Francesa S.			4251	June	4	
Chesman	Helma Edith			4385		8	
Chesney	Dora			4549		11	
Chapman	Lucy			4668		14	
Chiavaro	Arabella M.			4690		15	

FREE
1957

1957

BRONX

FREE
1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ci anci	Angelo			0030	Jan	3	1957
Cintion	Agostino			245	-	9	-
Cicci	John G.			346	-	12	-
Cichian	Alphonse			366	-	14	-
Cintion	Lina			584	-	13	-
Cinella	Jo. James			746	-	26	-
Diavolella	Benedict			1263	Feb	16	1957
Dirino	Philip			1377	-	23	-
Dirillo	Joseph			1385	-	23	-
Antron	Rafael			2126	April	3	1957
Aicero	Donald W.			2312	-	11	-
Aiffone	Louis M.			2355	-	15	-
Giardullo	Anthony			2511	-	8	-
Amunello	Frank D.			2892	-	29	-
Dirillo	Paul A.			3082	May	4	-
Accone	Giovanni			3209	-	8	-
Giardiello	Edo.			3218	-	8	-
Cintion	Edo. Silvano A.			3588	-	14	-
Ciacchio	Charles D.			3979	-	29	-
Accone	Giuseppe			4501	June	10	1957
Cintion	Raymond			4625	-	13	-
Cila	Angelo			4675	-	2	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ci glan	Nancy	154		287	Jan	15	1957
Cintion	Justa			94	Feb	5	-
Cintion	Samora			1194	-	16	-
Cipredo	Estelle C.			1541	Mar	2	-
Citron	Linda			1649	-	9	-
Cintion	Maria			1762	Mar	15	-
Cintion	Altagracia			1954	-	23	-
Cinank	Rosa Valle			2330	April	12	1957
Cintion	Lydia C.			2374	-	13	-
Cipley	Joan			2377	-	13	-
Cinqu	Gene C.			2665	-	22	-
Cintion	Paula			2770	-	25	-
Cinquena	Rosemarie F.			2806	-	27	-
Cignarella	Rucilla H.			3226	May	9	-
Dirillo	James H.			4141	June	1	-
Candino	Marcelina			4509	-	10	-

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

C

JAN

JUN

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEEFREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ci							
Ci	Arnt						
Clark	Samuel						
Clary	Frederick G.						
Clive	William J.						
Clayman	Henry						
Clinch	Herbert S.						
Clary	Richard P.						
Clark	Patrick J.						
Clara	Paul J.						
Clark	Matthew S.						
Cliffard	Frank						
Clay	John C.						
Clancy	Charles C.						
Closke	Edward A.						
Clinton	James						
Cluck	Joseph						
Cloutier	John B.						
Clondorf	Robert						
Clancy	Harold						
Claudio	Martin						
	Alfred A.						

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ci							
Clarke	Patricia A.						
Claxiell	Maurice A.						
Clark	Mamie						
Cline	Marilyn S.						
Clark	Audrey J.						
Clarke	Petty J.						
Clark	Frances						
Clark	Amelia J.						
Cloud	Mary J.						
Clay	Odessa						
Clancy	Patricia M.						
Clarke	Agnes M.						
Cliffe	Patricia						

(Don't omit page)

20-10M

NYU LIBRARY

C

JAN

JUN

C_n Cn

2
U
F
C

1957

B R O N X

22 22 22

JAN

JUN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Conte	James J.			144	Jan	1907	
Constantine	Lucas J.			144	-	7	
Conrado	Isidoro			150	-	8	
Cohen	Julius			201	-	9	
Cohen	Samuel			252	-	12	
Colgan	Edward P.			304	-	12	
Cohen	Alan R.			338	-	12	
Connors	Edward J.			371	-	10	
Cortes	Indecario J.			394	-	15	
Colloquio	Isaac J.			423	-	17	
Colley	Robert			441	-	18	
Colman	Walter			452	-	19	
John	Albert			452	-	19	
Collins	Walter			502	-	19	
Colday	Luigi			550	-	22	
Colpo	Richard C.			587	-	22	
Colton	Residuo			676	-	26	
Con	Leo J.			742	-	28	
Conio	Louis A.			778	-	29	
Collena	Ronald			780	-	30	
Cooper	Charles			804	-	31	
Colton	Edward G.			857	-	26	
Cordero	Antonio			843	-	4	
Cozzo	Angelo			918	-	7	
Couet	Julius			964	-	7	
Cohen	Isaac L.			1004	-	9	
Colaneri	Phillip			1068	-	9	
Coleman	Bird L.			1271	-	16	
Condien	Charles F.			1312	-	19	
Connell	Richard H.			1357	-	20	
Cooperman	Michael			1391	-	23	
Cotter	Richard			1437	-	25	
Coppey	Richard			1484	-	27	
Coutasuradis	Markelos			1486	-	27	
Comings (Commings)	Joseph H.			1517	-	1	1907
Cohen	Edward			1576	-	5	Mar
Comerford	Robert Russell			1611	-	7	
Cohen	Israel			1703	-	12	
Castellini	Claudio			1794	-	16	
Cohen	Morton H.			1820	-	8	
Cotto	Isaac			1823	-	19	
Cooper	Francis			1831	-	19	
Coles	Charles			1859	-	21	
Colagiacomo	Joseph Edward			1874	-	21	
Cooley	George A.			1884	-	22	
Corrigan	William J.			1898	-	23	Mar
Cohen	Al			1910	-	23	
Collins	William			1915	-	23	
Connolly	Thomas			1944	-	23	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cohen	Estelle H.			1003	Jan	1907	
Coles	Marshall E.			1461	-	5	
Costa	Rosemarie			215	-	10	
Costantino	Castano			216	-	10	
Costi	Marie A.			272	-	12	
Costa	Rose E.			274	-	12	
Cocuzzo	Diana E.			287	-	12	
Colen	Harriet A.			244	-	12	
Concepcion	Emelinda			344	-	15	
Conchero	Mania			428	-	17	
Colon	Virginia			444	-	18	
Coatsworth	Shirley A.			453	-	19	
Coppolo	Emily			470	-	19	
Cooper	Andrew M.			583	-	21	
Colen	Edward			643	-	25	
Colesanti	Antoinette J.			672	-	26	
Cooper	Rebecca			713	-	26	
Cornio	Isabella M.			753	-	28	
Colton	Andrea			801	-	31	
Coffman	Diana			860	-	26	
Coble	Clara A.			873	-	2	
Costabile	Ray			931	-	6	
Coniglio	Mary Ann			1032	-	9	
Corrigan	Andrew J.			1053	-	9	
Colan	Anna M.			1076	-	9	
Commiskey	Helen J.			1117	-	8	
Cody	Margaret P.			1135	-	13	
Costello	Mary M.			1171	-	15	
Collins	Eloise D.			1213	-	16	
Cohen	Nedra M.			1258	-	16	
Cooper	Mable T.			1240	-	16	
Colon	Noemi			1277	-	18	
Conner	Dorothy M.			1289	-	18	
Colon	Rosa H.			1301	-	18	
Cooney	Shirley			1328	-	19	
Conlon	Julia Josephine			1333	-	19	
Colas	Virginia			1334	-	19	
Cook	Isidore			1403	-	23	
Conde	Victoria			1430	-	25	
Cotter (see groom)	Richard			1437	-	25	
Coy	Emma			1460	-	26	
Colan	Virginia J.			1523	-	8	1907
Corcoran	Kathleen			1554	-	11	
Conway	Bernadine J.			1573	-	21	
Cohen	Molly M.			1574	-	21	
Coleman	Paul			1574	-	22	
Cohen	Faye			1534	-	23	
Covelli	Helen			1537	-	23	
Colan	Judith			1585	-	26	

(Check next page)

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Corcelli	Joseph A.			1975	Mar	26	1957
Cohen	Philip			1996		29	
Coleman	Salvatore			2044		31	
Cocchi	John J.			2060		30	
Cole	Thomas J.			2105	April	2	1957
Correa J.	Samuel			2107		2	
Collins	Arthur J.			2167		5	
Connelly	George			2199		6	
Cohen	Samuel			2255		8	
Conception	Samson			2302		10	
Cohen	Abraham			2320		11	
Costoso	Anibal			2410		13	
Converse	George P.			2456		15	
Cohen	Herbert S.			2486		17	
Cohen	Herbert			2505		18	
Connell	Michael			2512		18	
Collins	Edward J.			2565		20	
Coppini, Jr.	Thomas J.			2568		20	
Callazo, Jr.	Juan R.			2585		20	
Cohen	Joseph L.			2621		20	
Carbo	John A.			2651		20	
Collins	William J.			2772		25	
Corrao	Kenneth E.			2774		25	
Calasunono	Frank			2775		25	
Cornacchia	Michael P.			2806		27	
Cohen	Isaac			2829		27	
Collacuro	Edoardo			2880		27	
Colatti	Hector J.			2916		29	
Copersino	Joseph			2986	May	2	1957
Cormier, Jr.	Harvey			3011		3	
Conrad	Ernest			3147		4	
Cooley	William J.			3167		6	
Costello	John J.			3176		6	
Collister	Frank J.			3217		8	
Cohen	Ed			3240		10	
Coleman	Samuel Harrison			3263		10	
Coyde	William J.			3285		11	
Connell	Sam P.			3318		11	
Cozza	Guido M.			3489		16	
Cohen	Stanley J.			3539		18	
Cohen	Samuel J.			3591		18	
Conway, Jr.	Henry C.			3602		18	
Corrado J.	Amelio			3631		18	
Carr	James G.			3649		20	
Costello	Robert P.			3678		21	
Cohen	Edwards			3679		21	
Cornacchia	Angelo			3700		22	
Colesanti	Nicholas			3726	May	23	
Cohen	Marvin Miles			3729		23	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Colon	Concepcion			2019	Mar	28	1957
Conrford	Eusebio			2019		28	
Colatti	Mona			2059		30	
Collins	Dorcas			2208	Apr	8	
Corcoran	Ann M.			2291		10	
Condon	Eileen A.			2312		11	
Cosentino	Samuel A.			2351		13	
Conboy	Maryanne			2361		13	
Collins	Rita			2384		13	
Cowan	Clara P.			2419		13	
Cattell	Barbara A.			2431		13	
Collins	Edel			2453		15	
Corrado	Madeline			2459		15	
Colon	Elba Iris			2467		16	
Costa	Mary H.			2509		18	
Cocuzzo	Claudia			2533		19	
Cappa	Carolyne			2574		20	
Colti	Guadalupe M.			2580		20	
Conway	Margaret D.			2586		20	
Condi	Ruth			2591		20	
Castanzo	Carmella C.			2602		20	
Confarab	Rose A.			2607		20	
Concini	Mary P.			2610		20	
Calder	Clair M.			2620		20	
Callazo	Linda			2661		20	
Como	Mary C.			2671		22	
Ciello	Joan			2753		25	
Call	Modesta			2781		25	
Calwell	Barbara A.			2818		27	
Comunale	Marguerite P.			2844		27	
Colon	Dorcas			2888		29	
Cohen	Corra			2979	May	2	
Correa	Maria A.			3076		4	
Concannon	Marie J.			3082		4	
Collins	Mary M.			3119		4	
Comas	Fluider			3268		11	
Conklin	Ruth J.			3291		11	
Collins	Mary J.			3345		11	
Connelly	Mary E.			3365		11	
Coste	Lucretia			3370		11	
Corless	Mary A.			3386		11	
Coniglio	Flora E.			3400		13	
Conlin	Margaret M.			3498	May	17	
Conzemi	Victoria M.			3528		17	
Cohen	Pauline			3540		18	
Connor	Mary Louise			3542		18	
Corsetti	Sam B.			3576		18	
Corrigan	Patricia			3609		18	
Corrao	Pauline			3618		18	

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Colone	Jones B			3746	May	23	1957
Conte	George			3753	—	23	—
Cortez	Samuel			3777	—	24	—
Courtney	Robert			3818	—	25	—
Couty	MacKay			3939	—	27	—
Collaro	John			4020	—	29	—
Coursey	Norman J			4035	—	31	—
Colletti	Carmin			4079	June	1	1957
Cowdard, Jr	Harold			4202	—	3	—
Coyle	John			4206	—	3	—
Cordero	Heriberto			4216	—	3	—
Cohen	Adolph (Adolf)			4262	—	4	—
Conticchio	Angelo			4308	June	6	—
Correa	Eddie Sullivan			4311	—	6	—
Corsening	Holton			4321	—	6	—
Cohen	Nathan			4420	—	8	—
Cowlan	Richard H			4489	—	10	—
Callago	Gilbert			4511	—	10	—
Conelli	Ralph			4665	—	14	—
Cole	Steven P			4691	—	15	—
Cole	Edward Jr			4707	—	15	—

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Connell	Alice T			3624	May	18	1957
Cot	Hazel			3654	—	20	—
Corrado	Appelia J			3668	—	21	—
Colon	Helen			3679	—	21	—
Cordova	Helen			3734	—	23	—
Cooper	Sophie			3744	—	23	—
Colon	Rosie			3762	—	23	—
Coyne	Anne A			3782	—	24	—
Cola	Joan A			3816	—	25	—
Coppolo	Adeline M			3857	—	25	—
Cooper	Andrienne			3863	—	25	—
Corrado	Madeline			3902	—	25	—
Correale	Josephine H			3905	—	25	—
Connolly	Shirley M			3981	—	28	—
Coscia	Theresa (Cass)			4000	—	29	—
Coursey (see groom)	Norman			4035	—	31	—
Coccharella	Mary Lou			4132	June	1	—
Comella	Grace M			4230	—	4	—
Conklin	Dolores M			4243	—	4	—
Cohen	Pamella			4319	—	6	—
Contreras	Luisa M			4406	—	8	—
Coles	Bernice F M			4465	—	10	—
Colon	Alice E			4468	—	10	—
Corvington	Mamie L			4528	—	11	—
Cohen	Eleanor			4563	—	11	—
Cotto	Lidia			4605	—	12	—
Correa	Joan			4612	—	13	—
Cohen	Janetta			4626	—	13	—
Cotte	Dolores			4632	—	13	—
Conway	Kathleen M			4654	—	14	—
Costabelli	Lucy			4686	—	15	—
Colombo	Helen O			4714	—	15	—
Cot	Leah			4770	—	15	—
Colon	Petty A			4795	—	17	—
Costantini	Clorinda M			4847	—	18	—

(Cont'd next page)

C

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Co							
Cresciolo	Frank W.			185	Jan	8	1957
Cruz	Joseph P.			175	-	-	-
Cruz	Joe			204	-	-	-
Czak	John T.			851	Feb	4	-
Cramer	Kare			960	-	-	-
Craven	Donald H.			1462	Feb	26	-
Cruz	Miguel			1494	-	-	-
Crosby	Evans			1495	-	-	-
Cruz	Antonio			2244	April	6	1957
Cronin	Daniel			2461	-	-	-
Cruz	Raphael			2528	-	-	-
Cubino	Ruben			2558	-	-	-
Cruce	Clifton W.			2786	-	-	-
Cree	Arthur D.			2853	May	1	-
Cronin	John			3035	-	-	-
Crisci	John A.			3280	-	-	-
Cruz	Victor R.			3415	-	-	-
Cruz	Robert			3671	-	-	-
Crockett (Crockett)	Richard			3860	-	-	-
Crespo	Angel Luis			4524	June	11	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Co							
Cruz	Rosario			604	Jan	25	1957
Cruz	Stacy			966	Feb	6	-
Cronin	Joan M.			994	Feb	9	-
Cruz	Maria Mae			1065	-	-	-
Cruz	Nivea			1171	-	-	-
Cruz	Judith			1184	-	-	-
Critelli	Mary E.			1257	-	-	-
Cruz	Elaine L.			1452	-	-	-
Cristiano	Angela T.			1458	-	-	-
Cruz	Steve			1572	Mar	4	-
Cruz	Maria			1829	-	-	-
Cruz	Maria L.			1848	-	-	-
Cruz	Melagros			2168	Apr	5	-
Crusco	Angeline			2389	-	-	-
Craig	Betty J.			2588	-	-	-
Cruise	Mary M.			2749	-	-	-
Cribbon	Catherine P.			2788	-	-	-
Cruz	Eva Cruz			2837	-	-	-
Crespo	My Maria			2809	-	-	-
Crespo	Larmer			3118	May	4	1957
Cruz	Carmer			3639	-	-	-

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Cr

Coademyi

Galter J

3282 May 11 1957

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Cristiani
 Cromack
 Cruz
 Crawford
 Crespo
 Creager
 Cremmings
 Crowell

Olga M
 Patricia
 Lucemay
 Ethel
 Frances A
 Hope E
 Dorothy H
 Helen

3955 May 22 1957
 3784 — 24 —
 4292 June 6 1957
 4566 — 11 —
 4573 — 12 —
 4591 — 13 —
 4677 June 15 —
 4737 — 15 —

Cronka

Rose

2946 April 30 1957

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Culchessme	George			271	Jan	12	1957
Cuccas	Eustacio			46	16		
Cupo	Carlo J.			788	26		
Culpepper	Walter A.			836	21		
Cunningham	James D.			904	4		
Cunningham	William			1168	Feb	15	
Quascut	Agustado			1735	Mar	13	1957
Culliton	Philip			2191	Apr	6	
Cullinan	Joseph			2332	12		
Curran	Richard P.			2578	18		
Curtin	James			3288	May	11	
Curtin, Jr.	Corneilus C.			3506	17		
Curry	Horace			4003	29		
Cuadra	George			4021	29		
Cusano	Alexander A.			4133	June	1	
Cunningham	Robert J.			4285	5		
Cuomo	Michael P.			4445	8		
Cubeles	Cylos			4637	13		
Cusi	Philip			4732	5		
Cummins	Robert J.			4870	19		

Cybes

Alfred E.

3662 May 21, 1957

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cy Illegan	Hilda J.			5065	Jan	4	1957
Cunningham	Patricia			539	11		
Cuddy	Patricia A.			584	19		
Cullane	Henry A.			616	24		
Cuscto	Marie A.			659	26		
Curry	Mary Jane			1042	Feb	9	
Cucita	Crucita			1471	26		
Cuomo	Camille D.			1668	Mar	7	
Cutaro	Guasippina			1717	12		
Cupaniolo	Lauretta			1969	25		
Curry	Ann D.			2087	30		
Cunes	Veronica A.			2304	Apr	11	
Curtin	Mary Rose			2507	17		
Curran	Elizabeth M.			2577	19		
Cullen	Florence A.			2624	20		
Cunningham	Joan B.			3017	May	3	
Cunnion	Agnes M.			3281	11		
Cutrone	Nancy J.			3342	11		
Curtin	Dorothy C.			3506	17		
Cullinane	Joan A.			3767	24		
Cullinan	Mary M.			3778	24		
Curatola	Agatha			4004	29		
Cuadra	Patricia			4021	29		
Cummings	Marguerite			4082	June	1	1957
Curley	Joan E.			4482	10		
Cullen	Rose Marie			4606	12		
Culliton	Mary E.			4665	14		
Cutello	Louise D.			4771	15		

Cy

1957

BRONX

C

JAN

JUN

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cz							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ozarnecki	Frances			3045	May 4	1957	

F-1824

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Campisi	James J.			4966	June	21	1957
Camerson	John P.			5028	22		
Canham	Charles			5089	24		
Cassarini	Joseph A.			5134	24		
Caballero	George P.			5182	27		
Camacho	Carlota M.			5235	28		
Caccavalo	John A.			5269	29		
Casamillo	Harry A.			5288	29		
Casanova	Carlos			5292	29		
Carbone	Raymond			5310	29		
Carlucci	Ronald J.			5328	July	1	
Celoca	Alexander			5388	2		
Calderson	Allen M.			5386	3		
Castello	Ulpiano			5439	5		
Callahan	Colonel			5476	6		
Carmenaty	Marcel			5482	6		
Cardiello	Maximo			5495	6		
Catalano	Salvatore J.			5557	10		
Campas	Benigno			5588	10		
Carmona	Jose			5688	12		
Callahan	John			5728	27		
Capone	Gerardino A.			6027	Aug 1	1957	
Calafati	Enrico M.			6065	3		
Carratura	Nunzio J.			6134	5		
Carreras	Ramon			6232	9		
Campo	Grasulo R.			6240	10		
Carrión	Edgardo R.			6266	10		
Cassia	Roland M.			6293	10		
Camacho	Salvador			6299	10		
Cantarella	Carl			6301	10		
Casado	Jose A.			6304	10		
Castro	Jose A.			5616	June	13	
Carter	Marcell N.			5783	20		
Carey	Dennis			5820	20		
Camacho	Don Zato			5833	23		
Campbell	James			5904	26		
Castroonovo	Nicholas			5948	27		
Carriington Jr	Donald E.			5969	29		
Carella	Anthony			6335	Aug 12		
Caraselli	Peter J.			6376	14		
Cabrera	Raul			6377	14		
Celso	Salvatore J.			6423	15		
Calbo	Eugene B.			6471	17		
Castro	Julio Mulero			6473	17		
Candellari	Thomas			6501	17		
Carlucci	Salvatore J.			6503	17		
Caporasso	Anthony			6642	21		
Carigliano	James J.			6788	24		
Callahan							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Carpinello	Lucille M.			4929	June	20	1957
Carles	Yellie			4963	21		
Cassey	Marion R.			5089	22		
Canni	Marion			5065	22		
Canisani	Rosemarie L.			5091	24		
Carter	George			5226	27		
Carotenuto	Enid A. T.			5262	29		
Cameron	Janet Ann			5316	29		
Cagnola	Flora M.			5725	July	17	
Caldona	Helicita			5888	25		
Carmellini	Joan Mary E.			5912	27		
Carrfield	Elizabeth			5944	27		
Carrier	Patricia Ann			5984	29		
Caballero	Mildred			6215	Aug 9		
Castiglia	Carmela M.S.			6219	9		
Castelmo	Joan F.			6260	10		
Calderson	Wortensia			6265	10		
Carrozza	Lillian			6291	10		
Call	Joan			5448	July 5		
Canabal	Lidia			5459	5		
Carlin	Catherine C.			5473	6		
Callazo	Lydia			5488	6		
Campbell	Lorraine			5509	6		
Casas	Milagros			5595	12		
Caesar	Edith J.			5601	12		
Cahill	Kathleen J.			5636	13		
Cantor	Isabel			5706	16		
Calabrese	Geraldine M.			5795	20		
Campolongo	Johanna			5839	23		
Cahill	Margaret M.			5873	25		
Carew	Angela M.			5875	25		
Caputri	Addolorata			5949	27		
Cawley	Mary K.			5990	30		
Carlson	Carol A.			6326	Aug 12		
Cassey	Martha M.			6348	13		
Casby	Margaret K.			6362	13		
Castner	Joan M.			6371	13		
Carlucci	Joan J.			6481	17		
Carter	Elizabeth J.			6498	17		
Capodilupo	Charles M.			6577	19		
Carroll	Merle M.			6676	22		
Cappelli	Joan T.			6680	23		
Carter	Joan			6729	24		
Casale	Joan A.			6782	24		
Campana	Lena G.			6855	27		
Canale	Ana			6964	30		
Camacho	Carmen J.			7082	31		
Cambers	Addolorata			7445	Sept 14		
Caline	Beatrice			7581	17		

(Cont'd next page)

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Caloca	Alexandro	5313			Feb	2	1957
Calderson	Allen Tom	5316			Feb	2	
Callaghan	James	5451			5		
Callahan	Arnoldus	5476			Feb	6	
Carmenaty	Marino	5482			7		
Cardello	Magno	5485			8		
Camara	Victor	5598			12		
Castro	Jose	5616			Feb	13	
Cartes (Carter)	Marcel R	5646			Feb	13	
Carlo	Moises	5688			Feb	13	
Carey	Dennis	5783			20		
Camacho	Genalo	5820			20		
Campbell	James	5833			25		
Castronuovo	Nicholas	5904			26		
Carrington, Jr	Donald C	5948			27		
Cavella	Anthony	5969			29		
Caldararo	Anthony	6876			Aug	24	
Castellanos	Carlos M	6850			26		
Caratuzzolo	Joseph B	6855			27		
Cacalano	Michael J	6861			27		
Cao	Fred H	6868			27		
Casala	Leonard P	6898			28		
Cabrera	Jesus	6937			29		
Calderson	Daniel	6950			30		
Carroll	James J	7001			31		
Caprio	Michael	7005			31		
Annata	Michael	7012			31		
Carnegie	Norman	7121			Sept	3	
Capulano	James	7145			5		
Calem	Robert	7231			7		
Carreras	Angel	7257			7		
Carrero	Jose Rafael	7305			Sept	9	
Campbell	Christopher	7310			9		
Carlo	James	7349			10		
Casanova	James	7352			11		
Castro	James P	7370			11		
Cavigan	John P	7393			12		
Caulfield	Eugene F	7460			14		
Casale	Thomas J	7470			14		
Casciello	Marino	7501			14		
Carlos	Narciso M	7557			16		
Cabrera	Joseph	7582			17		
Casella	Joseph	7589			17		
Carbana	Adrian	7593			17		
Candelario	Magiel	7651			19		
Cales	Harold	7692			21		
Cavallo	Vincent R	7707			21		
Cadmus	Joseph	7734			21		
Carmel	Leonidas	7740			21		

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Carciolo	Athanas	5043			June	22	1957
Cali	Jan	5048			Feb	6	
Caratal	Adria	5059			5		
Carlin	Georgette	5073			6		
Callego	Lydia	5088			6		
Campbell	Marlene	5509			July	6	
Casas	Milagros	5575			12		
Caesar	Paul	5601			July	12	
Chell	William J	5635			July	13	
Coston	Paul	5706			16		
Calabrese	Geraldine M	5775			20		
Campolongo	Shanna	5839			23		
Chill	Margaret M	5873			25		
Crew	Angela M	5878			25		
Cofner	Addolorata	5949			27		
Cowley	Mary	5970			30		
Castolo	Mary	6005			31		
Carbone	Edmarie	7022			31		
Castelucci	Barbara A	7058			31		
Castellano	Joanne	7074			31		
Candelario	Glady	7104			Sept	3	
Castelucci	Celia	7152			4		
Cattman	Annie F	7177			5		
Carnelli	Maria A	7217			Sept	7	
Cali	Annette	7289			7		
Cassy	William T	7368			9		
Castro	Julia H	7382			10		
Carmosino	Elona	7408			13		
Cabelli	Anna	7448			14		
Carmona	Elizabeth A	7469			14		
Cafansariti	Frances	7472			14		
Cafarelli	Virginia	7511			14		
Castellani	Barbara	7521			14		
Callahan	Madeline J	7533			14		
Calvelli	Maria Carmela	7566			17		
Cali	Corretta M	7573			17		
Carnase	Rebecca	7583			17		
Celoni	Elga D	7644			19		
Casillas	Bess	7671			20		
Castello	Dorothy	7715			21		
Carrion	Nilza	7764			21		
Cassidy	Eliza	7768			21		
Capuano	Maude A	7774			21		
Casuso	Anna	7778			21		
Caputo	Susan	7802			23		
Camacho	Elisa	7807			23		
Campola	Angela M	7815			23		
Campbell	John A	7817			23		
Candice	Carol	7857			26		

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Calafati	Angelo			7756	Sept	21	1877
Carion	Robert			7821		23	
Carlaftes	Nicholas			7840		24	
Casabelli	Charles			7876		25	
Cano	Miguel			7971		28	
Carnesi	Anthony			8093	Oct	3	
Carfagno	Frank A.			8131		5	
Castillo	Donatello J.			8143		5	
Casagrande	Gregory J.			8163		5	
Cavanagh Jr.	Jeffrey J.			8198		7	
Carson	Alberto			8309		11	
Casse	Joe R.			8344		14	
Carbone	Donatello J.			8347		14	
Casuy	Robert W.			8385		15	
Casul	Francisco			8410		17	
Caraballo	Jose B.			8488		18	
Capodanno	Elwin A.			8516		19	
Capone	Anthony C.			8518		19	
Calinori	Ernest S.			8540		19	
Catarci	Angelo			8587		19	
Castaldi	Michael J.			8637		22	
Carson	Philip			8727		25	
Cahill	Frank (Francis) G.			8756		26	
Carber	Joseph L.			8768		26	
Caslinetio	Stephen			8978	Nov	2	
Carter	Henry E.			9003		6	
Candelario	Jorge C.			9054		8	
Casuy	Francis X.			9084		9	
Carico	Vincent R.			9091		9	
Carpenter	George			9099		9	
Castorras	Joseph A.			9131		9	
Castro	Carlos			9169		12	
Cavalluzzi	John J.			9172		13	
Carroll	Edward J.			9196		14	
Cassidy	Gerard P.			9227		15	
Cameron	Samson			9245		16	
Cavucci	Philip			9247		16	
Caldarera	Leo A.			9277		16	
Carrasquillo	Ismael			9342		21	
Campone	Anthony			9400		21	
Campes	Harry R.			9457		23	
Canzona	Joseph F.			9484		23	
Casamassa	John A.			9499		23	
Catsaros	Urgelas			9538		25	
Carlos	Alfredo C.			9544		25	
Cinich	Frank			9559		26	
Cabrera	Ramon			9567		27	
Campanone	Anthony J.			9588		27	
Cattagione-Umante	Francisco			9631		27	

(See Extra Page III)

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Carivano	Gloria Ann			7748	Sept	28	1877
Caronaco	Gloria T.			7949		28	
Casale	Angela R.			7965		28	
Caputo	Barbara			8047	Oct	1	
Casella	Ide A.			8077		2	
Castro	Isidoro			8111		4	
Caravino	Joan D.			8151		5	
Carbone	Stephanie J.			8160		5	
Calhoun	Joan P.			8177		5	
Caligione	Joan E.			8192		7	
Calce	Anna M.			8210		7	
Cascarelli	Anna M.			8257		9	
Carroll	Rose E.			8268		10	
Carreras	Calce			8309		11	
Capuano	Stella G.			8330		14	
Castello	Louise A.			8378		14	
Caruso	Rose Marie			8452		17	
Cabrera	Anita A.			8479		18	
Capolupo	Harry R.			8518		19	
Carlington	Marbella			8605		21	
Carney	Margaret A.			8643		22	
Castillo	Josephine			8657		23	
Campbell	Barbara J.			8664		23	
Carter	Harry F.			8669		23	
Castellano	Antonia			8675		24	
Cash	Wilhelmina			8678		24	
Castro	Lygia S.			8701		24	
Castro	Benjamin M.			8725		25	
Carolina	Louisa			8808		28	
Capo	Yella			8846		30	
Calderson	Elena			8848		30	
Cahill	Ursula M.			8899	Nov	1	
Carlin	Janice C.			8935		2	
Carroll	Mary J.			8940		2	
Carito	Rose M.			8978		2	
Cahill	Eileen M.			9084		9	
Campagnola	Lucy A.			9115		9	
Castro	Carmen			9151		12	
Castore	Carmela			9158		12	
Casonova	Lydia E.			9179		13	
Carriadero	Lydia M.			9234		15	
Callisto	Anna M.			9244		16	
Casmallero	Angela M.			9270		16	
Canyone	Louise			9306		16	
Curillo	Fadelina			9326		18	
Castillo	Isidoro			9337		18	
Capodiferno	Jennie			9377		20	
Caputo	Audrey D.			9447		23	
Caballero	Maria			9477		23	

(See Extra Page VIII)

FREE
FEE
FEE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cerniglia	Joseph			4905	June	20	1957
Cerpa	Isaac			5227	—	29	—
Cerchiara	Anthony J.			5368	—	29	—
Certeno	Isaac			5830	July	23	—
Cerasoli	Edward R.			6410	July	15	—
Cetrone	Joseph A.			6840	—	26	—
Debollero	Palace J.			6896	—	26	—
Depero	Angel			7079	—	31	—
Gereto	Michael			7377	—	12	—
Gerillo	Louis			7709	—	21	—
Geli	Nicholas			8109	Oct	4	—
Gitola	Louis M.			8419	—	16	—
Givce	Frank A.			8770	—	26	—
Crulli	Andre			8959	Nov	4	—
Cipora	Kenneth S.			9383	—	21	—
Callian	Alan			9645	—	30	—
Cataldo	Louis			9709	Dec	2	—
Cardona	Edwin R.			9773	—	6	—

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cartone	Madeline R.			5530	July	8	1957
Cepero ^{Armando}	Luis Mercedes			5717	July	17	—
Cerini	Marie A.			6590	Aug	19	—
Cerchitz	Isaac			6754	—	14	—
Cerone	Philomena			7046	—	31	—
Cerchiara	Domenica			7298	—	9	—
Citola	Marie A.			7868	—	25	—
Crulli	Peter			7872	—	25	—
Cestero	Idemia B.			8265	Oct	9	—
Ceriale	Phyllis M.			8824	—	29	—
Cia	Kathleen M.			9129	Nov	9	—
Cerullo	Elizabeth D.			9154	—	12	—
Cesani	Carmen M.			9977	Dec	14	—

YOUNG LINE

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Charkin	Gerald			4998	June	22	1957
Chasky	William			5080	July	24	
Christian	Godfrey			5467	July	5	
Chiraluce	James A.			5632	Aug	13	
Chapler	Harold			5749	Aug	19	
Chietto	Hella			6189	Aug	8	
Chinery	Richard B.			6400	Aug	14	
Chesken (Cheskin)	Leon			6915	Aug	28	
Christian	Clerence F.			6958	Aug	30	
Chodosh	Bernard			6982	Aug	31	
Chiriello	Joseph J.			7027	Sept	31	
Chimienti	John J.			7182	Sept	6	
Cherry	Joseph P.			7252	Sept	7	
Christoforou	Nicholas			7312	Sept	9	
Chenfer	Robert Edward			7328	Sept	10	
Cheren	David J.			7380	Sept	12	
Chadbourne	Henry			7436	Sept	13	
Charles-Lyon	Samuel			7507	Sept	14	
Christians	Joseph E.			7871	Sept	20	
Cherry	Harriet A.			7918	Sept	27	
Chogold	Walter			7930	Sept	27	
Charney	Isaac			8027	Sept	30	
Chevalier	Cesar			8080	Oct	3	
Chaim	Harold			8236	Oct	8	
Chernaty	Franklin			8348	Oct	14	
Chen	Norman			8510	Oct	19	
Chiodo	Edmund A.			8521	Oct	19	
Charlton	Walter			8775	Oct	26	
Chalmers	Ray D.			8966	Nov	2	
Chodwick	Horace L.			9007	Nov	6	
Charkin	Seymour			9042	Nov	7	
Chapuygi	Robert E.			9149	Nov	9	
Chabre	Nick D.			9310	Nov	16	
Chudney	Jack			9529	Dec	7	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Chasin	Ira			5697	July	15	1957
Chiodo	Lorraine			5761	July	20	
Chekits	Marion M.			6243	Aug	10	
Chietto	Hella			6189	Aug	8	
Chaplin	Meredith M.			6413	Aug	15	
Christopher	Cathrine			6634	Aug	21	
Chalpin	Estelle E.			6757	Aug	24	
Chinsano	Helen			6817	Aug	24	
Churchill	Helen			6830	Aug	26	
Cherry	Sally Mae			6938	Aug	29	
Christiano	Marilyn A.			6965	Aug	31	
Chrostie	Mary E.			7001	Aug	31	
Christian	Frances M.			7106	Sept	3	
Chinsano	Barbara E.			7444	Sept	28	
Chambers	Alice			8041	Oct	1	
Chester	Selma			8442	Oct	17	
Cheluisant	Rosa E.			8676	Oct	24	
Chelugovity	Iola C.			8677	Oct	24	
Chenot	Norma S.			8744	Oct	26	
Chamberlin	Margaret M.			8924	Nov	2	
Chokoyan	Alice			8986	Nov	4	
Chiara	Phyllis			9038	Nov	7	
Chestnut	Lincoln			9045	Nov	7	
Chiodo	Maria E.			9093	Nov	9	
Chaitin	Esther			9171	Nov	13	
Charnin	Enid Rockelle			9462	Dec	23	
Cherry	Mable L.			9698	Dec	2	
Charnberlain	Rhona M.			9750	Dec	5	
Chislom	Isabella			9833	Dec	7	
Christian	Ira			9851	Dec	9	
Churchill	Jane R.			9973	Dec	14	
Charkin	Selma D.			10026	Dec	14	
Chadler	Yvonne L.			10060	Dec	16	
Chayon	Jacqueline J.			10084	Dec	17	
Cherena	Paulina			10143	Dec	19	
Chipkin	Carole			10201	Dec	21	
Chinson	Eugene			10207	Dec	28	

(Cont'd next page)

FREE
FREE
FREE

C

JUN

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE

BRONX

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ch							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ciccolella	Michael			5196	June	27	1957
Citron	Norman H.			5355	July	2	
Cicero	John			5628		13	
Ciccione	Michael			6070	Aug	3	1957
Carcia	Joseph J.			6265		13	
Carelli	Salvatore J.			6370		13	
Citarella	Dominic J.			6392		14	
Curtano	Louis			6787		24	
Cirillo	Epindant A.			6934		29	
Cintron	Jose Ricardo			7110	Sept	3	
Cirbus	Edward F.			7517		14	
Cianci	Salvatore J.			7992		28	
Cintron - Rivera	Juan			8050	Oct	1	
Carruncione	Jack A.			8193		7	
Cicarelli	Calogero			8354		14	
Cintron	Emiliano			8531		19	
Cardiello	Amerigo			8846		20	
Carelli	Andrea			8989	Nov	4	
Caci	Eugene J.			9331		18	
Cillo	Emilio F.			9510		23	
Cicarelli	Thomas R.			9643		30	
Cipriano	Francesco G.			9711	Dec	2	
Citron	Roy L.			9971		14	
Cinnamon	Joel G.			9983		14	
Cicento	William J.			10179		20	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Citrin	Alice			5192	June	27	1957
Cillis	Lucy			5656	July	13	
Cicarrelli	Anne M.			5690		15	
Cillo	Alma Nancy			6052	Aug	2	1957
Clin	Margaret M.			6086		3	
Cipolla	Susan M.			6750		24	
Cioffi	Angela F.			6821		26	
Cirringione	Rose R.			6842		26	
Ciffone	Ann R.			7021		31	
Cintron	Maria M.			7122	Sept	3	
Cieri	Mary Ann			7510		14	
Cicia	Jeanette A.			7756		21	
Ciminelli	Eva L.			8460	Oct	15	
Cintron	Elizabeth			8493		17	
Cipes	Caroline L.			8593		21	
Cintron	Teresa			8641		22	
Cirello	Helen J.			8948	Nov	2	
Citron	Norma			9287		16	
Cino	Carol M.			9297		16	
Cirillo	Lola			9673		30	

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

C

JUN

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ci							
Clancy	Frank Aubrey			5403	July	3	1957
Clauter, Jr.	Theodore			5484	—	6	—
Claudio	Francisco			5600	July	12	—
Clarke	Ronald O.			5973	—	30	—
Cline	Edward T.			6417	Aug	15	—
Claffie	Ronald			6602	—	20	—
Clarence	Christian E.			6858	—	30	—
Clary	Denney D.			7340	Sept	10	—
Clark	Henry H.			7646	—	19	—
Clancy	William			7995	—	28	—
Cloran, Jr.	Thomas J.			8023	—	30	—
Clark	Kelvin D.			8551	Oct	19	—
Clarke	William F.			8887	Nov	1	—
Clifford	James P.			9159	—	12	—
Claue	Warren W.			10326	Dec	26	—
Clyde	Haywood H.			10441	—	30	—

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ci							
Clarke	Doris P.			5137	June	25	1957
Clark	Beverly			5318	—	29	—
Clark	Martha			5348	July	1	—
Clarke	Muriel			5413	—	3	—
Clarke	Ann M.			5470	July	6	—
Clancey	Maryjane Marie			5587	—	11	—
Clement	Edna			5853	—	24	—
Clark	Leola			6177	Aug	7	—
Clayton	Hermeyan			6619	—	20	—
Clark	Barbara J.			7366	Sept	11	—
Claman	Beverly			7425	—	13	—
Clark	Marianna J.			7986	—	28	—
Clark	Myrna L.			8329	Oct	11	—
Clark	June M.			8536	—	19	—
Cady	Ethel			8611	—	21	—
Clarke	Katherine V.			8947	Nov	4	—
Clahan	Eileen M.			9081	—	9	—
Clark	Kamer W.			9170	—	13	—
Clarke	Florence E.			9181	—	13	—
Clarke	Margaret P.			9208	—	14	—
Clifford	Margaret G.			9302	—	16	—
Clair	Horan H.			9482	—	23	—
Clark	June			9936	Dec	12	—
Clark	Bernice J.			10178	—	20	—
Clark	Catherine M.			10320	—	26	—

(Check next page)

22-18M

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM

C1

NAME OF BRIDE

C1

Cn

Cn

20-18M

NOV 1957

1957

BRONX

C

JUN

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Conroy	Martin F.			4919	June	20	1957
Coulter	John R.			4936	—	20	—
Cohn	Jordan A.			4954	—	21	—
Cole	Herbert			5017	—	22	—
Cody	John P.			5040	—	22	—
Connelly	James J.			5061	—	22	—
Colan	Edro J.			5088	—	24	—
Company	Manuel J.			5091	—	24	—
Cowan	James			5096	—	24	—
Cohen	Murray			5121	—	25	—
Cochran	Donald			5124	—	25	—
Cormier	Robert A.			5127	—	25	—
Cohen	Milton			5208	—	27	—
Dongdon	James			5213	—	27	—
Cohen	David			5252	—	28	—
Cornacchia	Michael			5257	—	29	—
Comeau	John J.			5294	—	29	—
Collins, Jr.	Fred			5432	July	5	—
Costanzo	Michael John			5502	—	6	—
Cohen	Robert H.			5505	—	6	—
Copas	George, Jr.			5527	—	8	—
Correa	Edro			5576	—	11	—
Concencion	Julio			5605	July	12	1957
Coan	Thomas P.			5613	—	12	—
Colum	Raymond John			5621	—	13	—
Costa	Frank J.			5624	—	13	—
Cole	George F.			5625	—	13	—
Corcoran	Halton			5676	July	15	—
Cottrell	Robert I.			5685	—	15	—
Collins	Douglas H.			5701	—	16	—
Cobb, Jr.	Cleveland			5723	—	17	—
Costi	Elgo J.			5806	—	20	—
Cohen	Malvin Marvin			5827	—	22	—
Cohen	William			5830	—	24	—
Conroy	Peter Daniel			5872	—	26	—
Cooper	John H.			5904	—	29	—
Colon	Louis H.			5980	—	30	—
Cohen	Harvey			5996	—	31	—
Colon	Alberto			6007	—	31	—
Corrigan	Terence H.			6051	Aug	2	1957
Corcoran	James J.			6083	—	3	—
Colon	Santos			6146	—	6	—
Conte	James			6165	—	7	—
Connelly	Charles J.			6188	—	8	—
Colon	Ben			6226	—	9	—
Cohn	Robert C.			6227	—	9	—
Cordero	Eddie B.			6229	—	9	—
Collins	Peter T.			6283	—	10	—
Council, Jr.	Edmund A.			6300	—	13	—

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Correa	Marian			4921	June	21	1957
Coleman	Mary E.			4960	—	22	—
Connor	Patricia A.			5022	—	22	—
Connolly	Catherine T.			5118	—	24	—
Calon	Eugene			5173	—	27	—
Conello	Alice			5283	—	29	—
Cohen	Judith B.			5301	—	29	—
Calavito	Margorita			5310	—	29	—
Costella	Barbara E.			5346	July	1	—
Colon	Anna			5376	—	2	—
Cohen	Helen			5379	—	2	—
Calamino	Lucy			5434	—	5	—
Callich	Richard			5447	July	6	—
Cohn	Palma			5508	—	6	—
Colon	Catalina			5517	—	8	—
Conrad	Dolores E.			5540	July	9	—
Call	Hilda E.			5544	July	9	—
Cook	Jean A.			5545	July	9	—
Colts	Hilda H.			5605	—	13	—
Cortes	Marcalline L.			5693	—	15	—
Constantine	Georgette H.			5730	—	17	—
Constantino	Emerinda			5733	—	17	—
Calluth	Louise			5746	—	18	—
Coleman	Lora			5757	—	19	—
Conway	Catherine			5766	—	20	—
Colon	Lumen			5768	—	20	—
Coughlin	Nora F.			5811	—	22	—
Corcoran	Patricia			5826	—	22	—
Cohen	Harold			5946	—	27	—
Cooke	Jean M.			5984	—	30	—
Cohen	Paul			6019	Aug	1	—
Corbett	Helen D.			6051	—	2	—
Conmy	Marion R.			6092	—	3	—
Colizzi	Maria F.			6145	—	6	—
Colombo	Aida M.			6144	—	6	—
Conner	Anna E.			6163	—	8	—
Cohen	Florina			6244	—	10	—
Casme	Elba			6253	—	10	—
Cohen	Edna E.			6263	—	10	—
Cotto	Carmen			6273	—	10	—
Conner	Spurley			6307	—	10	—
Connolly	Leonard A.			6302	—	13	—
Condors	Beatrice A.			6376	—	14	—
Cordero	Infanta			6380	—	14	—
Cole	Tommi J.			6383	—	14	—
Cohn	Betty			6404	—	15	—
Colon	Myrna			6428	—	15	—
Cortes	Hilda E.			6446	—	21	—
Cortell	Navilla			6708	—	23	—

(Cont'd next page)

FREE
FEE
FEE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Corchia	Alfred J.			6505	Aug	17	1957
Cornish	Richard A.			6510		17	
Cite Flores	William M.			6644		21	
Connors	Matthew M.			6707		23	
Connolly	John J.			6724		24	
Conway	John J.			6795		24	
Callen	Charles J.			6893		28	
Colon	Lorenzo J.			6930		29	
Coyne	Robert J.			6954		30	
Coscia	Daniel J.			7011		31	
Conroy	Richard J.			7065		31	
Conway	Thomas J.			7070		31	
Conte	Anthony A.			7072		31	
Collazo	Luis J.			7113	Sept	3	
Donwell	Douglas			7131	Sept	3	
Cotter	William J.			7154	Sept	6	
Conacher	Matthew J.			7232		7	
Conteras	Michael J.			7283		7	
Colasanti	John A.			7316		9	
Coe	Gaurence			7372	Sept	11	
Connors	William			7445		14	
Cohen	Richard J.			7468		14	
Cordero	Jules Cesar			7478		14	
Coons	John L.			7484		14	
Collins	Daniel A.			7497		14	
Coles	George			7564		16	
Corbett	James			7665		17	
Corbielli, Jr.	Peter W.			7703		21	
Connors	Thomas J.			7711		21	
Cook	Arthur			7804		23	
Colon, Jr.	Maturing			7807		23	
Conway	Richard J.			7859		24	
Correa	Herminda			7860		24	
Conroy	Edward			7881		26	
Cox	Walter			7886		26	
Costello	Thomas J.			7897		26	
Collins	Ronald R.			7969		28	
Conteras	Ralph			7976		28	
Cordero	Joseph			7985		28	
Castello	Joseph M.			7986		28	
Colon	Walter J.			7993		28	
Cotto	Luis A.			8054	Oct	2	
Conroy	Edward J.			8056		2	
Cayle	Richard			8073		2	
Choper	George J.			8107		4	
Cairo J.	Philip J.			8122		5	
Cora	Victor J.			8126		5	
Combs	Nathaniel B.			8208		7	
Cox	Joseph M.			8209		9	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Callins	Mary J.			6756	Aug	24	1957
Conway	Marion L.			6777		24	
Cohen	Linda S.			6806		24	
Coutros	Georgia			6909		28	
Corrado	Magdalena			6921		29	
Cosy	Helena M.			6994		31	
Contorelli	Maureen			7059		31	
Colonna	Maria F.			7073		31	
Collado	William J.			7100	Sept	3	
Corona	Theresa			7126		3	
Cole	Barbara J.			7154		4	
Corcoran	Gene E.			7162		5	
Connolly	Rose Marie			7182	Sept	6	
Cordona	Marisabel			7218		7	
Cobbe	Anna			7296		7	
Coakley	Patricia			7344		10	
Cowan	Mary L.			7351		11	
Colon	Louise L.			7354		11	
Cogan	Sharon J.			7404		13	
Cody	Maureen J.			7447		14	
Cohen	Phyllis M.			7459		14	
Coscia	Louise A.			7508		14	
Corbett	Clara			7536		14	
Cohen	Betty			7592		17	
Colletta	Pauline			7601		18	
Cocatti	Rose F.			7616		18	
Costanzo	Lucille			7622		18	
Corbo	Marie D.			7699		21	
Connealy	Maureen P.			7734		21	
Cordero	Lillian J.			7795		21	
Connolly	Margaret M.			7805		23	
Colton	Anna J.			7929		27	
Conan (AMENDED 5/86)	Anna J.			7934		27	
Corbett	Marion L.			7957		28	
Cohen	Patricia			7977		28	
Connolly	Jan M.			7987		28	
Connolly	Patricia M.			7996		28	
Cones	Rosella			8058	Oct	2	
Convey	Frances R.			8095		4	
Conte	Emilie C.			8142		5	
Cox	Helena K.			8164		5	
Cappola	Marjorie L.			8173		5	
Coches	Hilma C.			8187		5	
Cotto	Genova			8189		5	
Concepcion	Carmen S.			8204		7	
Connolly	Anna J.			8233		8	
Cotto	Carmen B.			8243		9	
Cox	Catherine C.			8279		10	
Conilis	Josephine T.			8363		14	

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Colasurdo	Peter F.			8306	Oct	11	1957
Colon	Jose E.			8321			
Castello	Richard			8403		15	
Calitti	George E.			8423		16	
Cooklin	Donald C.			8430		16	
Corrigan	James P.			8443		17	
Corner	Woodrow J.			8472		17	
Colilla	Kephael W.			8557		19	
Coleman	Walter J.			8626		22	
Cartey	John R.			8627		22	
Cohen	Ben J.			8895	Nov	1	
Crowley	Daniel J.			8899		1	
Compton	Kenneth			8912		2	
Corrigan	Patrick J.			8940		2	
Conigho	Richard V.			8941		2	
Collins	Thomas P.			9004		7	
Colon, Jr.	Bernard			9094		9	
Coyler	James F.			9108		9	
Cohen	Harold			9124		9	
Castello	Joseph A.			9149		12	
Connolly	James P.			9156		12	
Cohen	Jeymour			9157		12	
Cohen	Nat			9204		14	
Corrado	Jack F.			9250		16	
Cohen	Max			9318		18	
Correa	Victor R.			9320		18	
Cora	Victor			9406		21	
Cost	Louis			9413		23	
Cotil	Shaffer H.			9453		23	
Corets	Ellis H.			9507		23	
Cooper	Murray			9550		29	
Colenty	Bernard S.			9604		29	
Collard	Richard M.			9656		30	
Colon Jr	Andrew E.			9659		30	
Connor	Robert H.			9681		30	
Coleman	Edward			9697	Dec	2	
Colon	Joel R.			9721		3	
Cogan	William			9780		7	
Coleman	Stanley	25		9784		7	
Cook Jr	John G.			9838		7	
Cooper	Bruce			9930		12	
Cebert	Alfred			9991		14	
Cohen	Arthur S.			9993		14	
Cohen	Harold S.			9999		14	
Conroy	Arthur E.			10014		14	
Corulo	Anthony			10022		14	
Colon	Samuel			10125		18	
Cordano	Donald			10171		20	
Colon	Joe R.			10207		21	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Colgan	Patricia A.			8368	Oct	14	1957
Cohen	Norma R.			8402		15	
Calton	Estelle C.			8410		15	
Connolly	Helma B.			8425		16	
Corcia	Joan M.			8522		19	
Cohen	Celia T.			8548		19	
Collins	Allen F.			8554		19	
Colon	Leresa			8602		21	
Collego	Elena			8662		23	
Collego	Felicit			8706		25	
Colon	Milana			8741		26	
Comunak	Lucy			8818		29	
Conwell	Evelyn J.			8828		29	
Collins	Lorraine C.			8852		30	
Caroline	Margaret M.			9003	Nov	6	
Coleman	Elizabeth G.			9044		7	
Cooper	Shila			9068		9	
Conasletti	Loretta			9082		9	
Cosma	Ima			9113		9	
Coleman	Constance			9160		12	
Connors	Julia T.			9299		16	
Costella	Maria V.			9382		20	
Conroy	Eileen M.			9509		23	
Corcoran	Ecclesia T.			9525		25	
Collings	Andrew			9559		26	
Colvill	Ludie M.			9578		27	
Conaighio	Mauri R.			9549		29	
Carbin	Mirceda			9684		30	
Colon	Olga M.			9734	Dec	4	
Cobb	Ernestine R.			9767		6	
Collazo	Rafael			9770		6	
Cohen	Virginia R.			9837		7	
Cohen	Evelyn B.			9871		9	
Cohen	Harriette R.			10024		14	
Cohen	Joan B.			10074		16	
Cudwell	Kathleen J.			10086		17	
Cohen	Lottie			10095		17	
Costina	Maria			10095		17	
Colon	Luisa M.			10138		19	
Cole	Doris			10157		19	
Cohen	Judith G.			10180		20	
Collins	Dorothy E.			10200		21	
Cooper	Frank E.			10255		23	
Coleman	Vivian			10281		23	
Colon (Drap)	Nancy			10304		24	
Wecce	May M.			10424		30	

(Cont'd next page)

C

JUN

DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Coarney	Joseph J.			10281	Dec	11	1907
Colon	Nictor R.			10233		11	
Cox	William J.			10136		11	
Cohen	William J.			10161		13	
* Colon (Crespo)	Mary			10314		14	
Castillo	John J.			10323		26	

Cruz	Anthony	5331	July 1	1957
Cruz	Marcel	5454	5	
Cruz	Manuel A.	5528	July 8	
Cruz	Diomedes	5621	13	
Cresque	Vincent J.	5871	25	
Cruz	Daniel	5888	25	
Crespo	Angel F.	6253	Aug 10	
Cruz	Antonio	6504	17	
Cruz	Angelo	6544	17	
Cramer	William	7013	31	
Crotty	Joseph	7016	31	
Cronin	Daniel	7220	Sept 7	
Cresco	Paula	7262	7	
Cruz	Silberta	7357	11	
Cradwell	Francis	7456	14	
Cronin	Gerald	7690	Sept 21	
Cruz	Edward	7750	21	
Cruz	Antonio	8020	30	
Cruz	George	8213	Oct 7	
Crocker	Robert	8325	19	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Co							

Creed	Maryann	4913	June 20	1957
Cruz	Monserrate	5101	24	
Crandles	Consuelo	5252	28	
Crespo	Cecilia	5388	July 11	
Cruz	Theresa	5394	12	
Cruz	Maria	5551	19	
Cruz	Ana M.	5580	30	
Cruz	Myrna	6012	31	
Crawley	Veronica	6032	Aug 2	1957
Cruz	Rosa	6039	2	
Cruz	Caeta	6364	13	
Cramer	Vera M.	6452	16	
Crystal	Helene J.	6459	16	
Cruz	Carmen R.	6580	19	
Crespo	Adelaida	6685	23	
Cruz	Juanita	6692	23	
Cruz	Luz	6718	24	
Crespo	Beatrice	6918	31	
Cruz	Patricia	7077	31	
Crocco	Dorosa	7236	Sept 7	

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cronin	Robert E.			8748	Oct	26	1957
Crosby	Frederick J.			8786		26	
Crespo	Louis			8865		30	
Crawley	Daniel J.			8899	Nov	1	
Crisafi	Joseph G.			9102		9	
Cruz	Moses			9232		15	
Cruz	Jose Ramon			9273		16	
Cruz	Edison			9572		23	
Cruz	Alfonso			9686		30	
Cruz	Angel S.			9937	Dec	12	
Cross	Albert			10145		19	
Cruz	Rafael R.			10227		21	
Crawford	Leach			10446		31	

C8

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Crump	Audrey E.			7421	Sept	13	1957
Cruz	Francisco			7553		16	
Clean	Anna M.			7682		21	
Crespo	Maria			7721		21	
Crespo (Martinez)	Anna Maria			7811		23	
Cross	Annie A.			7823		23	
Cruz	Milly			7909		26	
Cruz	Cristobalina			8016		30	
Crawford	Joyce L.			8145	Oct	5	
Cruz	Maria			8149		5	
Cruz	Leona			8156		5	
Cruz	Marta			8196		7	
Cruz	Maria E.			8524		19	
Cruz	Catherine			8664		19	
Crawford	Yvonne M.			8880		19	
Crickshank	Jean E.			9178	Nov	13	
Cruz	Theresa T.			9417		22	
Crespo	Adrianna A.			9586		27	
Cross	Barbara A.			9634		30	
Cruz	Lillian			9715	Dec	3	
Cruz	Francisca			10059		16	
Cruz	Julia			10089		17	
Crawford	Carolyn			10180		20	
Crawford	Mellicent A.			10208		23	
Crespo - Colon	Mary			10304		24	
Cruz	Patty			10315		26	
Crescudo	Anna			10362		28	
Croon	Margaret			10441		30	
Craig	Eleanor R.			10458		31	

C8

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

 FREE
 FREE
 FREE

1957

BRONX

 FREE
 FREE
 FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cunningham	Gerard L.			5049	June	22	1957
Cusack	James J.			5212	July	22	—
Cuellar	Jose Manuel			5641	July	15	—
Cunningham	Edward A.			6107	Aug	3	—
Curtis	Philip A.			6259	—	10	—
Cueford	Samuel			6984	—	31	—
Culton	Archie			7084	—	31	—
Curbelo	Guillermo			7303	Sept	9	—
Cucuta	Ismael			7417	—	13	—
Cunningham	Patricia L.			7470	—	14	—
Cumming	Wm. O.			7552	—	16	—
Curran	Richard E.			7689	—	21	—
Cunka	Anthony P.			7745	—	28	—
Cucina	Vincent			7774	—	28	—
Cucco	James A.			8026	—	30	—
Cummins Jr.	Martin J.			8046	Oct	1	—
Cunillera	Carlos			8418	—	16	—
Cunningham	John J.			8469	—	17	—
Cuomo, Jr.	Charles			8604	—	21	—
Curtin	John F.			8774	—	26	—
Cuce	Antonio			8816	—	29	—
Cuco	Joseph			8862	—	30	—
Cuffe	James E.			8892	Nov	1	—
Cuddy	Edward F.			8917	—	2	—
Cus	William L.			8968	—	2	—
Cuevas	Carmelo			9073	—	9	—
Cuevas	Miguel C.			9106	—	9	—
Curtin	Peter E.			9190	—	13	—
Cullen	Thomas J.			10338	Dec	27	—

CWERTKOWSKI

FRANKS R

6140 AUG 6

Cyrelson

Matthew

4584 aug 19 1957

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Curry	Gerald			5011	June	22	1957
Curran	Bernadette			5074	—	22	—
Cwartkowsky	Frances R.			6140	Aug	6	—
Cusano	Rose			6165	—	7	—
Cullinane	Edison M.			6269	—	10	—
Cuebas	Pheresa			6664	—	22	—
Cunningham	Beatrice L.			6894	—	28	—
Curran	David			7047	—	31	—
Cuevas	Irma			7313	Sept	9	—
Cusack	Mary T.			7411	Sept	13	—
Curran	Barbara E.			7677	—	20	—
Cummeskey	Mary A.			7708	—	21	—
Cudmore	Catherine M.			7792	—	21	—
Curbelo	Elsa L.			8464	Oct	17	—
Cuff	Joan C.			8712	—	25	—
Cutler	Janet			8729	—	25	—
Cullinan	Kathleen J.			8918	Nov	2	—
Cusano	Brooklyn			8959	—	2	—
Curtin	Isella			8996	—	4	—
Cuomo	Mildred F.			9242	—	15	—
Cusumano	Bernice			9515	—	23	—
Curry	Catherine			9534	Dec	25	—
Cummings	Rosella			9968	—	13	—
Curtin	Joan			10493	—	24	—
Culleton	Edna W.			10384	—	28	—
Cunningham	Elaine			10399	—	28	—

Cy

C

JUN

DEC

 FREE
 FREE
 FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cz							

NAME OF BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cz							

C

JUN

DEC

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

D

JAN

JUN

START

D

FILE

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dash	Donald R.	0003			Jan	1907	
D'Amelio	Miguel	121		5			
Danielle	Sabatini J.	161		7			
Davis	Rayfield	277		15			
Daddato	Peter	262		21			
D'Amelio	Louis	574		21			
Davenport	Elaine	572		21			
Dale	John C.	621		21			
Daridson	Robert	697		26			
D'Amore	Nicholas J.	731		26			
Daly	James J.	749		28			
Davis	Charles	774		29			
Dalia	Paul P.	864		26			
Daddio	Paul M.	910		4			
Davis	Solomon T.	997		9			
Davis	James B.	1093		Feb 9			
Daly	Francis B.	1059		9			
D'Arco	Silvers	1255		16			
Dadario	Anthony	1382		23			
Davis	Edward	1653		Mar 9 1907			
Danielson	Earl	1809		18			
Damm	Joseph A.	1881		23			
D'Alleso	Paula E.	2085		30			
Dal Molin	Algo	2188		Apr 6 1907			
Davis	Robert	2252		8			
Davis	Charles M.	2280		9			
Davis	Julius M.	2448		15			
Davis	Burton L.	2476		16			
D'Epico	Ernest	2903		29			
Dagostino	Francisco	2967		May 1 1907			
D'Amico	Louis J.	3214		8			
D'Alise	Domene	3368		11			
Davis	John Henry	3493		16			
Darian	Flora E.	3532		18			
Daniela	Jack	3601		18			
D'Ascoli	Giuseppe	3644		20			
D'Amico	Arturo	3802		24			
Dallessandro	Joseph J.	3840		25			
Davis	Henry M.	3845		25			
D'Argenio	Raymond (Pompey)	4000		29			
D'Agostino	Angelo	4105		Jan 1			
D'Amico	Joseph M.	4230		4			
Davidson	Robert	4262		4			
Dagle	Robert	4322		June 6			
Daugher	Robert	4507		10			
Dannenhoffer	Andrew	4748		15			
Dobrowski	Samuel F.	4808		17			
Dawley	Frederick	4817		17			

77-124

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dandrea	Luella	0001			Jan	1907	
Damiano	Argentine K.	121		5			
Davis	Sonia	156		12			
Davis	Mary P.	323		12			
Dadato	Vita	441		19			
Daniels	Vida	578		21			
Davis	Antonia	740		26			
Dalmonite	Camille C.	992		Feb 9			
Darcy	Rosemary	1218		16			
Daly	Elizabeth	1357		20			
Davis	Mary E.	1375		21			
Daly	Dolores Evelyn	1605		Mar 6 1907			
Dallara	Flora E.	1666		Mar 9			
Davis	Lucas	1699		11			
Davey	Angela P.	1702		Apr 12			
D'Alexandro	Estelle J.	1768		16			
Davis	Luisa E.	1913		23			
Davis	Yvonne D.	2335		Apr 12 1907			
Danese	Josephine D.	2395		17			
Davenport	Alice A.	2536		19			
Damara	Micheline	2624		20			
D'Alleso	Edna	2681		22			
Davis	Charles J.	2792		26			
Dantzler	Pearl E.	2746		26			
D'Andrea	Josephine	2986		May 2 1907			
Davis	Jan	3010		3			
D'Angelo	Margherita M.	3090		4			
D'Angelo	Louise M.	3165		May 6			
Daughton	Virginia M.	3179		6			
D'Annunzio	Louise M.	3417		13			
Dallas	Edna L.	3422		13			
Davis	Gwendolyn D.	3524		17			
D'Amico	Virginia	3747		23			
Daniels	Helma	3916		28			
Damseaux	Joan	3984		28			
D'Amato	Concetta	4127		June 1			
D'Alleso	Mary A.	4176		1			
Davis	Sarah	4179		1			
Daty	Bessie	4262		4			
Davis	Mary J.	4307		6			
Darugo	Maria P.	4310		6			
D'Alba	Frances	4564		8			
Daniels	Bellegina	4393		8			
Danullo	Josephine D.	4456		8			
Davila	Modesta	4460		8			
Dambrot	Mary E.	4552		11			
D'Alas	Samuel M.	4716		15			

(Copy next page)

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

D

JAN

JUN

20 22 25

1957

BRONX

25 22 20

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Da							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Da							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De nris	Antonio A.			153	Jan	2	1907
Hecker	Alan B.			166		8	
de Santos	John			216		10	
delgado	Iron			259		11	
del Pozo	Ben			279		11	
de Torres	Carlos A.			364		14	
de Melfi	Richard			444		15	
delgado	Asenico			601		23	
deane	Red C.			610		23	
de Nepps	Robert T.			618		24	
de la Cruz	Leonino C.			638		24	
de Ramo	Frank P.			672		26	
de Rosa	George M.			793		21	
de Hoff	Joseph C.			807		24	
de la	Edmund J.			847		4	
delgado	Michael J.			1019	Feb	9	
de Roma	Leonard			1070	Feb	9	
de Jesus	Carmelo			1092		11	
de Benzo	Dominick			1222		16	
de Jesus	Jose			1273		18	
de Cort	Arthur			1300		18	
del Pozo	Federick			1481		27	
de la	Hernando			1502		28	
de Telle	Michael			1525	Mar	2	1957
de Ambrosio	Armand			1529		2	
de Schenck	Charles P.			1697		11	
de Mario	Sam			1764		15	
de Simone	Salvatore			1770		16	
de Leon	Donald			1914		23	
de la	Pedro			1971		24	
de los Santos	Pedro			2017		28	
de Mar	Reire J.			2075		30	
de Maria	Eugene			2103	April	2	1917
de Tito	Anthony A.			2134		5	
de Filippo	Vito William			2192		6	
de Kert	John C.			2324		12	
D'Esposito	Joseph J.			2351		13	
degerhardt	Paul			2471		16	
de Jesus	Paul			2487		17	
de Santa	Anthony J.			2523		18	
de Feo	Christopher			2553		19	
de Marco	Anthony			2576		19	
delgado	Michael J.			2604		20	
de la	John R.			2641		20	
de Mox	John M.			2654		20	
de la	Joseph			2715		23	
de la	Alfred J.			2797		26	
de la	James			2797		26	
de la	Antonio			2812		27	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Deane	Paul			3014	Jan	2	1907
de Maria	Ann			3021		2	
de son	Rose R.			3044		3	
delgado	Jane			165		7	
de la	Lucy M.			186		8	
de la	Lilla R.			202		9	
de la	Meda A.			244		12	
de la	Rose Marie J.			317		14	
de la	Hilda E.			363		14	
de la	Eugenia G.			401		15	
de la	Rose Marie J.			101		17	
de la	Marie G.			175		21	
de la	Shirley M.			685		26	
de la	Winifred J.			711		26	
de la	Donnette			741		28	
de la	Joy			783		31	
de la	Frankie			814	Feb	1	
de la	Antoinette			814		1	
de la	Reena E.			953		6	
delgado	Manig J.			977		7	
de la	Catherine G.			1043		9	
de la	Lucille M.			1074		9	
de la	Josephine			1188	Feb	15	
de la	Agnes L.			1262		16	
de la	Jane			1311		19	
de la	Janet			1351		20	
delgado	Lucy M.			1409		23	
delgado	Carmen			1485		27	
de la	Elizabeth M.			1546	Mar	2	1957
de la	Agnetta			1554		2	
de la	Andra			1556		2	
de la	Susan			1557	Mar	2	
de la	Dolores			1621		8	
de la	Domenica			1764		15	
de la	Antonia			1865		21	
delgado	Mirtha			1885		22	
de la	Phyllis G.			1881		24	
de la	Mary			1988		26	
de la	Anne M.			2001		27	
delgado	Antonio			2002		27	
de la	Sheila			2003		27	
de la	Anna			2076		30	
de la	Ann			2208	April	6	
de la	Ada Maria			2288		10	
de la	Domenica J.			2385		13	
de la	Estella			2397		13	
de la	Gessie			2411		13	
de la	Lucia			2440		15	
de la	Catherine J.			2461		16	

(Cont. next page)

MAR 1957

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE 22
FREE 22
2.0

D

JAN

JUN

20
22
22
22

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Despinto	Emile E		2813	Apr	27	1907
De Stefano	Michael F		2876		27	
De Pasquale	Joseph J		2896		29	
De Cino	Donald J		2955	May	1	
De Tine	Francis D		2968			
De Finier	Albert		3010		3	
De Maria	Frank Paul		3041		4	
De Bow	Charles		3065	May	4	
Denson	Morton		3138		4	
Devlin	Arthur P		3148		4	
De Paolo	Ernest F		3149		4	
De Pietro	Severest		3292		11	
Del Casale	Lawrence A		3325		11	
Dejany	John M		3369		11	
Della Bonie	Lucas		3384		11	
De Leon	Guillermo		3429		14	
Dezember	Edolf F		3500		17	
Dew Cow	James B		3526		17	
De Fando	Julius		3695		22	
De La Paz	Agripino		3727		23	
De Vere	Lyliester		3835		25	
Delisi	Joseph		3853		25	
De Leon	Thomas		4139	June	1	
De Lorge	Gregory		4283		4	
De Stefano	John Louis		4305	June	6	1907
De Sosa	Eugene		4324		7	
Del Duca	Stanley		4410		8	
De Riquis	Daniel		4700		15	
De Angelo	Anthony J		4702		15	
De Gasario	Joseph		4708		15	
De Gino	John Gugg		4725		15	
De Padova	Michael		4792		17	
De Rosse	Jerome J		4807		17	
Dewey	Gabriel A		4824		19	

 Dh

30-10M

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De Luca	Margherita	R	2548		Apr	19	1907	
De L'auray	Barbara		2599		-	20	-	
De Simone	Joan M.		2675		-	21	-	
De Simone	Josephine		2843		-	27	-	
De Squis	Cladys		2873		-	27	-	
De Simone	Olivia		2882		-	27	-	
De Glomine	Gloria		2899		-	29	-	
Deutch	Julia H		2950		May	1	1907	
De Caprio	Esther A		2967		May	1	-	
De Henry	Joseph		2977		May	1	-	
De Henry	Josephine		2997		May	2	-	
De Henry	Macquel		3034		-	3	-	
De Vito	Rosa		3123		-	4	-	
De Vito	Marianna		3164		-	6	-	
De Moody	Barbara A		3167		-	6	-	
De Moody	Frances F		3343		-	11	-	
De Tracy	Estebania		3389		May	11	-	
De Truie	Rosa M		3404		-	13	-	
De Truie	Adelina F		3425		-	13	-	
De Leon	Rosa F		3439		-	14	-	
De Negro	Carol		3753		-	23	-	
De Galus	Richard		3763		-	23	-	
De Luca	Rosa M		3839		-	25	-	
De Leone	Constance A		3840		-	25	-	
De Cordoba	Marie		3866		-	25	-	
De Carlo	Gloria		3937		-	27	-	
De Naro	Roberta C		3990		-	29	-	
Deutch	Antonette		4090		June	1	-	
De Arzo	Annina		4115		-	3	-	
De Waver	Barbara F		4351		-	7	-	
De Gado	Noelia		4435		-	8	-	
De Lisle	Judith		4547		-	11	-	
De Lenna	Norma R		4598		-	12	-	
De Lenna	Barbara A		4705		-	15	-	
De Gado	Eva		4744		-	15	-	
De Luchessa	Lucia Giovanni		4783		-	15	-	
De Napa	Josephine		4784		-	15	-	
De Napa	Mary M		4815		-	17	-	
De Lamonica	Stenereve A		4877		-	17	-	

Drury

Maureen

400 June 17, 1957

1957

BRONX

25 22 29 32 36 39 42 45 48 51 54 57 60 63 66 69 72 75 78 81 84 87 90 93 96 99 102 105 108 111 114 117 120 123 126 129 132 135 138 141 144 147 150 153 156 159 162 165 168 171 174 177 180 183 186 189 192 195 198 201 204 207 210 213 216 219 222 225 228 231 234 237 240 243 246 249 252 255 258 261 264 267 270 273 276 279 282 285 288 291 294 297 300 303 306 309 312 315 318 321 324 327 330 333 336 339 342 345 348 351 354 357 360 363 366 369 372 375 378 381 384 387 390 393 396 399 402 405 408 411 414 417 420 423 426 429 432 435 438 441 444 447 450 453 456 459 462 465 468 471 474 477 480 483 486 489 492 495 498 501 504 507 510 513 516 519 522 525 528 531 534 537 540 543 546 549 552 555 558 561 564 567 570 573 576 579 582 585 588 591 594 597 600 603 606 609 612 615 618 621 624 627 630 633 636 639 642 645 648 651 654 657 660 663 666 669 672 675 678 681 684 687 690 693 696 699 702 705 708 711 714 717 720 723 726 729 732 735 738 741 744 747 750 753 756 759 762 765 768 771 774 777 780 783 786 789 792 795 798 801 804 807 810 813 816 819 822 825 828 831 834 837 840 843 846 849 852 855 858 861 864 867 870 873 876 879 882 885 888 891 894 897 900 903 906 909 912 915 918 921 924 927 930 933 936 939 942 945 948 951 954 957 960 963 966 969 972 975 978 981 984 987 990 993 996 999 1002 1005 1008 1011 1014 1017 1020 1023 1026 1029 1032 1035 1038 1041 1044 1047 1050 1053 1056 1059 1062 1065 1068 1071 1074 1077 1080 1083 1086 1089 1092 1095 1098 1101 1104 1107 1110 1113 1116 1119 1122 1125 1128 1131 1134 1137 1140 1143 1146 1149 1152 1155 1158 1161 1164 1167 1170 1173 1176 1179 1182 1185 1188 1191 1194 1197 1200 1203 1206 1209 1212 1215 1218 1221 1224 1227 1230 1233 1236 1239 1242 1245 1248 1251 1254 1257 1260 1263 1266 1269 1272 1275 1278 1281 1284 1287 1290 1293 1296 1299 1302 1305 1308 1311 1314 1317 1320 1323 1326 1329 1332 1335 1338 1341 1344 1347 1350 1353 1356 1359 1362 1365 1368 1371 1374 1377 1380 1383 1386 1389 1392 1395 1398 1401 1404 1407 1410 1413 1416 1419 1422 1425 1428 1431 1434 1437 1440 1443 1446 1449 1452 1455 1458 1461 1464 1467 1470 1473 1476 1479 1482 1485 1488 1491 1494 1497 1500 1503 1506 1509 1512 1515 1518 1521 1524 1527 1530 1533 1536 1539 1542 1545 1548 1551 1554 1557 1560 1563 1566 1569 1572 1575 1578 1581 1584 1587 1590 1593 1596 1599 1602 1605 1608 1611 1614 1617 1620 1623 1626 1629 1632 1635 1638 1641 1644 1647 1650 1653 1656 1659 1662 1665 1668 1671 1674 1677 1680 1683 1686 1689 1692 1695 1698 1701 1704 1707 1710 1713 1716 1719 1722 1725 1728 1731 1734 1737 1740 1743 1746 1749 1752 1755 1758 1761 1764 1767 1770 1773 1776 1779 1782 1785 1788 1791 1794 1797 1800 1803 1806 1809 1812 1815 1818 1821 1824 1827 1830 1833 1836 1839 1842 1845 1848 1851 1854 1857 1860 1863 1866 1869 1872 1875 1878 1881 1884 1887 1890 1893 1896 1899 1902 1905 1908 1911 1914 1917 1920 1923 1926 1929 1932 1935 1938 1941 1944 1947 1950 1953 1956 1959 1962 1965 1968 1971 1974 1977 1980 1983 1986 1989 1992 1995 1998 2001 2004 2007 2010 2013 2016 2019 2022 2025 2028 2031 2034 2037 2040 2043 2046 2049 2052 2055 2058 2061 2064 2067 2070 2073 2076 2079 2082 2085 2088 2091 2094 2097 2100 2103 2106 2109 2112 2115 2118 2121 2124 2127 2130 2133 2136 2139 2142 2145 2148 2151 2154 2157 2160 2163 2166 2169 2172 2175 2178 2181 2184 2187 2190 2193 2196 2199 2202 2205 2208 2211 2214 2217 2220 2223 2226 2229 2232 2235 2238 2241 2244 2247 2250 2253 2256 2259 2262 2265 2268 2271 2274 2277 2280 2283 2286 2289 2292 2295 2298 2301 2304 2307 2310 2313 2316 2319 2322 2325 2328 2331 2334 2337 2340 2343 2346 2349 2352 2355 2358 2361 2364 2367 2370 2373 2376 2379 2382 2385 2388 2391 2394 2397 2400 2403 2406 2409 2412 2415 2418 2421 2424 2427 2430 2433 2436 2439 2442 2445 2448 2451 2454 2457 2460 2463 2466 2469 2472 2475 2478 2481 2484 2487 2490 2493 2496 2499 2502 2505 2508 2511 2514 2517 2520 2523 2526 2529 2532 2535 2538 2541 2544 2547 2550 2553 2556 2559 2562 2565 2568 2571 2574 2577 2580 2583 2586 2589 2592 2595 2598 2601 2604 2607 2610 2613 2616 2619 2622 2625 2628 2631 2634 2637 2640 2643 2646 2649 2652 2655 2658 2661 2664 2667 2670 2673 2676 2679 2682 2685 2688 2

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Diaz	Charles			0006	Jan	15	1957
Diern	Martin E			0008	4		
Diery	Charles R.			171	8		
Diemand	Joseph A.			303	12		
Di Rosa	Michael R.			317	12		
Di Sciglio	Roma H.			401	16		
Di Vera	Patrick P.			481	22		
Diag	Winnell			492	23		
Di Moto	Joseph J.			911	7	4	
Diuk	Richard			934	6		
Dichter	Alvin			996	9		
Di Giacomo, Jr.	Frank			1188	15		
Di Mauro	Gasario P.			1334	19		
Di Tito	Giuseppe			1351	20		
Dingham	Clayde			1407	21		
Diaz	James			1591	Mar	6	1957
Diaz	Anthony			1870	21		
Dickman	Howard D.			1901	23		
Di Orco	John			2015	28		
Di Benedetto	Edward			2101	April	1	1957
Dimmie, Jr.	Robert L.			2139	4		
Di Giacomo	Mario			2181	6		
Diaz	Celestino			2233	6		
Dimery	Lawrence			2341	12		
Di Stefano	Frank J.			2459	15		
Di Giacomo	Valentino			2484	18		
Di Pasquale	Gabriel A.			2509	18		
Di Popolo	Antonio			2548	19		
Di Mella	Milford R.			2625	20		
Di Badista	Anthony D.			2636	20		
Di Mucci	Thomas A.			2676	22		
Di Carlo	Anthony V.			2740	24		
Dinan	Ronald R.			2824	27		
Diaz	Lucas			2895	29		
Di Fiore	Richard			2899	29		
Di Girolamo	Rocco J.			3305	May	8	
Dixon	James J.			3241	10		
Diaz	Mario			3268	10		
Dielerich	Walter			3363	11		
Dickerman	Richard D.			3447	14		
Di Gerónimo	Leonard P.			3656	20		
Diamond	Lawrence P.			3659	20		
Dickson	Thomas			3728	23		
Diaz	Lucas			3758	23		
Di Benedetto	Jack			4052	31		
Di Girolamo	Michael A.			4171	June	1	
Di Paolo	Angelo			4215	3		
Diario	Donald			4254	June	4	
Di Donardo	Victor			4391	8		

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di Tito	Rosemarie			117	Jan	5	1957
Diary	Ramona			207	9		
Diellon	Virginia			208	9		
Dix	Pauline			211	10		
Di Salvo	Angelina			284	12		
Di Lomonico	Anna C.			330	15		
Di Paola	Lucia			330	12		
Diary	Santa			380	15		
Di Diato	Nancy R.			484	15		
Di Silvestro	James M.			489	18		
Diary	C. J. Longa			495	18		
Di Leo	Mary D.			700	28		
Di Maio	Annelle			878	1st	7	
Di Bella	Pasqualema			1105	2nd	11	
Diaz	Sistita			1201	16		
Dieda	Carol			1261	16		
Di Donato	Bernice			1445	25		
Di Costanzo	Hma			1582	Mar	5	1957
Di Lecce	Maryann			1723	13		
Diaz	Patricia			1844	20		
Dester	Estelle			1887	23		
Diemele	Phyllis D.			2006	27		
Diaria	Antonietta			2278	Apr	9	
Di Parise	Mary S.			2400	13		
Diary	Dolores J.			2422	Apr	13	
Di Domenico	Lucile P.			2430	13		
Di Gallo	Italia			2539	19		
Di Mucchi	Jan J.			2639	20		
Diary	Barbara A.			2779	23		
Diary	Dolores			2786	25		
Di Silvestro	Mary T.			2892	29		
Di Marco	Mary A.			3600	May	18	1957
Dielle	Laurina F.			3634	20		
Di Mele	Catherine J.			3901	20		
Di Santo	Thomas			4049	31		
Di Porti	Annelle M.			4193	June	1	
Dixon	Lillian Louise			4256	4		
Di Gerónimo	Theresa A.			4427	8		
Di Gregorio	Tralante			4478	10		
Di Melli	Henrietta M.			4732	15		
Diether	Anne H.			4817	17		
Dischel	Elizabeth M.			4876	19		

(Don't nest page)

FREE
PAGE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
PAGE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di Letto	Fredrick A			4479	June	10	1957
Di Letto	Adamo			4613		15	
Di Miceli	James J			4615		13	
Diagon	Angelo			4742		8	
Di Mucci	Nicholas			4782		8	
Di Rona	Salvatore A			4877		9	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							

(Cont'd next page)

NEW YORK

1957

BRONX

FREE

FREE

D

JAN

JUN

FREE

FREE

D

JAN

JUN

20 22 23

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							
Di							
Do							
Doerr	Charles R.			0081	Jan	5	1911
Dominguez	Estelade			128	-	11	-
Domenick	Victor M.			113	-	11	-
Domel	William			382	-	15	-
Doria	George			671	-	26	-
Dorlon	James M.			704	-	26	-
Domenici	Mariano			711	-	26	-
Donohue	William J.			718	-	26	-
Dobrowolski	Edmund J.			891	Feb	4	1911
Dowling	Denis E.			984	-	7	-
Donofrio	Dominiak			986	-	7	-
Dougherty	John			1072	Feb	9	-
Doman	Milton			1424	-	23	-
Dombrowski	Milton			1429	-	25	-
Doroff	David R.			1529	Mar	2	1957
Dorphan	David W.			1972	-	26	-
Dougherty	James F.			2069	-	30	-
Dombrowski	Eugene			2071	-	30	-
Donnelly	William P.			2353	Apr	13	-
Doughiney	W & Mary M.			2619	-	20	-
D'Onofrio	Gerard P.			2639	-	20	-
Doherty	John			2815	-	27	-
Dawson	Robert D.			2878	-	27	-
Downs	William D.			2970	May	1	-
Dominguez	Salvador			3067	-	4	-

BRIDE

20	21	22	23
21	22	23	24
22	23	24	25
23	24	25	

1957

BRONX

CONFEE
FF F
F F

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							
Do-loo	Allice			145	Jan	7	1907
Donohue	Elomay			318	-	12	-
Dow	Janet			456	-	19	-
Dorsey	Pearl D			481	-	15	-
Doran	Thanna E			710	-	29	-
Dorloff	Henrty			918	Feb	6	-
Dobson	Mayme J			942	-	6	-
Donnelly	Ashie J			982	-	7	-
Donn	Joyce A			1004	Feb	9	-
Dowdy	Martha J			1009	-	9	-
Downey	Mara Rosa			1029	-	9	-
Donahue	Marcilla S			1414	-	23	-
Donato (Di) (see Di)	Bernice			1445	-	25	-
Dolce	Carl Mary			1520	Mar	2	1911
Dolger	Getta			1748	-	14	-
Dolinger	Rose Marie			1895	-	29	-
Donohoe	Mary Margaret			2182	Apr	21	-
Dodd	Dorothy M			2156	-	4	-
Doran	Mary			2332	-	12	-
Doyle	Miriam E			2579	-	13	-
Donohue	Mary P			2551	-	19	-
Doogan	Margaret			2572	-	20	-
Doble	Margaret A			2972	May	1	-
Doubling	Ann B			2974	-	1	-
Dost	Helen A			3075	May	4	-

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dokes	Joseph A.			3088	May	4	1957
Dorzo	Ferdinando			3089		4	
Dominguez	Isma			3150		4	
Dorman	Lawrence			3154		4	
Dorego	Michael J.			3164		6	
Dolci	Andrew			3228		9	
Domangio	Richard J.			3254	May	10	
Dorlon	John J.			3256		10	
Dougherty	Vincent J.			3367		11	
Dorning	George J.			3312		11	
Donoghue	Daniel J.			3392		11	
Doherty	Patrick			3461		15	
Donnelly	Kenneth A.			3475		15	
Doyle	Adrian			3725		23	
Donnelly	William J.			3795		24	
Donohue	Eugene J.			3778		28	
Donato	Anthony			4214	June	5	
Dallinger	Stanley A.			4295		6	
Doerme	Donald			4312		10	
Donnelly	Eugene E.			4688		15	
Donoghue	Robert A.			4762		15	
Dolan	James J.			4814		17	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dolan	Mary E.			3523	May	17	1957
Doherty	Sarah M.			3568		18	
Doherty	Terence W.			3718		22	
Domerrick	Mary J.			3856		25	
Donohue	John L.			4236	June	1	
Donohue	Barbara A.			4438		8	
Donohue	Barbara G.			4449		8	
Doran	Elizabeth E.			4630		13	
Doherty	Ellen			4636		13	
Douglas	Edith A.			4724		15	
Doppelhammer	Marianne			4785		15	

(Cont'd next page)

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Do							
Drayton	Melvin			131	Jan	1	1957
Drayton	Arthur J			908	Jul	7	—
Dryer	Murray			1595	Mar	7	—
Druckman	Ha			1752	Mar	14	—
Drupkin	Martin			2470	Apr	16	—
Drum Baker	Christ			2748	—	24	—
Dr.	Sam			2989	May	1	—
Dragoz	Donald A			3573	—	12	—
Droppin	Alvin			3966	—	28	—

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Do							
Dr. ap	Rita D			324	Jan	1	1957
Dray	Kathleen			401	Jul	4	—
Druband	Barbara			1192	Feb	16	—
Drunkow	Rosalind			1905	Mar	23	—
Dragostinova	Natalia			2061	—	30	—
Drennen	Jane J			2177	Apr	5	1957
Drove	Adlene			2269	—	9	—
Drvin	Josephine M			2905	—	29	—
Drescher	Edith			4094	June	1	—
Dresner	Clare			4274	—	5	—
Drucker	Shirley			4300	June	6	—
Dratzyn	Adole T.D.			4537	—	13	—

1957

BRONX

20
22
23

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Dr</i>							

31—1834

20 22 22 22

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Dr</i>							

Z
Y
W
V
U

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Duffy	Eugene B.			177	Jan	12	1907
Dunning	John J.			314	-	12	-
Dunne	James B.			412	-	16	-
Dunne	George			779	Feb	7	-
Dunne	Joe D.			1354	Feb	20	-
Dunne	David			2161	April	4	-
Duncan	Samuel			2311	-	11	-
Doddle	Agnes			2601	-	20	-
Dunne	James J.			2638	-	20	-
Duffy	Charles J.			2733	-	24	-
Dunbar	Nicholas J.			3018	May	3	-
Dunne	Robert H.			3072	-	4	-
Dunne	John			3278	-	11	-
Dunbar	Richard H.			3643	-	20	-
Duffy	John			3930	-	27	-
Dunberg	Stephen			4028	-	31	-
Deer	Herard			4101	June	1	-
Dunbar	George			4107	-	1	-
Dunbar	Lawrence M.			4390	-	5	-
Dunbar	Howa			4467	-	10	-
Dunleavy	John M.			4847	-	18	-
Durante	Joseph J.						

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Du Jon	Lyce			0031	Jan	3	1907
Dumont	Julia E.			0040	-	4	-
Dunn	Edna			170	-	8	-
Duggan	William L.			345	Feb	12	-
Duncan	Julia			583	-	22	-
Dubin	James B.			746	-	28	-
Dunne	Margaret			843	Feb	21	-
Dubin	John B.			981	-	7	-
Dunlap	Anna L.			997	-	9	-
Dunbar	Theresa E.			2214	Apr	6	-
Duprey	Anna			2350	-	13	-
Duggan	Margaret J.			2353	-	13	-
Duff	John			2566	-	20	-
Durr	Joan M.			2669	-	22	-
Dunn	Viola			2725	-	23	-
Duncan	Barbara M.			3445	May	14	1907
Duffy	Dymphna D.			3472	-	15	-
Dunbar	Anna			3550	-	18	-
Dunne	Louise H.			4038	-	31	-
Duffy	Margaret B.			4266	June	3	-
Dudley	Patricia M.			4258	-	4	-

1957

BRONX

FREE

FREE

JAN

JUN

FREE

FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL PAGE NUMBER DATE MONTH DAY YEAR

Dv

Dw

Dyer

Joseph J

3720 May 22 1957

Dz

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL PAGE NUMBER DATE MONTH DAY YEAR

Dv

Dw - gpl
Lewy
Devarie
Dwork

Margaret
Eileen
Mary L
Rhoda

Nov 17 1957
602 - 24
1602 Mar 7 1957
1875 - 21

Dy

Dz

Z
W
V

1957

BRONX

122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130

D

JAN

JUN

131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140

141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150

151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Daum	John			4977	June	22	1957
Davdaor	Barton			5000	—	22	—
Damm	Charles P.			5149	—	25	—
Dault	Quintus H.			5332	July	1	1957
David	Lincoln			5413	—	3	—
Davd	Charles Joseph			5477	—	18	—
Dayton	Laurence A.			5774	—	20	—
Dabila	Robert			5805	—	20	—
Davis	Charles			5876	—	25	—
Davorin	Justin L.			6082	Aug	3	—
D'Andrea	John E.			6087	—	3	—
Dacario	Joseph L.			6118	—	5	—
Davoli	Frank			6143	—	6	—
Davis	Ronald	H		6157	—	6	—
Darlenzo	Charles	M		6239	—	10	—
D'Acri	Albert	C		6251	—	10	—
Davila	Eduardo M.			6321	—	12	—
Danner	Mallory T.			6435	—	16	—
Degrella	Vincenzo			6665	—	22	—
D'Agosta	Paul			6749	—	24	—
Datch	Alfred A.			6936	—	29	—
D'Aurelio	Patrick			7023	—	31	—
Daly	Barry			7184	Sept	6	—
D'Amato	Frank R.			7196	—	6	—
Davey	Donny			7204	—	6	—
Daniel	Bert			7269	Sept	7	—
Daniels	Nicholas			7325	—	10	—
Daly	James C.			7383	—	12	—
Danna Jr	John P.			7524	—	14	—
Darretta	John			7566	—	17	—
Daly	Thomas J.			7742	—	21	—
D'Amato	Salvatore			7744	—	21	—
Dadato	John F.			8085	Oct	3	—
Davis	Eugene C.			8325	—	11	—
D'Alisare	Charles P.			8491	—	18	—
Da Prato	Thomas J.			8738	—	19	—
Daub	William			8774	—	19	—
Daly	John J.			8779	—	25	—
D'Amico	Constance R.			8900	Nov	1	—
Davis	Leonard C.			8993	—	4	—
Damon	George H.			9041	—	7	—
Danna	Joseph			9349	—	19	—
D'Arco	Pasquale			9404	—	21	—
Davhane	Joseph			9422	—	22	—
D'Agostino	Michael D.			9502	—	23	—
Davis	Carl B.			9533	—	25	—
Davis	John			9603	—	29	—
Davenport	Joseph	D		9617	—	29	—
D'Amelio	Peter A.			9974	Dec	14	—

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Daley	Jan D.			14974	June	22	1957
Dorothy	Dorothy R.			5165	—	24	—
Damore	Caroline R.			5185	—	26	—
Daly	Margaret			5338	July	3	1957
Dambrot	John R.			5433	—	5	—
Daniels	Margaret T.			5539	—	9	—
D'Ambrosio	Concetta			5806	—	20	—
D'Amico	Antonietta			5837	—	23	—
Davis	Florence			5898	—	25	—
Dash	Brenda M.			6081	Aug	3	—
D'Addio	Marie			6222	—	9	—
D'Angelo	Lucy T.			6246	—	10	—
D'Aquino	Angela Anna R.			6363	—	13	—
D'Angelo	Cecilia P.			6390	—	14	—
Davis	Anna M.			6424	—	15	—
Daly	Catherine M.			6576	—	19	—
Davis	Gemma L.			6656	—	22	—
David	Mildred L.			6687	—	23	—
Damas	Elionora			6690	—	23	—
Davie	Myrna			6850	—	26	—
Darco	Carolina M.			6956	—	30	—
Dave	Margaret Ann			6980	—	31	—
Dade	Kathleen			7142	Sept	4	—
Davey	Leanna D.			7148	—	4	—
Davila	Candida			7291	—	7	—
Damiano	Ann Marie Felice			7328	—	10	—
Darcy	Marie C.			7624	—	18	—
Damiano	Lena			7754	—	21	—
Davis	Eleanor			8218	Oct	7	—
Danaher	Elaine			8220	—	8	—
Daly	Virginia M.			8319	—	11	—
Davis	Barbara G.			8401	—	15	—
Dayan	Frances			8432	—	16	—
D'Antonio	Modesta C.			8462	—	17	—
Davidson	Dorothy F.			8494	—	21	—
Dandrea	Joan L.			8595	—	21	—
Daniel	Christine			8626	—	22	—
Dawson	Olivia			8704	—	24	—
Danielus	Eleanor G.			8766	—	26	—
Darensky	Dorothy			8801	—	28	—
Davi	Persena			8877	—	31	—
Daufer	Corrine E.			8923	Nov	2	—
Davis	Janet M.			8962	—	2	—
Debraccio	Ann			9016	—	6	—
Daniels	William T.			9056	—	8	—
Davenport	Alice T.			9099	—	9	—
Davila	Christina			9434	—	22	—
D'Amico	Rose Anne M.			9476	—	23	—
Danziger	Sandra			1514	—	23	—

1957

BRONX

22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

D

JUN

DEC

22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

FREE

FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Damiano	Vincent J.			10023	Dec	14	1957
Davis	Sherman			10108		18	
D'Amelio	William			10416		Y1	
D'Andrea	Carmine			10357		28	
Darnovsky	William			10361		28	
Davila	Hiram			10364		28	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dayton	Gertrude J.			9577	Nov	27	1957
Davis	Willie Mae			9610		29	
D'Alessio	Josephine			9918	Dec	12	
Damico	Marie R.			10203		21	
Dawidowicz	Clare E.			10466		23	
D'Antonio	Nancy			10308		26	
D'Equile	Alice G.			10425		30	
D'Anella	Roseann			10436		30	

NEW YORK

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Devanny	Charles			5074	June	22	1957
De Jesus (Puz)	Miguel			5092	—	24	—
De Santa	Dominick			5100	—	24	—
De Leo	Joseph			5297	—	27	—
Delgado	Fred			5339	July	1	—
De Francesco	Frank A.			5390	—	2	—
Decker	Norman			547	—	6	—
Del Valle	Francisco			5480	—	6	—
Dennis	Robert W.			5489	July	6	—
De Dupuis	Richard A.			5505	—	6	—
Del Rio	Marco			5504	—	6	—
De Maio	Louis			5506	—	6	—
De la Rosa	Emilio			5526	—	8	—
De Jesus	Robert J.			5594	—	12	—
DeWald	Werner J.			5596	—	12	—
Dennucci	Donald			5606	July	12	—
Defardini	Emilio			5620	—	13	—
De Giorgio	Frank D.			5633	—	15	—
De Melpis	Ronald			5695	—	15	—
De Fies	Frank A.			5715	—	17	—
Del Giudice D.	Vincent J.			6052	Aug.	2	1957
DeLaney	Thomas P.			6092	—	3	—
De Siena	Salvatore J.			6097	—	3	—
De Biccari	Albert			6136	—	5	—
Del Valle	Jose M.			6144	—	6	—
De Blagio	Louis T.			6186	—	8	—
De Luise	Pasquale D.			6222	—	9	—
De Martino Jr.	Charles M.			6247	—	10	—
De Rosa	Joseph J.			6308	—	10	—
De Simon	Andrew J.			6363	—	13	—
De Santos	Valito			6470	—	17	—
De Luca	Joseph S.			6483	—	17	—
De Pasquale	Peter J.			6560	—	17	—
De Esposito	Henry J.			6606	—	20	—
De Lint	Clive N.			6683	—	23	—
Deitch	William B.			6726	—	24	—
De Maria	Donata			6768	—	24	—
De Roda	Frank A.			6800	—	24	—
De Jesus	Emilio A.			6967	—	30	—
Devaney	Thomas A.			6994	—	31	—
Dempsey	Bernard J.			7166	Sept.	5	—
Della Ventura	Donno			7192	—	6	—
Dees	Clayton			7220	—	7	—
Delgado	Jose Antonio			7288	—	7	—
Derlin	William			7385	—	9	—
De Voe	Edward			7377	—	9	—
De Lucis, Jr.	Stephen			7374	—	11	—
De Loria	John			7401	Sept.	12	—
De Luca	Edward			7450	—	14	—

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Del Carpine	Theresa V.			4918	June	20	1957
Deitch	Arlene J.			4942	June	20	—
Del Bene	Flora P.			5162	—	27	—
DeBman	Flora Patricia			5195	—	27	—
Del Carpine	Louise A.			5219	—	27	—
De Jesus	Alicia			5347	July	1	—
De Russo	Roberta M.			5418	—	6	—
De Monte	Mary Ann			5479	—	6	—
De Nicola	Gertrude			5698	—	15	—
De Stasio	Louis P.			5695	July	15	—
De Rosa	Mary J.			5772	—	20	—
De Angelis	Ellen M.			5799	—	20	—
De Jorio	Olga			5830	July	23	—
De Livo	Maria A.			5880	—	27	—
Del Gorno	Gloria L.			6295	Aug.	10	—
DeGino	Gertrud E.			6325	—	12	—
DeVine	Vina M.			6362	—	14	—
De Luca	Corinne M.			6466	—	17	—
De Monte	Marilyn M.			6471	—	17	—
Del Valle	Esther T.			6490	—	17	—
De Vetro	Theresa			6496	—	17	—
DeVine	Glenn A.			6724	—	24	—
De Rose	Mary J.			6755	—	24	—
Del Pozz	Mary			6766	—	24	—
De Rango	Ruth A.			6799	—	24	—
De Martino	Anna E.			6864	—	27	—
Deenberg	Lelia			6872	—	27	—
DeAlvares	Carole A.			6875	—	27	—
Del Carmen (Kinade)	Ardia			6888	—	28	—
De Jesus	Aida			6896	Aug.	28	—
De Meis	Stoaniala B.			6933	—	29	—
DeGley	Dorothy A.			7019	—	31	—
DeLatto	Capella A.			7030	—	31	—
DeLvin	Sarah			7041	—	31	—
Dean	Andrew			7090	Sept.	3	—
De Lucia	Frances M.			7246	—	7	—
De Jolis	Minnie L.			7359	—	11	—
De Pasquale	Catherine			7395	—	12	—
De Paris	Gloria J.			7418	—	13	—
DeRler	Dorothy E.			7438	—	14	—
Deigan	Patricia G.			7480	—	14	—
De Mrs	Carmela J.			7525	—	14	—
Delgado	Luz M.			7762	—	21	—
De Lilio	Adna E.			7953	—	28	—
DeL. Orc.	Harold			8028	—	30	—
De Lalla	Dorothy M.			8032	Oct.	1	—
De Martins	Carmella M.			8053	—	2	—
De Legarde	Colonia			8097	—	4	—
De Loris	Carole J.			8134	—	5	—

(Cont'd next page)

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE

1957

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De Portuna	Joseph			7473	Sept	14	1957
De Cesare	Russell			7510		14	
De Pierro	John			7521		14	
De Laetaro	Dominick			7632		19	
De Litta	Richard L.			7649		19	
De Luca	Pasquale M.			7715		21	
Delebovi	Richard A.			7726		21	
Devin	Francis			7728		21	
De Santo	Richard			7947		28	
De Robertis	Raymond			7949		28	
De Vita	Joseph P.			7987		28	
De Stefano	Manuel J.			8013		30	
Del Bene	Joseph A.			8055	Oct	2	
Delgado	Victor M.			8155		5	
De Jesus	Victor			8168		5	
De Witt	Peter J.			8173		5	
Decker	Melvin			8257		9	
De Cola	Gregory D.			8283		10	
De Laurentis	James D.			8412		16	
De Lucia	Ronald			8441		17	
Del Valle	Epifanio			8475		18	
De Jesus Jr.	Enrique			8484		18	
Denewitz	Kevin			8609		21	
Denekof	Patrick J.			8690		24	
De Jesus	Charles			8725		25	
De Vito	Rocco			8772		26	
Dezau	Lawrence			8833		29	
De Clemente	Gaetano			8839		29	
De Marinis	Julian W.			8844		30	
De Angelo	Dominick L.			8884		31	
DeStefano	Anthony J.			8939	Nov	2	
De Palo	Rocco G.			9006		6	
Delgado	Carlos R.			9014		6	
Decker	Charles G.			9048		8	
Delgado	Felix			9113		9	
De Marcos	Onofre M.			9154		12	
De Jesus	Lucia			9177		13	
Devaro	Robert G.			9343		19	
De Bernardo	Anthony J.			9399		21	
De Jesus	Gaudilio			9405		21	
Dechry	John A.			9441		23	
De Leo	Richard J.			9537		25	
Del Castillo	Wmado L.			9564		26	
De Brino	Frank			9586		27	
De Notaris	Joseph			9593		29	
De La Rosa	Henry			9696	Dec	2	
De Maria	Stephen A.			9736		4	

Dh (SEE EXTRA PAGES - PAGE I)

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Decker	Florence J.			8159	Oct	5	1957
Deering	Hazel G.			8222		8	
De Marinis	Barbara G.			8293		10	
De Costa	Bernice			8341		14	
De Rosa	Marie			8361		14	
Del Valles	Laura			8369		14	
Dehan	Irene J.			8387		15	
De Berry	Betty J.			8440		16	
De Stefano	Augustina G.			8491		18	
De Vito	Sophie			8517		19	
De Filippo	Sally G.			8657		23	
De Blasio	Norm E.			8727		25	
De Vito	Lucia			8816		29	
Decker	Clarence H.			8830		29	
Deac	Sarah D.			8875		31	
De Pers	Theresa G.			9010	Nov	6	
De Vito	Rosalie C.			9110		9	
De Phillips	Violet R.			9134		9	
De Sant	Marie T.			9166		12	
De Caprio	Rosemarie Can			9183		13	
De Rosa	Maria F.			9191		13	
Del Valle	Mary E.			9321		18	
De Kaye	Dolores G.			9379		20	
Deac	Cathleen			9395		21	
De Leo	Laura			9473		23	
De Clemente	Wmado T.			9478		23	
De Valle	Patricia			9679		30	
De Valle	Mary			9773	Dec	6	
De Fiore	Maria G.			9814		7	
De Juan	Marian			9952		13	
Decker	Irwin T.			9964		13	
Decker	Joan R.			10033		14	
De Cico	Marian			10044		13	
De Cico	Catherine P.			10169		23	
Decker	Betty M.			10188		24	
Decker	Helena			10302		24	
Decker	Sandra			10327		27	
Decker	Camille J.			10329		27	
Decker	Julia			10330		27	
De Cico	Antoinette			10353		27	
Decker	Barbara G.			10443		31	

Dh

RECORDS

D

JUN

DEC

FREE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di Meglio	Louis	5016	June 22	1907			
Dichter	Abraham	5139	25				
Dista	Pedro	5205	27				
Diaz	Carmelo	5325	July 1	1907			
Dinkel	Emel	5327	1				
Dickelson	Edward	5412	July 3				
Dietze (Dietze)	Rudolf	5409	23				
Din	Gordon	5318	8				
Di Bene	Thomas	5579	11				
Di Filippo	Salvatore	5302	July 20				
Di Giovanni	Ulderico	5930	27				
Di Minno	Leonard	5942	27				
De Gambettista	Anthony	5986	30				
De Biase	Joseph M.	6093	Aug 3				
Dunelli	Renato M.	6236	10				
Diaz	Ricardo	6357	18				
Di Girolamo	Michael V.	6369	13				
Di Muro	Joseph T.	6509	17				
Disanza	Richard A.	6587	19				
Di Mile	Santino A.	6697	23				
Diaz	Pablo	6738	24				
Di Santa	Anthony J.	6775	24				
Diaz	Pedro	6928	29				
Dillon	Richard P.	6951	30				
Diaz	Anna	6999	31				
Di Leo	Joseph P.	7000	31				
Di Miceli	Serafino M.	7038	31				
Di Des	Joseph T.	7217	7				
Di Leo	George	7236	9				
Diaz	Aureo	7304	9				
Di Bic	Fidel	7362	11				
Di Mare	Paquale	7572	17				
Di Marcantonio	Albino	7576	17				
Di Nara	Richard	7613	18				
Di Stefano	Anthony	7634	19				
Di Maggio	Michael	7704	21				
Di Prole	Albert F.	7793	21				
Diaz	Francisco	7900	26				
Diamond	James	7904	26				
Diaz	Victor	7984	28				
Dietchurst	Joseph A.	7991	28				
Di Salvo	Sebastian	8021	30				
Diaz	Jose M.	8018	Oct 2				
Di Vito	Donald	8071	2				
Di Carlo	Carsten J.	8171	5				
Diamond	Philip	8223	8				
Diaz	Benjamin	8302	11				
Diamond	Ray W.	8326	11				
Di Corino	Anthony J.	8390	15				

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dick	Bernice	5005	June 22	1907			
Di Domenico	Stephen	5008	22				
Di Furto	Sarah A.	5012	22				
Dillon	Margaret T.	5072	22				
Diendonme	Rafaelle M.	5423	July 5				
Diaz	Antonio	5580	11				
Diaz	Patricia	5583	11				
Diario	Angeline J.	5630	July 13				
Di Giovanni	Antoinette	5650	July 13				
Diaz	Margaret	5669	13				
Diaz	Sylvia	5792	20				
Diaz	Therese	5951	27				
Di Keda	Marie-Louise	6016	31				
Di Puccio	Katherine L.	6036	Aug 2	1954			
Dittrich	Lillian D.	6548	17				
Di Bene	Madelaine H.	6617	20				
Di Furto	Anna M.	6665	20				
Di Licio	Annette T.	6697	23				
Di Giacomo	Lorenza	6827	26				
Dingmore	Frances J.	6932	29				
Di Bono	Marie	7034	31				
Diogate	Constance C.	7089	Sept 3				
Di Bernardino	Colandrea	7171	5				
Diaz	Carment	7261	7				
Di Giorgio	Philonora	7397	12				
Di Corio	Claire	7440	14				
Dixon	Joyce	7487	July 14				
Diaz	Catalina	7548	16				
Diaz	Rebecca J.	7603	18				
Di Peru	Betty L.	7606	18				
Diaz	Mary Danada	7813	23				
Dichmond	Rita C.	7927	27				
Di	Joette M.	8096	Oct 4				
Divida	Rosa	8100	4				
Di Cesare	Philonora M.	8163	5				
Dicks	Rebecca	8206	7				
Di Falco	Maria	8354	16				
Diaz	Maria	8449	17				
Diaz	Cecilia	8501	19				
Di Rango	Joey J.	8661	23				
Di Prete	Eleonora	8689	24				
Dickson	Barbara	8832	29				
Dipener	Esther	8908	Nov 2				
Diaz	Beatrice	8934	2				
Discher	Mary M.	8952	2				
Dillon	Bridget M.	9171	1				
Diaz	Maria C.	9188	9				
Di Rocco	Joyce J.	9186	13				
Dimoplon	Maria A.	9253	16				

(Cont'd next page)

D

JUN

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di Leo	Vincenzo			8428	Oct	16	1957
Dixon	James T.			8534		19	
Diaz	Francisco A			8568		19	
Diaz	Angel			8703		24	
Diamond	Alan			8802		28	
Di Leone	Anthony M.			9032	Nov	7	
Dillon	John			9069		9	
Dicosola, Jr	Charles P.			9191		13	
Diamant	Alvin J.			9287		16	
Di Pompo	Nicholas			9314		18	
Diaz	Athanasio			9330		18	
De Paolo	Francis A			9534		25	
Diaz	Pedro			9571		27	
De Bari	Nicola			9595		29	
Dingle	Ellen			9610		29	
Diaz	Richard			9738	Dec	4	
De Flore	Attilio			9918		12	
Diaz	Dagoberto			9958		13	
Diaz	Angel R.			10058		16	
Di Giuseppe	Steven J.			10087		17	
Diaz	Benjamin			10171		13	
Diamond	Abraham L.			10199		24	
Diamond	Stanley S.			10303		24	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Diaz	Adelaide			9279	Nov	16	1957
Dillon	Blenda M.			9292		16	
Diaz	Emily M.			9310		16	
Diaz	Domenga			9406		21	
Diaz	Victoria			9424		22	
Dickor	Brenda M.			9431		22	
Diaz	Luz Z.			9457		23	
Dillard	Elizabeth			9565		27	
Diaz	Una S.			9938	Dec	12	
Diaz	Rafaela			10171		23	
Diaz	Armen M.			10440		30	

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							
Dloss	Franklin D			9329	Nov	18	1957
Dodd, J	Francis B	4782	June	22	1957		
Doddy	Edward	5045	—	22	—		
Dodson	Robert	5215	—	27	—		
Dougherty	John	5247	—	28	—		
Dolnes	Robert	5471	Jan	6	—		
Dominguez	Andres	6044	July	2	1957		
Dominguez Jr	Louis A	6089	—	3	—		
Dolan	John J	6163	—	7	—		
Douglas	Curtis W	6237	—	10	—		
Dorvito	Frank A	6243	—	10	—		
Dorfman	Milwin	6263	—	10	—		
Doran	Kathleen A	6303	—	10	—		
Dolan	Michael	6312	—	13	—		
Dovale	William D	6578	—	19	—		
Doggett	Ronald T	6735	—	24	—		
Datterweich	John W.	6760	—	24	—		
Donato	Mario	6911	—	28	—		
Donnelly	John J	6922	—	29	—		
Downs	Robert A	7155	Sept	5	—		
Dorr	Charles	7171	—	5	—		
Dolinsky	Otto	7183	—	6	—		
Domowity	Daniel J	7226	—	7	—		
Doheny	Michael	7249	—	9	—		
Doerr	Henry	7282	—	9	—		
Donahue	Patricia	7335	—	10	—		

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							
Dorin	Carole	4937	June	20	1957		
Donnenfeld	Lucanne	4999	—	22	—		
Donahue	Everett Jr	5250	—	22	—		
Dowd	Ellen V	5287	—	27	—		
Doyle	Corretta J	5649	July	13	—		
Dohoghue	Margaret B	5860	—	24	—		
Dockacy	Jenny M	5982	—	30	—		
Doran	Kathleen	6303	Aug	10	—		
Dorcelin	Barbara L	6360	—	13	—		
Donnelly	Gertrude M	6423	—	15	—		
Doberman	William F	6482	—	17	—		
Doolan	Margaret B	6549	—	17	—		
Downey	Margaret M	6801	—	24	—		
Dorowsky	Julia S	6877	—	27	—		
Donoghue	Mary J	6989	—	31	—		
Donnicu	Rosamund	7220	Sept	7	—		
Doggar	Georgiana	7222	—	7	—		
Dorfman	Arnell	7405	—	13	—		
Donnicarvo	Jenny A	7483	—	14	—		
Dolan	Elizabeth D	7572	—	14	—		
Dominguez	Carmen	7574	—	14	—		
Donohue	Patricia	7567	—	17	—		
Downes	Ellen	7570	—	17	—		
Doyle	Margaret						

(Cont'd next page)

ZWYURD

JUN

DEC

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dorfman	Herbert H.			7343	Sept	10	1957
Dorfman	Albert P.			7435		13	
Dorn	John			7672		20	
Dovid	Matthew F.			7741		21	
Doward	Felice			7818		23	
Dolan	Robert P.			7828		24	
Donoghue	John P.			7845		24	
Donnelly	Fredrick L.			7874		25	
Douglas	Alphonse			8015		30	
Douchk	Charles J.			8242	Oct	8	
Dockwell	Albert			8295		11	
Donadio	Frank L.			8298		11	
Dolan	Patrick J.			8356		14	
D'Otavio	Valentino F.			8389		15	
Donohue	Joseph P.			8472		19	
Douglas	Ray F.			8611		21	
Dougherty	James F.			8646		23	
Doddy	John J.			8925	Nov	2	
Dominguez	Carlos			9025		6	
Dominguez	Carlos R.			9197		14	
Doncaster	Burton L.			9360		19	
Donnelly	Bernard			9380		20	
Dodson	Robert M.			9429		22	
D'Orun	Joseph F.			9637		30	
Doberman	Howard J.			9870	Dec	9	
Doberman	Marvin			10047		14	
Domersich	Jose A.			10091		17	
Domesh	Joseph			10317		26	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Doyle	Margaret E.			7630	Sept	19	1957
Downey	Catherine P.			7967		28	
Downey	Margaret P.			8132	Oct	5	
Donovan	Loretta J.			8133		5	
Dowling	Evelyn G.			8169		5	
Doolal	Mary T.			8205		7	
Doering	Joan A.			8389		15	
Dorsett	Barbara			8422		16	
Dosay	Suzanne			8617		21	
Douglase	Renny A.			8917	Nov	2	
Dolan	Marion R.			8965		2	
Dolinsky	Marilyn			9140		12	
Dodson	Alon B.			10352	Dec	27	

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Do							
Dragotti	Luigi			5478	July	6	1957
Drial	Frank			5765	July	12	
Drury	Jessie M.			5802	—	27	—
Dubinsky	Philip			6011	—	31	—
Droz	Anibal F.			6300	Aug	10	
Drischer	Ira			6429	—	15	
Dragone	Ernest			6743	—	24	
Drecker	Erving			6892	—	27	—
Dressel	Bernice			7580	Sept	17	—
Drum	Donald			7642	—	19	—
Drgan	Joseph T.			7768	—	21	—
Driscoll	Thomas			7820	—	23	—
Drum	Joseph B.			7727	—	27	
Drewes	Friedrich			8188	Oct	5	
Dreier	Benny			9335	Nov	18	
Dragonette	John			9585	—	29	
Dreher Jr.	Adolph J.			9716	Dec	3	
Drake	Robert F.			9952	—	14	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Do							
Drew	Jacqueline			4471	June	20	1957
Drever	Robert H.			5048	—	22	—
Drimmer	Bernice			5117	—	24	—
Driver	Janith Marie			5353	July	1	—
Diller	Walter S.			5711	Oct	16	—
Droz	Ana L.			6248	Aug	10	
Drexler	Marilyn			6891	—	28	—
Drakes	Edna W.			7574	Sept	17	—
Dreier	Barbara L.			7718	—	28	—
Droncy	Margaret C.			8594	Oct	19	

1957

BRONX

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

[illegible]

31-1834

[illegible]

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dunston	Harold			5183	June	27	1917
Dupree	Arthur A.			5353	July	1	
Dutremble	Alfred			5765		19	
Duncan	Joseph T.			6031	Aug	1	1957
Duncan	Ray			6418		15	
Duncan	John S.			6458		16	
Durana	Robert			6655		22	
Durbin	Raymond			6933		29	
Durba	John H.			7367	July	11	
Queen	William M.			7662		20	
Duffy	Thomas M.			7732		21	
Duke	Richard H.			8777	Oct	26	
Duno	Angel			9074	Nov	9	
Dudrich	George P.			9146		12	
Duncan	Eyra A.			9530		25	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Durante	Joanne A.			4493	June	22	1917
Duvernoy	Thelma Ann			5732	July	17	
Dunham	Cladio			5883	July	25	
Dubrowsky	Stona B.			6084	July	3	
Dugo	Jacqueline A.			6392		14	
Dupree	Blasie			6603		20	
Dunn	Edelinde			6643		21	
Dunlop	Jeannette M.			6784		24	
Durant	Jean			7302	August	9	
Duran	Esther			7628		18	
Dullea	Eileen H.			7999		28	
Dulny	Frances			8036	Oct	1	
Dunn	Marie			8222		8	
Dugue	Anna M.			8238		8	
Duraan	Elizabeth			8256		9	
Duhn	Wanda M.			8714		25	
Dunn	Kathleen A.			8767		26	
Dungee	Mildred C.			8873		31	
Dunlop	Inez L.			8880		31	
Dubiel	Agnes V.			9141	Nov	12	
Duman	Rosalyn			9194		13	
Dumas	Elizabeth M.			9261		16	
Dudin	Florence B.			9430		22	
Dunning	Sherry J.			10188	Dec	21	
Dunne	Anna M.			10460		21	

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Dv</i>							
<i>Dwyer</i>	<i>Edward M.</i>			<i>6740</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1957</i>
<i>Dwyer</i>	<i>John J.</i>			<i>8711</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>25</i>	
<i>Dwork</i>	<i>C. Irving</i>			<i>10156</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>19</i>	
<i>Dyevich</i>	<i>Nicholas J.</i>			<i>7479</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>1957</i>
<i>Dz</i>							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Dv</i>							
<i>Dwarte</i>	<i>Jean O.</i>			<i>8960</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1957</i>
<i>Dyer</i>	<i>Elaine</i>			<i>7468</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>1957</i>
<i>Dz</i>							

D

JUN

DEC

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

E

JAN

JUN

START

E

FILE

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ea	pler			2647	Apr	20 1957	
	Kenneth L.						

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ea	son			2437	Apr	13 1957	
	Eaton			2667	-	22 -	
	Eason			2749	-	26 -	
	Leaher, Leah						
	Aranceda C.						
	Exhel L.						

Eberhardt III	John P	1584	Mar	5 1957
Daniotti	Mario	3675	May	21 -
Chanks	Leroy D	3789	-	24 -

Eb	swale			0504	Jan	1957
	Elyabeth					

N X V W U T S R Q P O N M L K J I H G F E D C B A

1957

BRONX

E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

JAN

JUN

E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
ZE
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Economico	Joseph T			3228	May	9	1907
Echevarria	Wilhelm			3444	—	14	—
Eckstein	Howard			3540	—	18	—
Economides	Andrew L			4069	June	1	1907

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ekloff	Pauline			1144	Jan	8	1907
Eckert	Loretta M			1999	Mar	26	—
Economides	Caliope			2748	Apr	24	—

NYCUTS RECORDS DIVISION

1957

BRONX

Edgar	James J			578	Jan	19	1907
Edwards	Thomas			1064	Feb	9	—
Edmondson, Jr.	Arlio J			2929	Apr	30	—
Edelstein	Lidalia			3103	May	4	—
Edlin	Loul H			3685	—	21	—
Edelman	Raymond B			4250	June	4	—
Edilman	Gracie			4545	—	11	—
Edmonds	Erin			4724	—	15	—
Edralin	Blanch L			4750	—	15	—

Edmonds	Harriette M			1037	Feb	9	1907
Edelheit	Sylvia D			1190	—	15	—
Edelstein	Edith			1737	Mar	14	1907
Edwards	Sheila E			2643	Apr	20	—
Edelstein	Carol Lynn			3243	May	10	—
Edwards	Marie			3739	—	23	—

(Cont'd next page)

JAN

JUN

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Ed</i>							
<i>Ee</i>							
<i>Ef</i>							
<i>Egan</i>	<i>Patrick A.</i>				<i>1566</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>4 1957</i>
<i>Egan</i>	<i>Michael</i>				<i>2535</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>19</i>

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Ed</i>							
<i>Ee</i>							
<i>Ef</i>							
<i>Eg</i>	<i>Con</i>				<i>0098</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>5 1957</i>
<i>Egidio</i>	<i>Angie L.</i>				<i>911</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>5</i>
<i>Egan</i>	<i>Rose Marie</i>				<i>4868</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>18 1957</i>

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
T
S
R
Q
P
O
N
M
L
K
J
I
H
G
F
E

1957

BRONX

E

JAN

JUN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ehmsen	Thelrid			2156	April	4	1907
Ehrlich	Abraham			4729	June	15	
Eisenberg	Isome			2196	April	6	1907
Disner	Stanley			2418		13	
Eisenberg	David			3304	May	11	1907
Einbindel	Anna			3434		14	
Eisenberg	Lloyd C.			4720	June	1	
Eisenberg	Isidore			4825		17	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ehringer	Gene M.			3192	May	7	1907
Ehrenfeld	Eve E. &			4244	June	4	1907
Chm	Frederick			4464	June	10	
Eisinger	Elaine			170	Jan	8	1907
Eichhorn	Helga Mathilde			2098	April	1	1907
Eirich	Catherine M.			3717	May	22	
Eisenstadt	Lenore			4489	June	10	1907

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
T
S
R
Q
P
O
N
M
L
K
J
I
H

FREE
1957

FREE
1957

FREE
1957

FREE
1957

E

JAN

JUN

000000
E E E E E
22 22 22 22 22

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Ei</i>							
<i>Ek</i>	<i>Tom</i>						
<i>Ei</i>	<i>Richard</i>						
<i>Elvi</i>	<i>Getle Hunt</i>						
<i>Elberger</i>	<i>Morris</i>						
<i>Elgersma</i>	<i>Henry</i>						
<i>Elias</i>	<i>Juan P</i>						

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Ei</i>							
<i>Eki zian</i>	<i>Marron</i>						<i>2218 April 6 1957</i>
<i>El lis</i>	<i>Helen L</i>						<i>420 Jan 1 1957</i>
<i>Elkin</i>	<i>Madeline L</i>						<i>3519 May 17</i>
<i>Elmore</i>	<i>Doris</i>						<i>3625 18</i>
<i>Ellis</i>	<i>Paula M</i>						<i>4329 Dec 7</i>
<i>Ellenzweig</i>	<i>Rose</i>						<i>4752 25</i>

(Cont'd next page)

1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16

1957

JAN

JUN

BRONX

 E_0

H-102

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
S
R
Q
P
O
N
M

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Eppse	Robert			2468	Apr	16	1957
Eppley	Sherman L.			2560	-	20	-
Eppstein	Stanley H.			4595	June	12	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Eppstein	Maudie			3094	Jan	1	1957
Eppstein	Frances			3096	May	4	-
Eppstein	Hettie			3295	-	11	-
Eppstein	Bernice			3667	-	21	-
Eppstein	Rochelle			3682	-	21	-

Eq

Eq

Erasi	Henry J.			138	Jan	5	1957
Elova	Abelardo			4582	-	12	-
Erskine	George H.			4974	June	15	-

Ervin	Anna K.			371	Feb	5	1957
Ernest	Harriet Mae			1566	Mar	4	-
Ericson	Dora May			3078	May	4	-
Erlich	Berline			3630	-	18	-
Erlichman	Pearl			3793	-	24	-
Erickson	Delores E.			4617	June	13	-

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Er							
Escobar	Wilfred			1657	Mar	9	1957
Esquivel	Julio			2877	Apr	27	—
Escobar	David			4239	June	4	—
Estrella	Vincent A			4441	—	8	—
Espasito	Alfonso			4448	—	8	—
Esner	Bernard C			4789	—	15	—

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Er							
Espasito	Rose M			1080	Feb	9	1957
Espasito	Lusie			2376	April	13	—
Estrada	Lusiebra			2446	—	15	—
Esquivel	Martalina			3538	May	6	—
Estorces	Marilyn F			4288	June	6	—
Escobar	Olga Rita			4441	June	8	—

1957

BRONX

E

JAN

JUN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Etari	Frank T			2950	May	1	1907
Ettlinger	Jerome			3825	—	25	—
Etienne, Jr.	Bene			4653	June	14	—
Eufemio	John J			4861	—	18	—
Evans	John L			1714	Mar	12	1957
Evans, Jr.	William Hupp			1765	—	15	—
Evans	Robert S.			2780	Apr	25	—
Evans	James A			3030	May	5	—
Evans	William			4174	June	1	—

Evo

Ex

Ey

Ezratty	Harry Aaron	1612	Mar	7	1917
Ezell	Frank L	3175	May	6	—

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Et							
Eu							
Evans	Margaret W			633	June	11	1957
Everett	Eleanor M			2013	Mar	28	—
Evans	Colores S			2965	May	1	—
Evans	Jane			3770	—	24	—
Ewing	Robinell			4557	June	11	1957
Ex							
Eynon	Frances S			2984	May	2	1957
Ez							

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Easton	Ronald J.			6897	Aug	28/1957	
Easton	Beuart L.			7376	Sept	10	
Eady	Edie J.			5975	Nov	2	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Eagan	Janice M.			5777	July	20/1957	
Easter	Armaga			7564	Sept	16	
Easley	Mary E.			8699	Oct	24	
Eaton	Ruby L.			8761		26	

Eb

Eberhardt

Teresa R. 4982 June 22/1957

NYXWVUTS RPTQONNKLKIHGFEDDCBA

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ec heguren	Andres D			6018	Aug	1	1957
Economico	Joseph	I		6189		8	
Ekert	Frank	J		6594		20	
Eckloff	Richard	B		7901	Sept	26	
Echevarria	Jane			1343	Oct	14	
Eckhoff	Walter P.			10322	Dec	26	
Echevarria	Eugenio J			19420		30	

Edmond	George G			5175	June	26	1957
Edelson	Arthur H			6633	Aug	1	1957
Edwin	Bennett	L		6604		20	
Edmondson	Phillip	H		6695		23	
Edmonson	Patricia			7530	Sept	14	
Edwards	Paul F			8161	Oct	5	
Edwards	William R.			9772	Dec	6	
Edlsten	Elaine			9963		13	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Echevarria	Elodia L			5056	June	22	1957
Eckhardt	Julia			5235		28	
Eckert	Shirley			6739	Aug	24	
Eckert	Constance			7970	Sept	27	
Eckles	Isabelle			8370	Oct	14	
Eckert	Bessie			8660		23	
Eckhart	Shirley J.			9537	Nov	25	
Eckano	Lara Marie			9941	Dec	12	

Edwards	Mattie L			5309	June	28	1957
Edelberg	Jane P			5465	July	6	
Edwards	Mattie Lee			6077	July	3	1957
Edwards	Vera K.			6133		5	
Edelman	Alice M			7942	Sept	28	
Edmund	Jane M.			8574	Oct	19	
Edmonds	Eckel			8874		31	
Edmiston	Jane M.			10311	Dec	26	
Edelman	Rachel			10313		26	
Edlsten	Elaine			7763		13	

(Cont'd next page)

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Ed</i>							
<i>Ee</i>							
<i>Ef</i>							
<i>Eg</i>	<i>Edward</i>			<i>9616</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>1957</i>

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Ed</i>							
<i>Ee</i>							
<i>Ef</i>							
<i>Egan</i>	<i>Barbara P</i>			<i>9060</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1957</i>
<i>Egan</i>	<i>Emily E.</i>			<i>9142</i>		<i>12</i>	

NEW YORK CITY RECORDS DEPT. OF HEALTH

1957

BRONX

E

JUN

DEC

E

JUN

DEC

ZYXWVUTSRQPONMLKIH

1957

BRONX

FFFFF
F F F
F F F
F F F

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>EI</i>							
<i>Emptag</i> <i>Emhardt</i>	<i>Leone H. S.</i> <i>Richard W.</i>			<i>6345</i> <i>6754</i>	<i>Aug</i> <i>24</i>	<i>13</i> <i>24</i>	<i>1957</i>
<i>Engler</i> <i>Engle</i> <i>Erhart</i> <i>Engle</i>	<i>Stanley J.</i> <i>Raymond John</i> <i>John J.</i> <i>Robert A.</i>			<i>6871</i> <i>7867</i> <i>8227</i> <i>8544</i>	<i>Aug</i> <i>24</i> <i>Oct</i> <i>21</i>	<i>28</i> <i>24</i> <i>8</i> <i>21</i>	<i>1957</i>
<i>Eo</i>							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>EI</i>							
<i>Emmanuel</i> <i>Emmanuel</i> <i>Emmet</i>	<i>Estelle J.</i> <i>Fortunata</i> <i>Wileen B.</i>			<i>6442</i> <i>7559</i> <i>7914</i>	<i>Aug</i> <i>16</i> <i>27</i>	<i>24</i> <i>16</i> <i>27</i>	<i>1957</i>
<i>Encarnation</i> <i>Englander</i> <i>English</i> <i>Engelhardt</i>	<i>Cyafano</i> <i>Gladys B.</i> <i>Margaret L.</i> <i>Margaret W.</i>			<i>6881</i> <i>6853</i> <i>7587</i> <i>7829</i>	<i>Aug</i> <i>27</i> <i>17</i> <i>23</i>	<i>10</i> <i>27</i> <i>17</i> <i>23</i>	<i>1957</i>
<i>Eoga</i>	<i>Carmela E.</i>			<i>8390</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1957</i>

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Epstein	Sheldon			5149	June	25	1957
Epstein	Ralph			6034	Aug	3	1957
Epstein	Alan S			6998		31	
Epstein	Raymond			8867	Oct	31	
Epstein	Bernell			9715	Dec	3	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Epstein	Judith A			5017	June	22	1957
Epstein	Barbara P			5718	Aug	17	
Epstein	Doris			6215	Aug	9	
Epstein	Kennel A			6216			
Epstein	Susan L			6789		24	

Eq

Eq

Erdle	Theodore W			6686	Aug	23	
Erdman	Robert			6875		27	
Erdtrichter	Harry			8764	Oct	26	
Erickson	Charles H			9334	Nov	18	

Erdrich	Arlene			9104	Nov	9	1957
Erskine	Cynthia E			9876	Dec	7	

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

NYXWVUTS RPOB

FREE

FREE

JUN

DEC

FREE

FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Er</i>							
<i>Esposito</i>	<i>Eugene</i>			<i>5841</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>1957</i>
<i>Espinosa</i>	<i>Marino L.</i>			<i>61212</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>5</i>	
<i>Espinosa</i>	<i>Silbert</i>			<i>6282</i>		<i>10</i>	
<i>Espaillet</i>	<i>Rafael A.</i>			<i>6388</i>		<i>28</i>	
<i>Estela</i>	<i>Hector Manuel</i>			<i>6924</i>		<i>29</i>	
<i>Esposito</i>	<i>Salvatore</i>			<i>7443</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>14</i>	
<i>Espada</i>	<i>Guben</i>			<i>7628</i>		<i>18</i>	
<i>Escolera</i>	<i>Samon (Samra)</i>			<i>7638</i>		<i>19</i>	
<i>Esposito</i>	<i>Ronald</i>			<i>7658</i>		<i>21</i>	
<i>Esquivel</i>	<i>Angel</i>			<i>8662</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>23</i>	
<i>Esbridge</i>	<i>Kerry B.</i>			<i>8933</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>2</i>	
<i>Estrada</i>	<i>Epifanio E.</i>			<i>9423</i>		<i>22</i>	
<i>Espinosa Jr.</i>	<i>Paul (Pablo)</i>			<i>10113</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>18</i>	
<i>Eskanazi</i>	<i>Murray L.</i>			<i>10198</i>		<i>21</i>	

37-128

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Er</i>							
<i>Estremga</i>	<i>Aida Luis</i>			<i>4951</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>1957</i>
<i>Escobar</i>	<i>Luz Delia</i>			<i>5088</i>		<i>22</i>	
<i>Esteves</i>	<i>Angie</i>			<i>5352</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1</i>	
<i>Esposito</i>	<i>Jose T.</i>			<i>5770</i>		<i>30</i>	
<i>Estrella</i>	<i>Petra</i>			<i>6033</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1957</i>
<i>Estremera</i>	<i>Josefa J.</i>			<i>6585</i>		<i>19</i>	
<i>Estrella</i>	<i>Jose L.</i>			<i>6824</i>		<i>26</i>	
<i>Eschbach</i>	<i>Edna M.</i>			<i>6922</i>		<i>29</i>	
<i>Estepa</i>	<i>Aida</i>			<i>6962</i>		<i>30</i>	
<i>Esposito</i>	<i>Grace M.</i>			<i>7681</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>1957</i>
<i>Escribano</i>	<i>Eva</i>			<i>8001</i>		<i>28</i>	
<i>Esteves</i>	<i>Persida</i>			<i>9624</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>29</i>	
<i>Echin</i>	<i>Andra</i>			<i>9848</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>7</i>	
<i>Esner</i>	<i>Marlene</i>			<i>10373</i>		<i>28</i>	

ZYXWUTS

1957

BRONX

E

JUN

DEC

E

JUN

DEC

1992

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Et							
Evans	Frank J.			8184	Oct	5	1957
Evangelista	Laverio			8333	July	15	1957
Evans	Robert Lee			5674		15	
Evangelista	Guy			6573		18	
Evans	Ralph W.			8776	Oct	26	
Evans	Jamie W.			9554	Nov	29	
Evans	Rupe			10460	Dec	31	
Ewart	Bernard			7834	Sept	24	1957
Exham	Carry W.			9452	Nov	23	'57
Exum	Elmer L.			9747	Dec	4	
Ey							
Ezdinli	Edig Jain			8400	Oct	15	1957

1957

BRONX

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAMES	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Elis	Pauline			6957	Aug	30	1957
Eu							
Evans Evans Evans Evangelides Evans	Malvina E Quicilla A. Lorna Mary L. J			6046 6979 8244 8576	Aug — Oct —	2 31 9 19	1957
Evo							
Exhem	Carol Wallace			9452	Nov	23	
Ey							
Ez							

333
333
333

GROOM

BRIDE

333
333
333

F

JAN

JUN

START

F

FILE

1957

BRONX

333
333
333

333
333
333

GROOM

BRIDE

 FREE
 FREE
 FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Falotio	Jess			143	Jan	5	1907
Fanell	William J.			144	Jan	11	1907
Fanett	1.3.11.11.11			440	18		
Falini	Pietro			440	19		
Fagin	Henry A.			701	26		
Fatch	Hassen J.			1162	Feb	14	
Fader	Solomon			1202	16		
Faer	Harold M.			1322	19		
Fader	Arthur			1786	Mar	16	
Farley	John T.			2237	Apr	6	
Fanelli	Mauro A.			2359	13		
Farell	George P.			2376	Apr	13	
Fale Vico	Michael R.			2548	20		
Falk	Leonard			2741	24		
Fartell	James			2867	27		
Farguharson	Samuel			3038	May	3	
Farrar	Quinton M.			3151	4		
Farrall	Frank H.			3177	21		
Farkes	Donald			3921	25		
Falquens, L.	Arnold			4110	June	1	
Farb	Charles A.			4267	4		
Fauchell	George A.			4393	8		
Facchiano	Anthony			4405	8		
Facchera	Edgar L.			4712	15		
Faunce	Paul			4751	15		

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Falkner	Calpurnia			0219	Jan	2	1907
Faith	Angelyn M.			0217	2		
Farrish	John P.			207	9		
Fartiff	Carroll L.			215	10		
Fartless	Lucinda M.			567	21		
Fartelley	1. Anne			578	21		
Fazio	Knolly A.			676	25		
Fasanelli	Angelina			745	28		
Falciglia	Adelle L.			751	28		
Faeller	Maria			588	Jul	4	
Facca	Ann Oeffle			701	4		
Farell	Farah Jane			1001	Feb	9	
Facchiano	Carmela R.			1072	Feb	9	
Farber	Bernice			1674	Mar	9	
Farmer	Eaggy L.			1745	14		
Fahitach	Jan E.			1849	20		
Farell	Melanie			1892	22		
Facundo	Margaret L.			2020	28		
Falcon	Almena			2088	30		
Farrow	Jane			2344	April	13	
Faherty	Mary M.			2517	18		
Farell	Marylin			2528	19		
Farell	Anna			2609	20		
Faro	Loretta			2880	27		
Fash	Elizabeth H.			3359	May	11	
Fasley	Dorcas H.			3382	11		
Fanning	Flora			3629	18		
Fassler	Claire			3645	20		
Fanola	Claire			3726	23		
Fartulo	Rosemary			3897	25		
Farell	Jan M.			3906	25		
Fartine	Mara G.			4020	29		
Fallon	Ann T.			4044	31		
Fabunio	Michael J.			4214	June	3	
Fanelli	Dolores E.			4416	8		
Fassett	Frances L.			4569	12		
Farell	Patricia B.			4861	18		

1957

BRONX

JAN

JUN

 FREE
 FREE
 FREE

 FREE
 FREE
 FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Feit	Henry M.			0030	Jan	3	1907
Fenech	Wallace E.			0046		3	
Feliciano	Leonardo			196		9	
Felgentbaum	Edward H.			120		12	
Feldman	David J.			414		16	
Ferg.	Richard			427	Jun	17	
Fennerty	Michael J.			570		18	
Fernandez	Edward			631		24	
Feldman	Myron E.			878	Feb	1	
Ferravolo	Thomas			1058		9	
Felix	Rufino			1564	Mar	4	
Feshbeck	Samuel			1634		9	
Feldman	Marlin			1649	Mar	9	
Ferter	John			1766		15	
Fernandez	Edward J.			1939		23	
Ferry	John J.			2318	Apr	11	
Ferguson	James W.			2591		20	
Ferranti	Michael J.			2581		20	
Federawicz	Ernest			2700		23	
Ferguson J.	William J.			2838		27	
Feliciano	Julio			2973	May	1	
Ferguson	Alvin H.			3021		3	
Feltrara	Anthony J.			3155		4	
Fee	Patrick			3171		6	
Ferguson, Jr.	Charles			3281		11	
Fell	William			3407		13	
Fernandez	Francisco			3511		17	
Fever	Sam			3577		18	
Fenster	Mitchell			3648	May	20	
Ferrare	Edward J.			3906		25	
Feliciano	Alberto			3928		27	
Fleinrich	Sam			4086	June	1	1907
Felix	Salvador			4432		8	
Fernandez	Joe P.			4444		8	
Reibus	David B.			4445		10	
Ferguson	Robert J.			4551		11	
Fenster	Jones			4616		13	
Ferguson	Melvin J.			4655		14	
Feld	Edwin			4701		15	
Feliciello	Michael			4754		15	
Fenneman	Samuel			4812		17	
Feller	Murray			4875		18	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Felante	Anita			144	Jan	1	1907
Fernandez	Adela			174		8	
Ferlito	Marie S.			204		9	
Ferraro	Julia J.			314		12	
Feliciano	Ana C.			370		15	
Feggans	Helen M.			377		15	
Fernandina	Bernice S.			440		18	
Feldman	Pauline			573		19	
Fenara	Rose H.			744		28	
Feliciano	Manana			784		30	
Ferrari	Eileen			1031	Feb	9	1907
Fingold	Charles Shala			1221		16	
Feldman	Estelle D.			1232		16	
Feliciano	Lisa			1353		20	
Fennery (Hawley)	Catherine J.			1388		23	Answer
Fennery	Lorraine J.			1407		23	
Fenoli	Dorothy Louise			1516	Mar	1	1907
Feldman	Glece			1807		21	
Feinberg	Normi			1922		23	
Ferris	Dorothy			1953		23	
Feldman	Pauline			1972		26	
Faffer	Joe E.			2123	April	3	1907
Ferrer	Margaret			2158		6	
Ferrante	Rose Marie			2417		13	
Festa	Willa G.			2573		20	
Feldman	Charles P.			2630		20	
Fick	Lucy			2782		26	
Ferraro	Theresa			3108	May	4	
Ferguson	Catherine			3109		4	
Ferrero (Lara)	Constance L.			3334		11	
Fernandez	Ampero			3429	May	14	
Feliciano (Feliciano)	Lucy			3468		15	
Felburg	Dorothy			3648		20	
Fermesola	Micheline A.			3652		20	
Ferrotta	Charles			3664		21	
Feldman	Edith A.			4002		27	
Ferrari	Mary			4006		28	
Fennery	Ernest			4029		31	
Feder	Dorothy			4063		31	
Ferrari	Ernestina J.			4129	June	1	
Ferna	Maria			4269		5	
Feliciano	Joe			4280		5	
Ferraresi	Maria A.			4447		8	
Ferberlum	John			4631		11	
Ferg	Robert Pauline			4740		15	
Fernandez	Rosa A.			4761		18	

(Don't cut page)

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

F

JAN

JUN

20
22
25

1

1957

BRONX

000000
F F F F F
F F F F F
F F F F F

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Fe</i>							

(Cont'd next page)

[illegible]

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Fe

Ff

Fh

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Fe

Ff

Fh

F

JAN

JUN

1957

BRONX

Y
U
R
O
L
I
H
F

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fiel	Richard			171	Jan	1	1907
Fine	Howard			200	12	-	-
Finkler	Peter S.			260	12	-	-
Fitzgala	Frank			493	15	-	-
Fitzpatrick	William T.			541	21	-	-
Fitzsimmons	John S.			606	12	-	-
Foster	Philip H.			625	22	-	-
Finnin	Charles R.			679	15	-	-
Fink	James J.			867	20	-	-
Finkelstein	Samuel D.			1040	9	-	-
Fitzgerald	John			1395	Feb	23	-
Fischer	Benjamin			1398	23	-	-
Finnigan	Thomas			1556	Mar	2	1957
Figueroa	Guillermo			1659	9	-	-
Fingerhut	David			1663	Mar	9	-
Fink	Handy H.			1783	16	-	-
Fischer	Abraham E.			1822	19	-	-
Fischer	Abraham S.			1888	22	-	-
Fiseman	Paul J.			1922	Mar	23	-
Pickler	Martin			1990	26	-	-
Ficano	Thomas			2241	April	6	-
Fielding	Thomas F.			2339	12	-	-
Fushman	Elie Howard			2454	17	-	-
Finn	William F.			2500	17	-	-
Fitzpatrick	Edward F.			2718	23	-	-
Figueroa	Luis			2770	25	-	-
Figueroa	Robert			2927	30	-	-
Finnerman	James J.			3050	May	4	-
Fisler	Joseph E.			3389	11	-	-
Fushman	Stanley E.			3397	11	-	-
Finkelstein	Isaac J.			3512	17	-	-
Fishman	Joseph L.			3692	22	-	-
Fisher	Arnold			3733	23	-	-
Fischl	Leo			3751	23	-	-
Felthorne	Robert			3793	25	-	-
Fierman	Quinn			3930	27	-	-
Feld	Harry			4136	June	1	-
Fitzsimmons	John			4170	1	-	-
Fimmano	Francis R.			4177	1	-	-
Figueroa	Joe			4211	3	-	-
Phillips	Americo			4268	5	-	-
Finn	Barry			4293	6	-	-
Fishman	Donald			4333	7	-	-
Figueroa	Udal			4435	8	-	-
Fogittson	Thomas J.			4475	10	-	-
Fymaurice	George E.			4621	13	-	-
Figueroa	Louis			4704	15	-	-
Finkelstein	Stanley			4799	17	-	-
Fushman	Martin			4823	17	-	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fishkin	Evelyn R.			0081	Jan	5	1907
Frosty	Euphonia			303	12	-	-
Fisher	Mailey			311	12	-	-
Fitzpatrick	Mary J.			343	12	-	-
Fischer	Elizabeth			437	14	-	-
Fenlay	Erica			446	15	-	-
Felding	Maile R.			109	15	-	-
Figueroa	Helen			527	19	-	-
Fico	Angelina J.			172	15	-	-
Fisher	Edna			920	Feb	6	-
Figueroa	Isolina			1110	11	-	-
Finnella	Norme Mary			1211	Feb	16	-
Figueroa	Louise A.			1214	16	-	-
Filardi	Ann C.			1217	16	-	-
Fitzgerald	Mary E.			1335	19	-	-
Fisch	Helma			1378	23	-	-
Figueroa	Isabel			1507	Mar	1	-
Fishburne	Dorothy D.			1861	16	-	-
Fischer	Barbara E.			1843	20	-	-
Fisher	Phyllis			1993	27	-	-
Fishman	Jan E.			2193	April	6	-
Figueroa	Armenia Lydia			2235	6	-	-
Florentino	Lincoln			2257	8	-	-
Figueroa	Joan E.			2371	11	-	-
Fidlera	Concetta			2386	13	-	-
Fischer	Reese			2494	17	-	-
Finch	Jane			2519	18	-	-
Figueroa	Cecilia			2673	22	-	-
Finnegan	Lena E.			2695	22	-	-
Figueroa	Olga E.			2756	25	-	-
Finner	Abigail L.			2794	25	-	-
Fushman	Marilyn D.			2780	25	-	-
Figueroa	Clark			2801	26	-	-
Finner	Margaret M.			2832	27	-	-
Fitzgerald	Luella			2840	27	-	-
Figueroa	Pauline			2900	29	-	-
Fields	Agnes M.			2976	May	1	-
Fisher	Lois P.			3068	4	-	-
Fink	Berta			3261	10	-	-
Fennan	Maria A.			3318	11	-	-
Ferre	Dorothy L.			3323	11	-	-
Figueroa	Barbara A.			3508	17	-	-
Fino	Philomena			3631	18	-	-
Figueroa	Providence			3658	20	-	-
Fittipaldi	Eloyita			3758	23	-	-
Fischer	Carole			3831	29	-	-
Fitzgerald	Yara B.			3950	27	-	-
Fishlowitz	Nelly			4074	June	1	1957
Fenzi	Esperanza			4161	1	-	-

(Check next page)

FREE
FEE
FEE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Figueroa	Hector			4841	June	18	1907
Flavin	Thomas P.			1770	Jan	12	1907
Flanagan	Charlie J.			774	—	30	—
Flann	James J.			801	Feb	4	—
Blackbart	Richard H.			1392	Feb	23	—
Black	Antônio L.			1651	Apr	11	—
Bleischer	Robert H.			1843	—	20	—
Bleishman	Bernard			1902	—	23	—
Blorio	Clement			1950	—	23	—
Blores	Antonio			1976	Mar	26	—
Blamentbaum	Bernard			2077	—	30	—
Blick	Thomas			2119	Apr	2	1907
Borio	Fred			2785	—	26	—
Bores	Edwin			2789	—	26	—
Borris	William L.			2920	—	23	—
Blake	Donald M.			3332	May	11	—
Blanagan	Oliver			3437	—	14	—
Blowers	John Henry			3542	—	18	—
Blood	Kevin J.			4287	June	5	1907
Blood	Joseph J.			4654	—	14	—

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fiorelli	Christina			4290	June	5	1907
Fink	Wendy L.			4297	—	5	—
Finkelberg	Marian			4282	—	5	—
Fischman	Harriet			4362	—	8	—
Fiber	Sandra			4369	—	8	—
Fitzgerald	Carolyn J.			4373	—	8	—
Fiedeldery	Constance J.			4380	June	8	—
Fender	Norma B.			4471	—	8	—
Figueroa	Ana Maria			4506	—	10	—
Figueroa	Marcelina			4515	—	10	—
Fitzgerald	Cecile J.			4525	—	12	—
Figueroa	Maria D.			4628	—	13	—
Fidanza	Glenn C.			4641	—	14	—
Figueroa	Lauretta			4809	—	17	—
Floyd	(See Page 8000)			0064	Jan	2	1907
Flebo	Maria			104	—	7	—
Fosterstein	Carole			421	—	17	—
Flores	Romario			443	—	18	—
Fleischman	Helene R.			461	—	18	—
Flann	Francine W.			861	Feb	4	—
Flewelling	Jane J.			1088	—	11	—
Fleischer	Fita Curran			1160	—	14	—
Fleming	Joan L.			1462	—	27	—
Blores	Eudisia			1755	Mar	15	1907
Flax	Beatrice			2129	Apr	3	1907
Flann	Ellen Herman			2475	—	16	—
Flanagan	William M.			2518	Apr	18	—
Flavin	Mailey F.			3539	May	19	—
Flaster	Maureen			3746	—	23	—
Flowers	Laura			3941	—	27	—
Flavin	Barbara			4299	June	6	—
Flavin	Anne M.			4401	—	8	—
Flaming	Eileen P.			4694	—	15	—
Flinn	Eileen			4789	—	15	—
Flinn	Sheila M.			4807	—	17	—

FREE
100

1957

BRONX

FREE
100

GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Forman	Benton			3092	Jan	5	1957
Fortunato	Joseph J.			116	5		
Fonseca	Michael			160	7		
Fonzani Jr.	Donald			444	18		
Foster	Raymond			591	22		
Frese	Michael J.			656	25		
Foti	John Jr.			725	16		
Foden	Edward			767	22		
Forman	Harry			810	26		
Forton	John R.			814	1		
Fonseca	Rosario			901	4		
Focimuti	Joseph J.			931	6		
Foley	Raymond J.			1053	Feb	9	
Fox	Michael			1145	14		
Fox	William			1177	15		
Fortis	Pedro			1183	15		
Foster	Gene E.			1286	18		
Foster	James H.			1294	18		
Fox	Robert A.			1496	28		
Fox	Vicente L.			1519	Mar	1	1957
Fox	William			1541	2		
Ford	Clarence			1753	15		
Ford	John			1806	Mar	16	1957
Ford	Arthur			2054	30		
Fox	John J.			2305	Apr	11	
Fox	Albert J.			2342	12		
Foster	Thurston			2362	13		
Fox	Lawrence			2421	15		
Fox	George E.			2567	20		
Fox	Albert			3135	May	4	
Fox	Richard J.			3548	18		
Fox	Henry			3622	18		
Fox	Raymond			3718	22		
Fox	James C.			3767	24		
Fox	Michael			3990	29		
Fox	Herbert A.			4081	June	1	1957
Fox	Donald			4492	10		
Fox	Bennie E.			4620	13		
Fox	John J.			4636	13		
Fox	Patrick			4645	18		

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fonstone	Nipalito			3095	Jan	4	1957
Fellini	Madame C.			120	5		
Fogarty	Rita M.			703	16		
Fox	Ageline			702	28		
Forte	Josephine			812	28	1	
Forsley	Marion K.			826	2		
Foley	Elizabeth H.			1363	21		
Forsger	Carrie Estelle			1387	23		
Fox	Anna T.			1475	27		
Fox	Patricia B.			1628	Mar	8	1957
Forman	Jandra			1653	9		
Fonseca	Rachel			1819	18		
Foster	Margaret M.			1882	Mar	22	
Fox	Isabel			1933	23		
Ford	Rosemary			2273	Apr	9	
Forte	Madeline A.			2336	12		
Fowler	Cynthia L.			2739	24		
Fox	Elva L.			2755	25		
Ford	Alma			2856	27		
Forte	Agatoinette M.			3127	May	4	
Fox	Joyce E.			3536	18		
Fournier	Joan			3620	18		
Fontana	Gyenne			3622	18		
Ford	Patricia A.			3657	20		
Fonseca	Leila			3783	24		
Fonstone	Marion			4712	June	15	
Fox	Paul			4734	15		
Fox	Lita			4772	15		
Fowler	Jan J.			4819	17		

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Frimmet	Walter			316	Jan	12	1957
Frascangeli	Paolo			302	-	14	-
Friedel	Reuben P.			488	-	19	-
Freda	Marion A.			504	-	19	-
Frank	John R.			515	-	21	-
Friedman	David			567	-	21	-
Fried	Isaac			781	-	30	-
Fred	Henry W.			789	-	31	-
Feder	George W.			917	Jul	5	-
Fayes	Sam E.			911	-	5	-
Frank	Frederic S.			916	-	5	-
Robinson	James			1093	Feb	11	-
Orange	Benjamin			1141	-	13	-
Friedman	Charles T.			1207	-	16	-
Bronte	Erwin S.			1238	-	16	-
Friedman	Fred			1253	-	16	-
Frankel	Joseph			1390	-	23	-
Bries	Emil			1425	-	23	-
Friedman	Dellip J.			1590	Mar	6	1957
Friedmann	Reedore			1640	-	9	-
Frankel	Harvey H.			1779	Mar	18	-
Frankui	Angel Louis			2028	-	28	-
Frankel	Joseph A.			2120	April	2	1957
Frusenti	Peter J.			2155	-	4	-
Frusinetti	Carlo			2242	-	6	-
Drawley	Michael			2268	-	9	-
Friedrich	Vincent			2300	-	10	-
Friedrich	Guac			3132	May	4	-
Proio	Leonard A.			3352	-	11	-
Greeman	Frank F.			3594	-	8	-
Protera Jr	Antonio			3722	-	12	-
Prattellone	William J.			3748	-	23	-
Frankel	Morton J.			3833	-	25	-
Friedrichson Jr	George M.			3988	-	29	-
Friedman	Horton			4251	June	4	-
Franklin	Francis			4273	-	5	-
Friedman	Phraim			4344	-	17	-
Frank	Alfred P.			4379	-	8	-
Fiedella	Paul			4387	-	8	-
Pranco	Joe Antonio			4558	-	11	-
Friedman	Larry			4604	-	12	-
Francis	Joseph E.			4652	-	14	-

G-124

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Friedman	Samet			141	Jan	1	1957
Friedman	Luci			403	-	16	-
Friedman	Samett J.			571	-	22	-
Friedman	Ruby D.			701	-	26	-
Friedberg	Thelma			1018	Feb	9	1957
Grasse	Andrey P.			1039	-	9	-
Grucillo	Rose Marie			1054	-	9	-
Praguada	Anna			1183	-	15	-
Friedlang	Susan J.			1233	-	16	-
Franklin	Ruby A.			1313	-	19	-
Friedman	Goldie Belle			1514	Mar	1	1957
Friedman	Edith			1687	-	11	-
Friedman	Kate			1726	-	13	-
Frost	Patricia J.			1754	Mar	15	-
Francescucci	Antoinette			1872	-	21	-
Friedman	Loris			1888	-	22	-
Friedman	Lydia			1970	-	27	-
Pranco	Collette			2236	Apr	6	-
Friedlander	Joe			2253	-	8	-
Gruby	Anna			2298	-	10	-
Grasser	Ella			2468	-	16	-
Bret	Erangelita			2548	-	19	-
Francalini	Michelle A.			2662	-	20	-
Greeman	Luth A.			2677	-	22	-
Brede	Deanorita			2826	-	29	-
Grout	Evelyn D.			3053	May	1	-
Greeman	Bernice			3035	-	3	-
Granchi	Anita D.			3155	-	4	-
Greeman	Harley			3235	May	9	-
Greund	Barbara Lucille			3277	-	11	-
Friedel	Marilyn Sue			3286	-	11	-
Gratello	Mary T.			3316	-	11	-
Gray	Andrey			3324	-	17	-
Frank	Barbara F.			3352	-	17	-
Griger	Barbara			3438	-	14	-
Prange	Frances D.			3441	-	14	-
Grasina	Jose A.			3569	-	18	-
Grison	Antoinette			3769	-	24	-
Bret	Lydia			3772	-	24	-
Frankel	Louise			3803	-	24	-
Fried	Helene P.			3896	-	20	-
Freund	Alyce J.			3916	-	25	-
Fried	Kate			3946	-	27	-
Fraser	Carl			4011	-	29	-
Friedlander	Andrey J.			4128	June	4	-
Franklin	Roberta May			4323	-	6	-
Fried	Barbara M.			4375	June	8	-
Francia	Rose E.			4405	-	8	-
Frank	Renee			4424	-	9	-

(Cont'd next page)

FREE
FEE
FEE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE

20 22 23

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fr							

43-104

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Friedman Frederick	Bhelling Marie			4516 4544	June	10	1927

(Cont'd next page)

1957

B R O N X

BRONX

[illegible]

(Cont'd next page)

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fu ss	Howard J			0091	Jan	1957	
Fuller	Achim E			716	Feb	26	
Fucci	John			970	Feb	7	
Funderburk	Kelly			1379	Feb	23	1957
Fund	Murray			1538	Mar	2	
Fusco	Michael			1630	Mar	8	
Fuchs	Morton A			1840	Mar	20	
Fuccello	Edward			1866	Mar	21	
Fuchs	Francis J			2928	Apr	20	1957
Fuklinton	Fredrick			3765	Apr	24	1957
Fuesy	Ralph E			4447	Apr	8	

Fy

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fu hst	Charlotte			48	Jan	19	1957
Fuller	Lagmen Delores			1070	Feb	9	
Fuhrer	Leona B			1095	Feb	11	
Fuentes	Belma			1587	Mar	6	1957
Fueser	Gertrud			2623	Apr	20	
Fuggotta	Katharine M			3003	May	2	1957
Fusillo	Elizabeth M			3834	May	25	

Fy

1957

BRONX

1957

1957

JAN

JUN

1957

1957

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Farell, Jr.	Guthrie, C.			5437	July	5	1957
Farey	John M.			5765	—	16	—
Fabian	Charles E.			6066	Aug	3	1957
Fallon	Vincent F.			6272	—	10	—
Fannelli	Joseph M.			6275	—	10	—
Farley	William F.			6463	—	16	—
Fabla	Julio			7169	Sept	5	—
Farber	Julius			7462	—	14	—
Farrell	Timothy F.			7512	—	14	—
Farrell	Edward F.			7677	—	20	—
Farrell	Thomas J.			7851	—	24	—
Fasie	Arthur M.			8090	Oct	3	—
Fazzolare	Arvid C.			8398	—	15	—
Farr	Joseph J.			8562	—	19	—
Faria	John H.			8571	—	19	—
Falcon	Charles J.			8744	—	26	—
Fagan	Herold			8808	—	28	—
Fallon	James J.			9085	Nov	9	—
Fajnerd	Ken			9282	—	16	—
Farkas	Harold			9462	—	23	—
Furber	Robert			9472	—	23	—
Fabrizio	Ronald A.			9599	—	29	—
Farlee	Constance			9718	Dec	3	—
Fantone	Anthony			9878	—	10	—
Fasano	Vincent A.			9973	—	14	—
Factor	Arthur H.			10028	—	14	—
Fayle	Harold A.			10200	—	21	—
Falik	Walter B.			10459	—	23	—
Fawcette	Paul T.			10367	—	28	—

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fatone	Agatha Verde			4735	June	20	1957
Fassett	Bernadine			4959	—	21	—
Falcone	Anna M.			4984	—	21	—
Farina	Rosalee F.			5026	—	22	—
Fajardo	Farmen			5186	—	26	—
Fasulo	Alice A.			5273	—	29	—
Fay	Patricia A.			5418	July	5	—
Falek	Marilyn			5631	July	13	—
Fatas	Angela			5771	—	20	—
Favian	Caroline			6066	Aug	3	1957
Falciglia	Sarah			6077	—	3	—
Fanelle	Goldene M.			6105	—	3	—
Fabrigo	Ira J.			6124	—	5	—
Fauli	Erwan			6301	—	10	—
Fargas	Victorina			6304	—	10	—
Felaguerra	Merttha L.			6337	—	12	—
Falcon	Eurora			6620	—	26	—
Faber	Katherine M.			6751	—	24	—
Farkas	Heline			6837	—	26	—
Farmer	Matthe M.			6849	—	26	—
Fasanello	Jan T.			6920	—	29	—
Farrell	Christina M.			6929	—	29	—
Fauk	Alice S.			7151	Sept	4	—
Falley	Mary J.			7270	—	7	—
Fangi	Angela			7377	—	12	—
Fallon	Hilda			7470	Sept	14	—
Fauellet	Edith M.			7528	—	24	—
Fawer (Fawer)	Edith			7756	—	28	—
Fasano	Angelina M.			7777	—	28	—
Fassino	Lily A.			8165	Oct	5	—
Farrish	Shirley J.			8388	—	15	—
Farina	Michelle M.			8398	—	15	—
Farberg	Clema R.			8765	—	26	—
Fantoni	Angela			8842	—	29	—
Farrell	Irene C.			8864	—	30	—
Fajardo	Rachel			8954	Nov	2	—
Fabian	Wilma E.			9180	—	13	—
Fagene	Dorothy K.			9209	—	14	—
Fabiani	Beatrice E.			9281	—	16	—
Fajnsod	Leon			9282	—	16	—
Farmer	Kelvin			9344	—	18	—
Faportue	Angela			9538	—	25	—
Fang	Florance			9540	—	25	—
Faber	Suzanne			9802	Dec	7	—
Fasano	Robert G.			9973	—	14	—
Falciglia	Marilyn C.			9997	—	14	—
Farby	Carol			10021	—	14	—
Farby	Rose M.			10034	—	21	—

1957

BRONX

JUN

DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Felder	Clarence			5302	June	29	1957
Felicetta	Anthony			5468	July	6	
Fesser	Leonides			5573	July	11	
Fernandez	Alberto			5591	July	12	
Ferin	Milton			5572	July	16	
Felicie	Julian S.			6049	Aug	2	1957
Feldman	Gertrude			6068	Aug	3	
Ferr	Julius			6419	Aug	15	
Fenney	John V.			6556	Aug	17	
Ferrandiz	Antonio Lopez			6691	Aug	23	
Feldman	Gertrude E.			6739	Aug	24	
Ferrandino	Francisco			6883	Aug	28	
Feliciano	Antonio S.			7082	Sept	31	
Ferrante	Domengak			7208	Sept	7	
Feldberg	William			7274	Sept	7	
Fersch	Hendelin			7326	Sept	10	
Ferrara	Charles			7345	Sept	11	
Fernandez	Eduardo			7412	Sept	13	
Feldman	Marvin			7446	Sept	14	
Fernandez	Angel			7562	Sept	16	
Ferrucci	Antonio			7724	Sept	21	
Felitalyira	Alfred			7803	Sept	23	
Ferrante	Arno			7834	Sept	24	
Feld	Harry H.			7925	Sept	27	
Ferrigno, Jr.	Julius			7955	Sept	28	
Fernandez	Antonio			8012	Sept	30	
Ferreira	Manuel			8187	Oct	5	
Ferrante	Victor E.			8273	Oct	10	
Feldstein	Morton			8323	Oct	11	
Fugan	Martin E.			8436	Oct	16	
Fertel	Gerard S.			8439	Oct	16	
Ferrandina	Thomas E.			8452	Oct	17	
Federbach	Harold			8441	Oct	19	
Feldman	Samuel			8465	Oct	19	
Felice	Raquel J.			8710	Oct	25	
Femer	Marcellino			8836	Oct	29	
Ferrer	Jose			8848	Oct	30	
Fechen	Richard J.			8893	Nov	1	
Felix	Francisco			9000	Nov	4	
Ferraro	Abel D.			9043	Nov	7	
Fennick	Emmanuel			9098	Nov	9	
Feder	Jack			9258	Nov	16	
Festa	Paul C.			9414	Nov	22	
Fernbach	Henry			9443	Nov	23	
Feldner	George			9482	Nov	23	
Felkrant	Symon			9575	Nov	23	
Feliciano	Modesto			9539	Nov	25	
Fugenbaum	Michael A.			9554	Nov	26	
Felsen	Alfred			9650	Nov	30	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fering	Joan			4455	June	21	1957
Felber	Norma D.			5033	June	22	
Feliciano	Elsa			5087	June	24	
Fenrich	Ellen F.			5109	June	24	
Fella	Leo M.			5246	June	28	
Fernandez	Yvonne			5328	July	8	
Feldman	Evelyn			5452	July	13	
Feldman	Ida			5762	July	19	
Fearon	Mary Rose			5812	July	22	
Fehrenbach	Joseph A.			5822	July	22	
Ferrovich	Frances			5798	July	31	
Ferris	Betty			6288	Aug	12	
Ferris	Leona S.			6353	Aug	13	
Fendell	Kathryn F.			6747	Aug	24	
Ferrer	Madelaine			6809	Aug	24	
Fernberg	Ida C.			6820	Aug	26	
Ferrante	Francesca			7282	Sept	7	
Feldman	Evelyn W.			7422	Sept	13	
Ferebee	Marion E.			7493	Sept	14	
Ferbus	Alice A.			7645	Sept	19	
Fegan	Eileen M.			7725	Sept	21	
Feliciano	Blanca			7975	Sept	28	
Feldman	Bessie			8040	Oct	1	
Ferrari	Maria			8091	Oct	3	
Feldman	Nellie			8407	Oct	11	
Fennell	Clarence G.			8603	Oct	19	
Fenring	Norma S.			8620	Oct	19	
Femer	Joseph			8696	Oct	21	
Felder	Manie M.			8629	Oct	22	
Ferraro	Christine C.			8640	Oct	22	
Fellner	Ruth			8716	Oct	25	
Fergusson	Elizabeth			8774	Oct	26	
Feldstein	Harriet			8819	Oct	29	
Feris	Philomena			8831	Oct	29	
Furstein	Sadie			8864	Oct	31	
Feder	Bernice			8875	Nov	1	
Ferrer	Carman S.			9200	Nov	14	
Feldman	Evelyn M.			9324	Nov	18	
Feliciano	Eva L.			9541	Nov	25	
Ferris	Catherine F.			9690	Nov	2	
Ferrone	Patricia M.			9768	Nov	2	
Feldstein	Evelyn			9893	Nov	10	
Feliciano	Maria M.			10076	Nov	16	
Feliciano	Norma P.			10137	Nov	21	
Fennell	Joan P.			10149	Nov	23	
Fennell	Beanna			10259	Nov	28	
Ferraro	Nancy G.			10387	Nov	28	
Feld	Kate			10430	Nov	30	
Felzer	Sandra R.			10454	Nov	31	

(Cont'd next page)

FREE
FEE
FEE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ferraro	Vincent			9654	Nov	30	1957
Feldfogel	Neil G			9665		30	
Ferrari	Richard F			9687		30	
Fernandez	Manuel			9866	Dec	9	
Feldman	Lawrence			10060		16	
Fey	Frederick W			10159		19	
Ferus	James T			10358		28	
Filius	Chey			10402		28	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Fe

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

JUN

DEC

1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	

F

JUN

DEC

20
22
23

1957

B R O N X

GROOM

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fisher	Ernest Paul	Anselmo	5030	June	22, 1917			
Figueroa	Ernest	Angel	5044	22				
Fitzgerald	Ernest	Angel	5023	July	13			
Fields	Ernest	Angel	5034	13				
Fife, Jr.	Sherman	Lee	5770	July	20			
Fields	Lee	Thomas S.	5968	29				
Finnegan	Thomas S.	Hector	5984	30				
Figueroa	Hector	Gregorio	6103	Aug	3			
Figueroa	Gregorio	Louis	6277	10				
Fitzgerald	Louis	Patrick J.	6350	13				
Fitzsimmons	Patrick J.	Verence	6371	13				
Finochiaro	Verence	Kenneth C.	6386	14				
Fischer	Kenneth C.	Edwin C.	6411	15				
Finley	Edwin C.	John J.	6430	15				
Filip	John J.	Basilio A.	6549	17				
Filippini	Basilio A.	Ygnacio M.	6600	26				
Finley	Ygnacio M.	Thurman A.	6821	26				
Finnegan	Thurman A.	Joseph J.	6946	30				
Fishman	Joseph J.	David D.	6972	31				
Figueroa	David D.	Hector	6993	31				
Finn	Hector	Charles	7219	7				
Figueroa	Charles	Julio	7221	7				
Feldanga	Julio	Joseph R.	7228	7				
Felro	Joseph R.	Ramon P.	7350	17				
Felro	Ramon P.	Norman L.	7832	29				
Felro	Norman L.	Thomas X.	7932	27				
Felro	Thomas X.	Edward F.	8049	Oct	1			
Felro	Edward F.	Peter C.	8249	9				
Felro	Peter C.	Joseph J.	8319	11				
Felro	Joseph J.	Michael	8364	14				
Felro	Michael	James W.	8543	19				
Felro	James W.	Samuel J.	8580	19				
Felro	Samuel J.	Charles	8688	24				
Felro	Charles	Harry	8713	25				
Felro	Harry	Joe A.	8980	Nov	2			
Felro	Joe A.	John D.	9353	19				
Felro	John D.	Morton B.	9598	29				
Felro	Morton B.	Joe	9674	30				
Felro	Joe	Max	9779	Dec	7			
Felro	Max	Samuel	9980	14				
Felro	Samuel	El	10049	14				
Felro	El	Florian	10069	16				
Felro	Florian	Anthony S.	10106	17				
Felro	Anthony S.	Antonio	10109	18				
Felro	Antonio	Abraham	10124	19				
Felro	Abraham	Robert A.	10144	19				
Felro	Robert A.		10181	20				

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Finley	Maria A.	Elaine	4919	June	20, 1937			
Finley	Elaine	Carmen M.	4948	21				
Figueroa	Carmen M.	Elaine	5349	July	1			
Figueroa	Elaine	Elaine	5510	10				
Figueroa	Elaine	Elaine	5523	13				
Figueroa	Elaine	Elaine	5650	13				
Figueroa	Elaine	Elaine	5688	15				
Figueroa	Elaine	Elaine	5967	29				
Figueroa	Elaine	Elaine	6044	Aug	2, 1937			
Figueroa	Elaine	Elaine	6068	3				
Figueroa	Elaine	Elaine	6138	5				
Figueroa	Elaine	Elaine	6519	17				
Figueroa	Elaine	Elaine	6570	19				
Figueroa	Elaine	Elaine	6572	19				
Figueroa	Elaine	Elaine	6611	20				
Figueroa	Elaine	Elaine	6780	24				
Figueroa	Elaine	Elaine	6813	24				
Figueroa	Elaine	Elaine	6887	28				
Figueroa	Elaine	Elaine	7006	31				
Figueroa	Elaine	Elaine	7563	Sept	16			
Figueroa	Elaine	Elaine	7678	20				
Figueroa	Elaine	Elaine	8081	Oct	3			
Figueroa	Elaine	Elaine	8087	3				
Figueroa	Elaine	Elaine	8227	8				
Figueroa	Elaine	Elaine	8322	11				
Figueroa	Elaine	Elaine	8374	14				
Figueroa	Elaine	Elaine	8467	17				
Figueroa	Elaine	Elaine	8976	Nov	2			
Figueroa	Elaine	Elaine	9007	6				
Figueroa	Elaine	Elaine	9065	9				
Figueroa	Elaine	Elaine	9069	9				
Figueroa	Elaine	Elaine	9155	12				
Figueroa	Elaine	Elaine	9188	13				
Figueroa	Elaine	Elaine	9196	14				
Figueroa	Elaine	Elaine	9286	16				
Figueroa	Elaine	Elaine	9430	29				
Figueroa	Elaine	Elaine	9702	Dec	2			
Figueroa	Elaine	Elaine	9729	3				
Figueroa	Elaine	Elaine	9775	7				
Figueroa	Elaine	Elaine	9839	7				
Figueroa	Elaine	Elaine	10057	28				
Figueroa	Elaine	Elaine	10076	28				
Figueroa	Elaine	Elaine	10400	28				

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fisch	William C.			10779	Dec	23	1957
Fischer	Thomas R.			10790		28	
Fine	Leslie			10388		28	
Fleinn	Dennis J.			5226	Jan	27	1957
Flatley	Vincent			5261		29	
Florech	Arcadio			5355	July	1	
Flores	Leito R.			5417		5	
Fleming	Charles F.			5443		6	
Flores	Arnesto			5507	July	6	
Flanagan, Jr.	John F.			5612		12	
Florida	Charles D.			5773		20	
Florio	Joseph			5807		20	
Fleming	Haas			5886		25	
Florida	James K.			6045	Aug	2	1957
Flanagan	Gonard J.			6182		7	
Flowers	Robert J.			6192		8	
Flynn	James H.			6379		14	
Flores	Jorge (George) O.			6461		16	
Flaum	Paul S.			6464		17	
Flicker	Martin			6727		24	
Flynn	Francis M.			6733		24	
Flores	Charles			7350	Sept	11	
Blackenstein	Grego P.			7397		12	
Flavin	Michael J.			7415		13	
Flodini	Clifford			7549		16	
Flore	Domènec			7887		26	
Florio	Domènec			8063	Oct	2	
Flanagan	Michael J.			8313		11	
Fleming	Eugene E.			8401		15	
Fleming	John H.			8416		16	
Flinn	Neil F. D.			8486		17	
Fluchel	Bernard			8596		21	
Fletcher	Eugene			9170	Nov	12	
Flanagan	Jerome J.			9479		23	
Fluchmann	Warner			9917	Dec	11	
Flova	Joseph W.			10009		14	
Flood Jr.	Francis			10204		21	
Flores	Herman			10332		21	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fi							
Flood	Virginia J.			5375	July	2	1957
Finn	Rebecca J.			5395	July	3	
Floride	Carmelina J.			5572	July	11	
Flores	Elona			5615	July	13	
Flohr	Margaret			6000		31	
Fleming	Mary A.			6450	Aug	16	
Fleischer	Sylvia			6493		17	
Florentino	Josephine A.			6509		17	
Flova	Anna Marie			6573		15	
Flohr	Dorothy J.			6945		20	
Flanagan	Maryanne			7115	Sept	3	
Flischer	Mary P.			7454		14	
Floyd	Terrell			7488		14	
Flam	Esther D.			7692		21	
Flinn	Maryanne			7697		21	
Flinn	Dolores A.			7742		21	
Flinn	Dolores J.			7991		28	
Fleming	Carie K.			8048	Oct	1	
Flanagan	Katherine K.			8201		7	
Flanagan	Shula G.			8202		7	
Fleming	Margaret			8393		15	
Flinn	Kate M.			8486		18	
Flore	Ann M.			8487		18	
Fletcher	Jean E.			8666		23	
Flinn	Mary C.			9190	Nov	13	
Flinn	Eleonor J.			9389		21	
Fluchman	Paula B.			9873	Dec	16	
Fluchman	Sonja			9942		13	
Flores	Michael R.			10364		28	
Flinn	Kathleen J.			10439		30	

1957

BRONX

FREE

FREE

JUN

DEC

FREE

FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Foster	Robert			5278	Jun	29	1957
Fontanella	Enzo			5350	July	1	
Forman	Philip			5379		2	
Frost	Everett			5431		5	
Forbes	John J.			5772	July	20	
Fowler	Henry			5851		24	
Fontana	Lido			6254	Aug	10	
Forman	Arnold			6472		17	
Fort	Rafael			6874		27	
Fowler	Jones			7030		31	
Frese	George			7046		31	
Ford	Robert			7093	Sept	3	
Fournier, R.	Joseph			7123		7	
Polopoulos	Philip			7318		9	
Forbach	Milton			7347		11	
Fonti	Dominick			7538		15	
Fonseca	Adelito			7546		16	
Forte	Victor			7626		18	
Fortunato, Jr.	Nicholas			7769		21	
Follini	George				Oct	8	
Fontaine	John P.			8224		8	
Fortune Jr.	John M.			8449		17	
Forde	Frank J.			8622		22	
Forster	Robert			8716		25	
Foley	Ronald W.			8740		26	
Fonseca	James			8902	Nov	2	
Forrest	Ronald R.			9056		8	
Fort, Jr.	Clinton			9112		9	
Ford	John F.			9358		19	
Forman	Ernest			9529		25	
Fowler	Henry L.			9698	Dec	2	
Fonseca	Pedro M.			9813		9	
Fonseca	Marco			10089		17	
Forte	Joseph			10115		19	
Fox	Howard			10197		24	
Foreman	George P.			10324		26	
Flora	Ramon L.			10437		30	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Foschini	Glenn			2465	June	21	1957
Fox	Ant. D.			5286		29	
Foley	Barbara			5445	July	5	
Fontanet	Juan			5453		5	
Forgans	Donce M.			5472		6	
Ford	Alfred			5692		15	
Forrest	Colores			5887		15	
Forte	Elizabeth			5881		24	
Foreman	Alice M.			5891		25	
Fox	Juanita T.			6043	Aug	2	1957
Formisano	Constance F.			6454		16	
Forbes	Louise			6497		17	
Fox	Marilyn L.			6525		17	
Fontana	Marie K.			6540		17	
Fortunato	Rose			6574		19	
Fortier	Claudine			6600		30	
Formica	Nancy			6638		21	
Fournier	Joan			6648		22	
Forbes	Letty			6913		28	
Fox	Rose			6959		30	
Fonseca	Genevieve			7065		31	
Forman	Marilyn			7068		31	
Forbath	Jan E.			7187	Sept	6	
Doppiano	Louise			7440		13	
Ford	Lissa M.			7578		17	
Ford	Genevieve			7696		21	
Boelster	Evilma			7772		21	
Foley	Mary T.			7864		25	
Martino	Marie M.			7959		28	
Foley	Elizabeth A.			7964		28	
Fonseca	Maria			8009		30	
Ford	Ruth A.			8268	Oct	7	
Foster	Mary A.			8709		25	
Fonseca	Nicole			8731		25	
Foster	Muriel G.			9309	Nov	16	
Ford	Jan M.			9315		18	
Forney	Jan			9356		21	
Fox	Murcia E.			9454		23	
Fontane	Mary			9465		23	
Forte	Jacqueline E.			9618		29	
Fogarty	Adelaide M.			10043	Dec	14	
Fortunato	Jan			10193		21	
Foster	Zenobia B.			10381		28	

1957

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEEFREE
FEE
FEEFEE
FEE
FEEFEE
FEE
FEE

F

JUN

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Frank	Arson			4406	June	20	1957
Frumentti	Philip			4595		21	
Fraternale	Marco			5015		22	
Frank	Harry			5035		22	
Frasca	Richard W.			5054		22	
Francisca	James A.			5219		27	
Friedlander	Arnold D.			5361		29	
Frye	Robert G.			5366		29	
Fritsch	Howard			5387	July	2	1957
Freydiger	Eloar			5384		2	
Frost	Helen			5441		12	
Fritz	Scott			5444	July	17	
Fuehring	Martin			5446		20	
Friedl	Joann			5462		24	
Frango	Raymond			5465		29	
Fredricks	John R.			6075	Aug	3	1957
Frank	Joel			6341		10	
Frick	Eugene A.			6284		10	
Friener	Bernard			6468		17	
Franko	Carmine			6539		17	
Friend	Melvin			6741		24	
Frank	Paul A.			6773		24	
Friedman	David			6805		24	
Frank	Stanley			6860		27	
Fraugman	Stephen			6910		28	
Friedman	Allen			7052		31	
Frank	Julius			7124	Sept	3	
Francoschi	Miguel			7177		6	
Friedman	Leon			7213		7	
Fritze	Herbert G.			7223		7	
Branchi, Jr.	Hedrick			7511		14	
Franklin, Jr.	Ernest			7652		17	
Franz	Frederick			7729		27	
Branchi	Michael			7752		28	
Franciscus	Robert Lee			7990		28	
Faticelli	Claudio			8057	Oct	2	
Friedman	Neil S.			8139		5	
Frisson	David L.			8142		5	
Franco	Frederick			8254		9	
Friedman	Charles J.			8269		10	
Friedman	Arthur			8294		11	
Franella	Robert E.			8361		14	
Fress	Howard C.			8396		15	
Finner	Henry			8429		16	
Fink	Terry			8498		21	
Fraulig	James A.			8530	Nov	2	
Friedman	Jack (Jed)			9143		12	
Frick	Frederick			9243		16	
Fritze	Julius J.			9335		23	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Frank	Virginia B.			4439	June	20	1957
Friday	Deater S.			4995		22	
Fraser	Marian S.			5104		25	
Frankel	Carol E.			5172		26	
Franklin	Eleanor H.			5411	July	3	1957
Frances	Mary			5448	July	6	
Frank	Mildred H.			5511	July	10	
Friedman	Frances A.			5753		19	
Friedson	Barack			5783		30	
Friedman	Gunnite L. H.	(61.09)		6022	Aug	1	1957
Friedlander	John H.			6578		7	
Fraser	Dorothy E.			6586		15	
Friedman	Rita			6591		19	
Fraser	Reginald			6661		22	
Frank	Bernice			6670		22	
Frank	Consuelo Perez			6691		23	
Frank	Assunta			6743		24	
Friedman	Arlene H.			6878		27	
Frank	Elva			6880		27	
Friedman	Minerva			6936		29	
Friel	Sarah A.			7703	Sept	21	
Frazer	Vonne			7860		24	
Franz	Antoinette			8182	Oct	5	
Friedman	Clara			8248		8	
Friedman	Barbara H.			8294		11	
Frogel	Fannie			8344		14	
Fritz	Jannette F.			8430		16	
Frangis	Katherine			8760		26	
Fraze	Barbara E.			8905	Nov	2	
Fress	Frances M.			8919		2	
Frankel	Muriel			8987		2	
Friedman	Nancy Ann			9241		15	
Friedman	Shelby			9298		16	
Franco	Mildred			9323		18	
Friedman	Joan H.			9604		29	
Frankel	Flourne H.			9746	Dec	6	
Friedman	Pearl			9788		7	
Fratacci	Paula			9872		10	
Frolich	Phyllis M.			9917		11	
Friedman	Barbara S.			9951		13	
Friedman	Ann J.			10047		16	
Fried	Rocky			10079		16	
Friedman	Frances H.			10411		28	
Friedman	Marjorie			10416		30	

(Check next page)

F

JUN

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Friedlander	May			9548	Nov	26	1959
Frisch	Nicholas			9671		30	
Frost	Alfred J			9730	Dec	3	
Franklin	Irving			9826		7	
Francis	Roch			9855		9	
Fresco	Jacques R			10150		19	
Frazier	Nathaniel			10719		21	
Frank	Kenford			10375		28	
Friedman	Seymour			10444		31	
Fragman	Robert P			10450		31	
Friedman	Les			10459		31	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Fr

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

20 22 23

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Fr</i>							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Fr</i>							

64-1234

(Cont'd next page)

(Cont'd next page)

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fuello	Frank			4963	June	21	1957
Fuchs	Walter			5172	—	26	—
Fusco	John			5661	July	13	—
Fuss	Alvin L.			5766	—	19	—
Fuller III	John C.			6274	Aug	10	—
Furia	Nicholas J.			6474	—	17	—
Fury	Victor C.			6481	—	17	—
Fuentes	Henry			6791	—	24	—
Fuld	Charles X.			8092	Oct	3	—
Fuller	Robert E.			10136	Dec	18	—
Fuller	Francis J.			10453	—	23	—

Fy

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fuentes	Lia			5073	June	22	1957
Fuchs	Diana			5211	—	21	—
Fuentes	Enriqueta S.			5515	July	6	—
Frank	Rose T.			5533	July	8	—
Fuentes	Leticia			7332	Sept	10	—
Fuchs	Elizabeth M.			7497	—	14	—
Funschelle	Rosalie			7537	—	16	—
Furber	Christine E.			9882	Dec	10	—

Fy

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

G

JAN

JUN

START

G

FILE

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gagnett	Samuel			0018	Jan	1	1917
Galenek	Stanley			0019	9		
Gaffey	Thomas R.			157	7		
Gags	Albert A.			283	15		
Garcia	John M.			132	19		
Garcia	Robert L.			619	18		
Garcia	Hugh K.			732	16		
Garcia	Charles			741	18		
Garcia	John			855	26	2	
Garcia	Helio			907	4		
Garcia	Frank J.			916	7		
Garcia	George			1018	Feb	9	
Garcia	Enriquez R.			1277	18		
Garcia	Louisa			1280	18		
Garcia	Joseph			1442	25		
Garcia	Raymond G.			1444	25		
Garcia	James B.			1463	26		
Garcia	Manuela			1499	28		
Garcia	Arion			1596	Mar	7	1917
Gagliardi	Patrick			1834	19		
Garcia	Carlos O.			1838	20		
Garcia	Kenneth P.			2023	28		
Garcia	Harold E.			2090	Apr	1	
Garcia	Pedro			2094	1		
Garcia	Ernie			2114	Apr	2	
Garcia	Green			2223	6		
Garcia	Charles H.			2227	6		
Garcia	Freid			2281	9		
Garcia	David			2374	15		
Garcia	Angel			2396	15		
Gargano	Mario Albert			2424	15		
Garcini	Lordano			2437	15		
Gaudron	Roger			2435	15		
Gaines	John			2503	17		
Gallagher	Stephen			2516	18		
Gambel	Richard C.			2731	23		
Gasperini	Carl A.			2834	27		
Garcia (Vazquez)	Joseph			3227	May	9	
Gately	Martin D.			3234	9		
Gambino	Victor			3249	10		
Garone	Vincent			3317	11		
Galloway	Thomas			3339	11		
Gale	Thomas			3398	13		
Garvey	Michael			3450	14		
Gaal	Charles			3570	17		
Garate	John A.			3617	18		
Galucci	Joseph			3618	18		
Gans	Arnold			3636	20		
Garbarini	Joseph P.			3673	21		

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ganz	Harriet R.			0015	Jan	1	1917
Ganzblonghi	Francesca			0048	3		
Galdi	Grace R.			0048	3		
Gabelman	Barbara J.			0093	5		
Gagliano	Angela M.			312	14		
Gagliano	Anna			471	19		
Garcia	Altagracia			505	31		
Garcia (Barry)	Yolanda			587	Feb	2	
Gallard	Julia			591	4		
Gallagher	Margaret T.			591	4		
Gale	Beth M.			906	4		
Gambardella	Kenneth			972	1		
Garten	Barbara H.			1104	11		
Gates	Helen L.			1256	16		
Gagliano	Anna M.			1278	18		
Gasser	Rae			1281	18		
Galvin	Elizabeth P.			1283	18		
Gargan	Elizabeth Mary			1395	Feb	23	
Garcia	Florida			1431	25		
Garrate	Idalia			1568	Mar	4	
Garcia	Yolanda			1591	6		
Garbachi	Emily			1619	Mar	8	
Garber	Idina			1635	9		
Garfield	Helen J.			1640	9		
Gandolfo	Angelina			1645	9		
Ganz	John			1657	Mar	9	
Garcia	Joanna			1850	20		
Gaddoden	Joanna			193	23		
Garcia	Hellie M.			1957	23		
Gallagher	Joanna			2166	Apr	5	1917
Gasper	Mira L.			2272	9		
Garcia	Thomas			2276	9		
Gazzola	Yolanda M.			2568	20		
Garguilo	Barbara			2598	20		
Gallagher	Lillian K.			2608	20		
Gagliardi	Antoinette T.			2944	30		
Gargan	Elizabeth			2952	May	1	
Gargantini	Lorraine			3160	6		
Gallo	Dolores			3319	11		
Garcia (Garcia)	Constance L.			3334	11		
Garrel	Mollie			3357	11		
Gargowski	Dorothy B.			3553	18		
Gargney	Barbara			3581	18		
Garcia	Doris M.			3610	18		
Gargano	Josephine			3695	22		
Gallagher	Mary P.			3728	23		
Gamble	Carlina			3735	23		
Gargan	John M.			3812	25		
Gartell	Lucille			3860	25		

(Cont'd next page)

FREE
1917

1957

BRONX

FREE
1917

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Garcia	Juan			3709	May	22	1957
Gaynor	John			3766		24	
Gaughran	John B.			3846		25	
Garcia	Germinia E.			3940		27	
Gardner, Jr.	Robert E.			4138	June	1	
Gallucci	Peter			4223		3	
Garfield	Godwin P.			4274		5	
Garfinkle	Albert			4296		6	
Gaines	Daniel A.			4404		8	
Garcia	Adonis			4454		8	
Gardner	Arnold			4471		10	
Garcia	Antonio			4556		11	
Galussek	George			4670		15	
Gancia	Antonio			4758		15	
Garvey	Maurice E.			4779		15	
Gaines	Robert E.			4787		15	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Garber	Carole D.			3995	May	29	1957
Gans	Lila			4084	June	1	
Garvey	Margaret M.			4246	June	4	
Gaglio	Landra			4421		8	
Gassert	Adelle			4496		10	
Gaudio	Janet T.			4570	June	10	
Galvin	Seraldine J.			4596		12	
Garcia	Angelica			4746		15	

Y
W
S
O
N
L
I
F
E

1957

BRONX

FREE
12345678910

G

JAN

JUN

FREE
12345678910

FREE
12345678910

FREE
12345678910

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Geringer	Paul			0077	Jan	5	1907
Gertler	Bernard			0083	5		
Gertenbom	Arnold			154	8		
Geracy	Donald			574	15		
Gert	Switich			645	25		
Glynn	Sam			722	18		
Gentile	Anthony			874	26	2	
Gerken	Arthur J.			1260	16		
Gellie	Robert			1336	20		
Germany	Isaac			1362	Feb	20	1957
Geffe	Charles			1874	Mar	23	
Gek	Fred			1933	23		
Gerónimo	Frank			2144	Apr	4	1957
Getty	Francis			2187	6		
Gentile	Domenick			2368	13		
Gentile	Richard			2377	13		
Gellan	McClintock			2659	20		
Germino	Michael			2663	20		
German	Eugene			5166	May	6	
Geller	Barry			3187	7		
Gerndt	Frank			3303	11		
Genovese	Frank			3619	18		
Georgopoulos	James			3734	23		
George	William			4409	June	8	
Geraci	Raymond			4434	8		
Geller	Lawrence			4488	10		
Gasualdo	George			4598	12		
Gerard	Joseph			4622	13		
Gelber	James			4696	15		
Georgalas	John			4837	18		
Gelman	Arnold			4867	19		

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Geruch	Helen			0145	Jan	4	1957
Gedon	Lillian			146	7		
Geller	Rose			130	11		
Gelb	Renee M.			335	12		
Gemma	Bonnie M.			728	29		
Gelineau	William J.			836	Feb	2	
Geyer	Joan Virginia			1021	Feb	9	
Gelomer	Louise			1172	15		
Geller	Marcia J.			1307	19		
Gewurz	Maryna			1531	March	2	1957
George	Margaret M.			1570	4		
Gerber	Abraham			1658	Mar	9	
Gerstenfeld	Frederic			1773	16		
Georgopoulos	Helen			1965	25		
Gessman	Elizabeth M.			2286	April	10	
Geisman	Elaine			2314	11		
Georg	Beatrice			2804	26		
Geddes	Margaret			2870	27		
Georges	Harriet			2871	27		
Geromati	Angela A.			3047	May	4	
Gestner	Aditha			3237	10		
Goghegan	Mary M.			3300	11		
Genove	Rachel			3341	11		
Gehart	Janet			3352	11		
Gerardi	Grace			3394	11		
Gerstfeld	Arlene E.			3436	14		
Gerstel	Helen			3748	23		
Gerova	Josephine			3845	25		
Gelman	Marcia			3953	28		
Gentile	Dorcas May			3957	28		
Geraghty	Patricia M.			4504	June	10	1957
Gerlich	Josephine			4691	18		
Gerstun	Barbara			4843	18		

1957

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

G

JAN

JUN

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEEFREE
FEE
FEE
FEEFREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gf							
Ghaney	Thomas	1256	24	16	1957		
Gilley	Sullivan E.	506	Jan 18	1957			
Giliana	Frank	536	—	—			
Giles	Archie J.	175	Feb 2	—			
Gimpagna	Bernie	176	—	—			
Girolamo	Gerard	1062	Feb 9	—			
Giordano	Alfred	1075	—	9			
Gibbons	Edward	1120	—	13			
Gittens	Arnold T.	1125	Feb 13	—			
Gittens	William E.	1292	—	18			
Gist	James H.	1500	—	28			
Gittler	Emanuel	1616	Mar 8	—			
Gilbert	Paul M.	1699	—	11			
Gillen	Lernard J.	1776	—	16			
Gibson	Kellie	2230	Apr 6	—			
Guseffi	Michael J.	2392	—	13			
Giacone	Frank	2404	—	13			
Gilmour	Patrick	2776	—	25			
Gilbert	Herbert J.	3069	May 4	—			
Gibson	Elgar D.	3106	—	4			
Giacobbe	Paul D.	3126	—	4			
Gilman	Abraham	3339	—	11			
Garratano	Frank	3373	—	11			
Gvidanes	Silvano	3439	—	14			
Gianpaolo	Mario	3699	—	22			
Girani	Mario	3862	—	25			
Gansberg	Helmen H.	3907	—	2			
Gibner	Daniel	4099	June 1	—			
Gillingham	Richard J.	4246	—	4			
Giusi	Regis	4303	June 6	—			
Gilbert	Stuart	4318	—	6			
Giardina	Joseph	4354	—	11			
Giordano	Margaret A.	4592	—	12			
Girsch	Abraham J.	4747	—	5			
Grella	Philip Andrew	4822	—	17			
Gischna	Louis	4851	—	18			

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gf							
Ghigna	Janet D.	2614	Apr 20	1957			
Giachetti	Margaret	506	Jan 18	1957			
Guliani	Nelatic	605	—	25			
Giese	John A.	762	—	28			
Giulietti	Anna T.	912	Feb 7	—			
Ginsberg	Dessie	1285	Feb 18	—			
Gillick	William C.	1504	—	28			
Gillooley	Virginia A.	1776	Mar 16	—			
Ginsberg	Lucille	1822	—	19			
Giguante	Mary L.	1938	—	23			
Giatting	Annette M.	2178	Apr 5	1957			
Giusoffi	Diana C.	2503	—	17			
Gimpel	Madeline	2807	—	27			
Giegel	Mercedes	2989	May 1	—			
Giacca	Marylyn A.	3088	—	4			
Gillick	Marylyn A.	3607	—	18			
Ginsberg	Morish	3635	—	20			
Grandlea	Genevieve	3706	—	22			
Gittleman	Sheila	3831	—	25			
Gampoli	Ethel	4199	June 3	—			
Giacco	Jeannette T.	4368	—	8			
Gitelman	Phyllis	4539	—	11			
Girvan	Anna A.	4650	—	15			

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gi							
Glass	Martin			440	Jan	18	1900
Glass	Isabel C.			728	-	16	-
Gleason	Samuel A.			704	-	28	-
Glasser	Map			1274	Feb	13	1957
Glick	Nathan			1276	-	18	-
Glover	Curtis A.			1418	-	23	-
Glover	Indney H.			1818	Mar	18	-
Glickman	Margie			1999	-	27	-
Gleason	Philip			2098	April	1	-
Glassberg	Herbert			2133	April	3	-
Glynn	Conrad			2960	May	1	-
Glickman	Stanley			2989	-	2	-
Glick	Spwin			3073	-	4	-
Glick	Howard R.			3476	-	16	-
Glenn	Sydney			3851	-	25	-
Gleason	Thomas			4338	June	7	-
Glick	Stanley			4645	-	14	-
Gm							
Gn							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gi							
Glatzer	Isis			166	Jan	7	1907
Glass	Ellen J.			875	Feb	1	-
Glover	Gertrude			1010	Feb	9	-
Glynn	Mary Frances			1050	-	9	-
Glick	Laura			1119	-	13	-
Glass	Rida			1450	-	26	-
Glatman	Eileen D.			1866	Mar	21	-
Glat	Eileen D.			1901	Mar	23	-
Glicker	Larry			2657	Apr	20	-
Gliem	Nancy L.			3304	May	11	1907
Gleason	Agnes M.			3949	-	27	-
Glicker	Sandra			4247	June	4	-
Gm							
Gn							

1957

BRONX

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Goethel	Quina M.	688			Jan	5	1907
Gonzalez	Ramon	241			11		
Graham	Theodore	241			11		
Gladfart	Harley R.	241			11		
Gochoff	Nathan	207			11		
Gonzalez	Julio L.	477			17		
Gard	Chengander	491			17		
Gardner	Paul M.	640			17		
Gorman	Ralph	734			16		
Gordon	Louis	740			16		
Gould	Jason	786			20		
Gonzalez	Robert T.	714			20		
Goldman	Robert H.	786			21		
Goodson	Robert D.	840			Feb		
Gooding	Nathan	844			4		
Goldstein	Raymour	988			4		
Goldbaum	Samuel	1036			Feb 9		
Goldberg	Meyer	1045			9		
Gonzalez	Carlos	1171			Feb 15		
Golden	Allen	1180			15		
Gomez	Luis A.	1296			18		
Gonzalez, Jr.	Eloy	1330			19		
Gordon	Herbert P.	1401			23		
Goldman	David J.	1604			Mar 1		1907
Goldenberg	Albert	1654			9		
Gonzalez	Leandro	1667			Mar 9		
Gordet	Marie	1744			14		
Goodman	Ben	1748			14		
Gonzalez	Ernest	1748			16		
Gold	Robert J.	1821			19		
Galdner	Leonard J.	1833			19		
Goldstein	Harvey	1897			23		
Golder	Edney	1991			Mar 27		
Goldstein	Melvin M.	2007			27		
Goldberg	Melvin	2047			30		
Gordon	Herbert E.	2053			30		
Gold	Leonard W.	2056			30		
Gonoude	Michael	2066			30		
Goodess	Donald	2124			Apr 3		1907
Goldsmith	Marvin	2137			3		
Gonzalez	Arnold Anaya	2139			3		
Goldado	Luis	2221			11		
Golden	San Miguel	2387			20		
Gonzalez	Emilio	2679			22		
Gonzalez	Manolo	2704			23		
Gordon	William D.	2713			23		
Gonzalez	Joe A.	2909			29		
Gonan	Anthony	2964			May 1		
Goldenberg	Abraham	3131			4		

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Goldberg (Nolans)	Phanna	116			Jan	5	1907
Goodman	Susan B.	131			5		
Goldman	Bernice	140			5		
Gold	Sandra	247			11		
Gordon	Catherine	162			12		
Gracey	Donna W.	163			12		
Gonzalez	Carmona D.	332			12		
Goldman	Sydelle E.	354			12		
Gonzalez	Connetta	424			17		
Gordon	Tramel M.	184			17		
Goela	Franklin	647			24		
Goodwin	Winifred A.	645			25		
Goldstein	Elaine	677			26		
Goldman	Rose	707			26		
Gonzalez	Rosa C.	711			26		
Goldberg	Wilma E.	815			Feb 1		
Gonzalez	Anna M.	915			5		
Gotschling	June J.	945			6		
Gons	Grondolyn W.	971			7		
Gold	Hilda	1030			Feb 9		
Gorsky	Beta	1081			9		
Gonan	Marie T.	1107			11		
Gonzalez	Blanca	1155			24		
Goldberg	Phyllis R.	1189			15		
Goldberg	Evelyn	1274			18		
Gooden	Evelyn J.	1292			18		
Gordon	Jane R.	1293			18		
Gordon	Eather	1355			20		
Gonzalez	Judy	1386			23		
Gold	Deana	1401			23		
Goldberry	Gertrude	1448			26		
Gonzalez	Encarnacion	1711			Mar 12		1907
Goldberg	Clayne	1769			16		
Goldberg	Robert	1774			Mar 16		
Gordon	Alma	1818			18		
Gonzalez	Lucy Marie	1940			23		
Gordon	Brenda	1983			26		
Gottzman	Leone	1997			29		
Gonzalez	Lucy Gloria	2028			28		
Gonzalez	Ernest	2107			Apr 3		1907
Goldberg	Minnie	2120			3		
Gonzalez	Gloria	2181			6		
Gottlieb	Joan M.	2187			6		
Gomez	Ernest	2322			10		
Gould	Lillian S.	2391			13		
Goldman	Esther M.	2418			13		
Gold	Norma M.	2618			20		
Gornali	Norma C.	2660			20		
Gold	Salares M.	2691			22		

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gonzalez	Ronald	3156			May	4	1957
Gonzalez	Gene	3183				6	
Goldstein	Harvey	3253				10	
Goodman	Ma	3288				11	
Gonzalez	Hector	3348				11	
Gonzalez	Joseph	3444				14	
Goldberg	Alfred	3459				15	
Gonzalez	Anthony	3612				18	
Gonzalez	Armando	3740				23	
Golden	Rick	3809				25	
Goldberg	Stanley	3875				25	
Golden	John	3916				25	
Gordon	Carlton	3927				27	
Gordon	Herbert B	3947				27	
Gould	Benjamin	3959				28	
Goldstein	Benard	3980				28	
Goldman	Arnold	4016				29	
Gorman	Thomas	4048				31	
Goldstein	Lawrence	4066				31	
Gonzalez	Ramon	4120			June	1	
Gornelous	Petros	4219				3	
Gordon	Valter	4231				4	
Gottesman	Morris	4247			June	4	
Golden	Joseph	4412				8	
Goldberg	Elmer	4425				8	
Gonzalez	Thomas	4457				8	
Goldin	Martin	4537				11	
Goldman	Alvin	4597				12	
Goldhamer	Irving	4623				13	
Gottlieb	Irving	4624				13	
Goldberg	Jack	4676				15	
Goldstein	Benard	4741				15	
Gonzalez	Delro	4798				17	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Goldberg	Vain	2702			Apr	23	1957
Gomez	Candida	2712				23	
Gold	Colup B	2869				27	
Gonzalez	Carmen	2988			May	2	
Goldschmidt	Miriam	3073				4	
Goishen	Carmen	3396				11	
Goldstein	Harriet	3399				11	
Gochis	Helen	3452				14	
Gonzalez	Milagros	3469				15	
Gonzalez	Carmen	3509				17	
Goldsmith	Lorraine	3567				18	
Goldblum	Rosalie Ann	3799				24	
Golden	Estelle	3833				25	
Goldstein	Harriet R	3907				25	
Goldstein	Marlene	4016				29	
Gorad	Heidi	4164			June	1	
Gonzalez	Leida	4186				1	
Goldman	Lillian	4238				4	
Goldberg	Lillian	4250				4	
Gonzalez	Laura	4451				8	
Gordon	Agnes	4534				11	
Goldbraten	Lois Jan	4579				12	
Goodman	Lilma	4709				15	
Gold	Lillian	4747				15	
Gomb	Katherine	4768				15	
Goldstein	Elaine	4803				17	
Goldstein	Phyllis	4823				17	
Goldstein	Paul	4830				17	
Golden	Rose	4836				17	
Goldberg	Barbara	4870				19	
	Edith	4882				19	

 1957
 FREE
 1957

1957

BRONX

 1957
 FREE
 1957

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM

Go

NAME OF BRIDE

Go

G

JAN

JUN

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Grill	Amos J.			1030	Jan	3	1957
Gusson	Thomas J.			108	-	5	-
Geco	Samuel C.			169	-	8	-
Geddes	William J.			185	-	8	-
Gifford	Salvatore			207	-	9	-
Gips	William			251	-	12	-
Glen	Frederick			258	-	12	-
Goody	Robert F.			360	-	14	-
Green	Robert			447	-	16	-
Geco	Albert A.			467	-	19	-
Grant	Richard J.			474	-	19	-
Griffith	Frank J.			514	-	19	-
Grant	Lytle B.			652	-	25	-
Gay	James P.			703	-	26	-
Goss	Jack			707	-	26	-
Guma	Paul H.			772	-	29	-
Ganger	Harold H.			999	-	Feb 9	-
Grant	John Henry			1034	-	9	-
Grady	Malachy			1038	-	9	-
Gruben	Arnold			1048	-	9	-
Green	Leo			1149	-	14	-
Guthrie	Sam			1175	-	15	-
Guequah	John A.			1193	-	16	-
Greene	Edward J.			1218	-	16	-
Geco	Americo			1220	-	16	-
Griffith	Joseph E.			1246	-	16	-
Gryler	Frederick			1248	-	Feb 16	-
Gresco	Nicholas A.			1530	-	Mar 2	1957
Grant	Emil			1552	-	2	-
Gresmer	William H.			1570	-	4	-
Gruber	Stewart B.			1613	-	8	-
Graber	Frederick			1705	-	Mar 12	-
Grapians	Marvins			1717	-	12	-
Greenberg	Sam			1737	-	14	-
Grief	Marvin			1793	-	16	-
Greenberg	Samuel D.			1825	-	19	-
Grossman	Martin			1839	-	20	-
Gross	Samuel			1869	-	Mar 21	-
Grant	Thomas J.			1937	-	23	-
Gross	Jack			1992	-	27	-
Grant	Louis			2050	-	31	-
Greenold	Leonard			2057	-	31	-
Graham	Joseph P.			2177	-	Apr 5	1957
Grace	Leonard			2244	-	6	-
Geco	Joseph			2378	-	9	-
Gree	Iving			2403	-	13	-
Grant	Conrad			2577	-	19	-
Greenan	William P.			2587	-	20	-
Grooman	Harry			2670	-	22	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gr lenberg.	Lillian			2030	Jan	3	1957
Gyerson	Helga A.			108	-	5	-
Gronito	Helena			143	-	5	-
Gron	Roberta			145	-	5	-
Grosch	Elizabeth			155	-	7	-
Greenblatt	Edith			210	-	10	-
Grantham	Jan			290	-	12	-
Grant	Norma X			432	-	17	-
Graes	Willie L.			526	-	21	-
Greenwald	Myra E.			665	-	25	-
Geco	Kelores W.			675	-	26	-
Greenburg	Edith			680	-	26	-
Greenstein	Harriette			685	-	26	-
Greenspan	Isabella C.			698	-	26	-
Gusanski	Wilhelmine			705	-	26	-
Galla	Jan			902	-	26	-
Greenbaum	Willie J.			900	-	5	-
Greenspan	Julius			941	-	6	-
Gross	Willie Mae			1003	-	Feb 9	-
Grosso	Helena			1089	-	11	-
Green	Clair			1143	-	14	-
Grave	Clair Mae			1151	-	14	-
Grubard	Joyce			1159	-	14	-
Gress	Lillian D.			1164	-	15	-
Grib	Joseph			1203	-	16	-
Grubard	Barbara			1491	-	28	-
Gross	Jan			1573	-	Mar 4	-
Greenberg	Helena			1634	-	9	-
Gubry	Jandra L.			1661	-	Mar 9	-
Greenstone	Lillian			1710	-	12	-
Geco	Josephine			1715	-	12	-
Groper	Hanna			1750	-	Mar 14	1957
Greenstein	Margie			1763	-	15	-
Griffith	Carol			1774	-	16	-
Greenberg	Dolores L.			1800	-	16	-
Greenberg	Edna			1804	-	16	-
Grace	Shirley Carol			2012	-	Mar 28	1957
Greenberg	Kenneth			2078	-	30	-
Groska	Theresa Doyne			2114	-	Apr 2	1957
Greenfield	Eleanor Paula			2160	-	4	-
Gross	Blanche			2261	-	8	-
Greenberg	Norma			2278	-	9	-
Greenbaum	Dorothy			2364	-	13	-
Gray	Patricia J.			2388	-	13	-
Graff	Sandra A.			2448	-	15	-
Graham	Edith Ellen			2485	-	17	-
Gremier	Joan R.			2522	-	18	-
Gross	Clare			2561	-	20	-
Grant	Mary E.			2684	-	22	-

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Grayson	William A.			2734	Apr	24	1957
Greenberg	Harvey			2807		27	
Green	James J.			2937		30	
Grant	Joe F.			3033	May	3	
Grosso	Anthony			3098		4	
Grier	Edward H.			3283		11	
Greenhut	Reuben H.			3324		11	
Giffen	Walter B.			3340		11	
Gill	Charles O.			3403		13	
Gierg	Arnold A.			3431		14	
Greenfield	Isaac			3541		18	
Green	George			3625		18	
Giffel	Myron			3666		20	
Giffen	Cornelius L.			3749		23	
Gregory	Thomas			3807		25	
Gross	Benjamin L.			3848		25	
Grossman	Martin			3861		25	
Green	Edward J.			3882		25	
Greenberg	Abraham			4077	June	1	1957
Greenberg	William J.			4131		1	
Graham	Nathaniel			4235		4	
Grant	Garland D.			4315		6	
Gross	Daniel			4362		8	
Green	Bernard			4400		8	
Greene	Robert L.			4476		10	
Green	William			4571		12	
Gunwald	Stefan			4635		13	
Gunwald	William			4689		15	
Gremier	Douglas			4763		15	
Grau	Michael A.			4816		17	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gross	Miriam			2687	Apr	22	1957
Gruning	Sarna J.			2853		27	
Giffin	Denore			2889		27	
Graves	Larab A.			2929		30	
Gray	Margaret E. J.			3026	May	3	
Gresco	Mary J.			3116		4	
Ghebelky	Phyllis E.			3187		7	
Gregor	Laine W.			3512		17	
Graw	Ethel			3525		17	
Greenwald	Joan			3663		20	
Greenberg	Gillian			3698		22	
Graff	Sydell			3788		24	
Gruberberg	Etha J.			3848		24	
Grosch	Ruth			3865		25	
Groy	Eileen P.			3869		25	
Gross	Sandra			3875		25	
Gross	Sally Jane			3955		27	
Green	Harriet			4059		31	
Green	Ruth S.			4125	June	1	
Green	Dorothy J.			4235		4	
Green	Mildred			4326		6	
Graff	Nona			4328		7	
Greenbaum	Evelyn C.			4350		7	
Grossman	Colyn			4366		8	
Gugone	Thade S.			4779		15	

(Cont'd next page)

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

13	12	23	22
14	15	24	20
11	10	19	18
9	8	17	16

20	21	22
23	24	25
26	27	28

[illegible]

G

JAN

JUN

20 22 23

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Guilfuchi	Flora			0100	Jan	5	1907
Guido	Robert W.			1027	Feb	9	—
Gurniak	Frank P.			1174	—	15	—
Guido	Anthony L.			1623	Mar	7	—
Gudra	Will Thomas			1872	Mar	21	—
Guarnieri	Joseph			2148	Apr	4	1907
Gurewitz	Samman			2369	—	13	—
Guevara	Dani			2586	—	20	—
Gulden	Howard H.			2825	—	27	—
Gutierrez	Augusto			2884	—	27	—
Guglielmo	Joseph			3086	May	4	1907
Gurkewitz	Albert M.			3174	—	6	—
Gudyce	Philip A.			3244	—	10	—
Guido	Dominic			3272	—	11	—
Ginsler	Frederic P.			3400	—	13	—
Guarino, R.	Joseph			3464	—	13	—
Guarino	Joseph			4343	June	7	—
Gullant	Gottfried			4531	—	10	—
Guterman	Scob J.						

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Guerrero	Emille P.			0099	Jan	5	1907
Gullett	Roberta R.			411	—	16	—
Gussow	Flora M.			443	—	16	—
Gulley	Mary L.			556	—	21	—
Guerich	Joan M.			583	—	23	—
Guardiola	Idma			624	—	24	—
Gunter	Minnie			1083	Feb	11	—
Gutierrez	Letitiae			1112	—	11	—
Giuliani	Carmela			1181	—	15	—
Guarnieri	Julian S.			1310	—	19	—
Gurzenda	Marsha			1406	—	23	—
Guttenberg	Sylvia			1909	Mar	23	—
Gutkowski	Barbara J.			2032	—	29	—
Gurin	Adeline M.			2055	—	29	—
Gubrin	Theresa R.			2075	—	30	—
Guentz	Carmen Cruz			2138	Apr	3	1907
Gusot	Arlene A.			2174	—	5	—
Gualazzi	Pauline			2279	—	10	—
Guadalupe	Mercedes			2491	—	17	—
Gutierrez	Carmen L.			2754	—	25	—
Guenzer	Mary E.			2893	—	29	—
Guglielmo, Eugenia	Dolores			2951	—	30	—
Ginsheimer	Mary E.			3522	May	17	1907
Guadalupe	Angel			3636	—	20	—
Gulf	Martha			3653	—	20	—
Guastella	Lorraine A.			3699	—	22	—
Gurerman	Guthrie A.			4446	June	8	—
Gurnee	Jan A.			4479	—	10	—
Gutiny	Edith			4776	—	15	—

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

G

JAN

JUN

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gw							
Gy							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gw							
Gy							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gaballero	Joseph			5887	June	24	1957
Gantuzza	Donald			5747		26	
Garguilo	Asturo			5367	July	2	1957
Garcia	Joseph			5521		8	
Gang	Harley			5659	July	13	
Gallardo	Edoardo			5666		13	
Garcia	Sergio			5288		15	
Garcia Amador	Jose Jesus			5717		17	
Garber	Alan			5880		20	
Gaskin	Thomas J.			5883		25	
Grimes	John L.			6050	Aug	2	1957
Garfield	Edward			6053		2	
Garcia	Samford			6080		3	
Gallon	Fred V.			6129		5	
Gagliardi	Anthony			6180		7	
Garcia	Jose			6215		9	
Gailliot	Robert V.			6329		12	
Gelan	Paul			6336		12	
Gassner	Richard			6412		15	
Gabriele	Steven G.			6496		17	
Garcian Jr	Tahan			6529		17	
Garcia Jr	Peter			6646		21	
Gardner	William V.			6776		24	
Gassman	Del.			6890		28	
Gardner	Garad Aug.			7106	Sept	3	
Gallagher	Henry			7107		3	
Gall	George			7143		4	
Garcia	Donald			7193	Sept	6	
Garcia Ortiz	Eustacio			7195		6	
Gallagher	Alberto			7369		11	
Garrison	Ortholomew			7426		15	
Garrison	William			7477		14	
Gatby	Charles			7500	Sept	14	
Garland	David			7534		16	
Gaskins	William P.			7589		17	
Garfunkel	Weston			7654		19	
Gagliardi	Lawrence J.			7723		21	
Garcia	Donald			7761		21	
Garcia	Joe			7839		24	
Garcia	Carl			7890		26	
Gallo	Lawrence R.			7950		28	
Garcia	Victor			8009		28	
Galeo	Salvatore			8113	Oct	4	
Garcia	Clend B.			8149		5	
Gallaga	John R.			8282		10	
Gally	Charles			8308		11	
Galeas	Leonard C.			8371		14	
Gallagher	Charles			8409		15	
Gee	Barry			8493		8	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gaudes	Ada M.			4967	June	21	1957
Gagliardi	Marie			4968		21	
Gargano	Domaria			5039		22	
Gargan	Violat			5222		27	
Gale	Acqualine			5297		29	
Gaffney	Glenn			5344	July	1	1957
Galvin	Joan			5500	July	6	
Gargalo	Salomona			5504		6	
Gaven	Patricia			5566	July	10	
Garcia	Angelita D.			5593		12	
Gayer (Gayer)	Margaret M.			5637		15	
Gaines	Lenora			5659		17	
Garcia	Elva Toppy			5682		15	
Garcia	Gene			5716		17	
Garrido	Margaret			5727		17	
Gargano	Isabelle A.			5845		23	
Garcia	Luisa			6030	Aug	1	1957
Gartin	Gileen			6034		2	
Garcia	Inez M.			6049		2	
Garcia	Virginia			6088		3	
Garrastazu	Bertha T.			6112		3	
Garcia	Elva A.			6166		7	
Gallaso	Germen			6267		10	
Gargano	Norma J.			6474		17	
Garcia	Madys			6535		17	
Gamble	Virginia			6623		22	
Garrick	Agnes V.			6733		24	
Gaudes	Eugene			6812		24	
Gattie	Rancy			6814		24	
Gabe	Mary			6844		26	
Gardner	Janice			6879		27	
Gargio	Patricia			6970		28	
Gargoli	Dolores M.			7011		31	
Garcia	Helene			7020		31	
Gary	Anna (Mrs)			7028		31	
Garfunkel	Betty			7088	Sept	3	
Garcia	Anita			7269		7	
Galanzy	Angel Marie			7288		7	
Gargi	Gita			7323		10	
Gagliardi	Fast			7361		11	
Gabriele	Mary P.			7363		11	
Gadapi	Adeline P.			7520		14	
Gallagher	Alice			7524		14	
Gatelli	Sheila M.			7636		19	
Gallagher	Barbara P.			7711		21	
Garcia	Mary J.			7843		24	
Garcia	Jan			7856		24	
Garde	Anna			7903		26	
Garde	Valentina			7913		28	

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gampel	Jerome J.			8593	Oct	21	1957
Gallagher	William M.			8623		22	
Garcia	Louis D.			8654		24	
Garcia	Raul			8698		24	
Garner	John E.			8699		24	
Gannon	Joseph J.			8752		26	
Gallina	Paul J.			8794		26	
Gaffney	John V.			8888	Nov	1	
Gambina	Salvatore C.			8909		2	
Gardner	John P.			8935		2	
Gaffney	Michael J.			9065		9	
Gay	Johnny			9155		12	
Gallo	Frank M.			9203		14	
Galiardo	Louis A.			9210		14	
Gage	Fredrick N.			9281		16	
Garcia	Marcel			9283		16	
Gainey	Villa J.			9300		16	
Gallagher	John W.			9340		18	
Garofalo	Salvatore J.			9402		21	
Gallon	Robert M.			9430		22	
Galarga	Amibal			9679		30	
Gargano	Dominick J.			9690	Dec	2	
Garcia	Edw.			9726		3	
Garcia	Manuel			9749		5	
Gardner	Sheldon			9757		5	
Gabler	Arthur K.			9777		6	
Gatti	Robert D.			9887		10	
Gaynes	Howard W.			10041		14	
Gavin	James J.			10176		20	
Gaccione	Joseph P.			10178		23	
Garcia	Orano			10316		26	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Garcia	Olangel			7984	Sept	28	1957
Gargola	Ada			8026		3	
Garner	William P.			8003	Oct	4	
Gallo	Maria			8113		4	
Gaffney	Beatrice M.			8123		5	
Gallo	Rosalie S.			8373		14	
Galoia	Deborah M.			8406		15	
Gastoni	Frances			8744		19	
Ganey	Mary E.			8746		19	
Ganoa	Margaret M.			8652		23	
Gitano	Anna T.			8745		26	
Gallo	Lucia S.			8814		28	
Gatti	Carolyn M.			8844		29	
Gariano	Rosalia T.			8876		31	
Garcia	Eladia J.			9130	Nov	9	
Gaither	Lusie L.			9168		12	
Garfinkel	Eva			9187		13	
Gartner	Judith T.			9233		15	
Gayle	Ada L.			9291		16	
Ganey	Villa J.			9300		16	
Garity	Barbara M.			9305		16	
Garcia	Cecilia			9344		19	
Garcia	Armen L.			9531		23	
Garvey	Eileen M.			9569		27	
Garcia	Agustina			9642		30	
Garvin	Sonia			9665		30	
Gallab	Joyce E.			9755	Dec	5	
Gallant	Janita			9864		9	
Garcia	Rosa Maria			10011		21	
Gabrielle	Blonia			10017		21	
Gatty	Eileen M.			10018		30	
Gallagher	Mary D.			10042		31	

FREE
FEE
FEE

1957

BRONX

Y W U S N O N M L I H F E

FREE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gaioke	Malcolm	5068			June	22	1957
Gee	Gerald A.	5125			—	25	—
Gennaro	Edward	5201			—	27	—
Gerathy	Anthony M.	5258			—	29	—
Gease	Paul	5635			July	13	—
Gellis	Arthur	5774			—	20	—
Gent	William P.	5966			—	29	—
Germano	Giacomo	5998			—	31	—
Gellman	Arthur J.	6632			Aug	21	—
Gensler	Millard G.	6708			—	23	—
Gentile	Joseph	6753			—	24	—
Gorges	Paul	6935			—	29	—
Gottli	Alfred P.	7152			Sept	4	—
Gowelt	Morton P.	7322			—	10	—
Geraci	Charles	7756			—	21	—
Gramer	Edward J.	7923			—	27	—
Gutkin	Irving	8446			Oct	17	—
Geary	John P.	8589			—	19	—
George	Henry	8885			—	31	—
Germain	Arthur	8957			Nov	2	—
Gerois	Nelwyn G.	9011			—	6	—
Graghty	Adelle M.	9091			—	9	—
Groty	Jerome L.	9194			—	13	—
Georges	Irving J.	9265			—	16	—
Gerena	Dionicio	9332			—	18	—
Gerken	Julius	9374			—	20	—
Gerber	Michael	9375			—	20	—
Gis	Frank P.	9448			—	23	—
Geller	Benjamin	9717			Dec	3	—
Gies	Harold R.	9880			—	10	—
Gershon	Irving	10013			—	14	—
Gerena	Victor	10085			—	17	—
Gerena - Bras	Gaspar	10498			—	24	—

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gersach	Patricia	4958			June	20	1957
Gerardi	Angeline	5279			—	29	—
Geller	Bertha	5719			July	17	—
Gethers	Ester	5957			—	29	—
Geary	Mary C.	6286			Aug	10	—
Gurkdas	Marilyn R.	6443			—	16	—
Gentile	Maria R.	6456			—	16	—
Gelhart	Patricia	6656			—	22	—
Gebbia	Romana G.	6776			—	24	—
Gerschon	Roslyn	7024			—	31	—
Gery	Hazel J.	7075			—	31	—
Geoghegan	Sheila M.	7251			Sept	7	—
Geschwind	Sheila	7320			—	9	—
George St.	Mildred F.	7466			—	14	—
Gerace	Anna Bernice	7575			—	17	—
Germain	Eileen H.	7863			—	25	—
Gerena	Antonia	7937			—	27	—
Gentile	Marilyn	8013			—	30	—
Gerhan	Jean	8381			Oct	14	—
Geller	Roberta	8504			—	19	—
Gelles	Mina G.	8558			—	19	—
Geoghegan	Geraldine G.	8979			Nov	2	—
Gelesky	Jean C.	9029			—	7	—
Gelfond	Joyce	9055			—	8	—
Graghty	Adelle M.	9091			—	9	—
Gelman	May P.	9357			—	19	—
Gesualdi	Matilda	9825			Dec	7	—
Gusler	Leah	10088			—	17	—
Germain	Antonine	10097			—	17	—
Gelesson	Sheila	10310			—	26	—
Gentile	Jeanne M.	10433			—	30	—

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gf							
Gh							
Giambattista	Arthur			4940	June	20	1957
Gilchrist	George			5024	—	22	—
Giorgio	John			5191	—	29	—
Giarrizzo	Philip R.			5483	July	8	—
Gips	Samuel			5572	—	11	—
Ginno	Arthur H.			5650	July	13	—
Ginens	Michael P.			5809	—	22	—
Gill	Michael P.			5889	—	26	—
Gianngrande	Anthony C.			6218	Aug	9	—
Gill	Milton			6576	—	17	—
Ginsburg	Jerome			6676	—	22	—
Gilrohan	James P.			6956	—	30	—
Ginty	James P.			6888	—	31	—
Ginsberg	Arnold			7289	Sept	7	—
Ginsberg	Daniel			7324	—	10	—
Ginsberg	Melvin			7327	—	11	—
Gilbert	Samuel			7376	—	12	—
Giordano	Jack			7492	—	14	—
Ginsberg	Julius			7544	—	16	—
Giamaglio	Edmund A.			7747	—	21	—
Guliano	Anthony A.			7951	—	28	—
Giammarcio	Ronald			7965	—	28	—
Giroux	Philip H.			8037	Oct	1	—
Gill	Edward			8068	—	2	—
Gillman	Robert A.			8230	—	8	—
Gistone	George H.			8448	—	17	—
Ginsberg	Henry			8498	—	19	—
Ginental	Karl			8636	—	22	—
Ginsberg	Daniel R.			8645	—	23	—
Giesmann	George			8672	—	24	—
Gilespy	Joseph H.			9021	Nov	6	—
Gibson	Lawrence A.			9059	—	8	—
Gippe	Adrienne			9206	—	14	—
Gilbert	Milton			9233	—	15	—
Giordano	Joseph H.			9306	—	16	—
Giarrasso	Anthony			10071	Dec	16	—

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gf							
Gh							
Ghulloty	Lorna			5668	July	13	1957
Giordano	Filomena C.			4978	June	22	1957
Gillman	Mary A.			5731	—	25	—
Gidney	Mary			5771	—	26	—
Gilbert	Beverly A.			5218	—	27	—
Ginsberg	Shirley			5300	—	29	—
Giordano	Emma P.			5425	July	3	1957
Giordano	Eleanor B.			5644	July	13	—
Giguanti	Angela P.			5741	—	21	—
Giannette	Dean A.			6180	Aug	7	—
Gibney	Kathleen M.			6278	—	10	—
Gigante	Emelinda			6284	—	10	—
Gimenez	Dina			6315	—	12	—
Gillis	Alene R.			6469	—	17	—
Gill	Blanca Socorro			6473	—	17	—
Gibson	Anna L.			6694	—	23	—
Giannardi	Elizabeth A.			6781	—	24	—
Giordani	Mary			7062	—	31	—
Giordano	Janette A.			7434	Sept	13	—
Giordano	Constance L.			7501	—	14	—
Gillon	Joan Marie			7690	—	21	—
Gilbert	Shirley			7894	—	24	—
Gill	Andrew A.			7993	—	28	—
Gibbons	Elaine A.			8092	Oct	3	—
Givis	Janine M.			8377	—	14	—
Ginsberg	Cherie			8507	—	19	—
Gilar	Annette C.			8794	—	26	—
Giordano	Mary			8850	—	30	—
Giletas	Diane E.			8914	Nov	2	—
Gustons	Agnes A.			8972	—	2	—
Ginsberg	Adrienne E.			9206	—	14	—
Gil	Lydia M.			9392	—	21	—
Gilbert	Miriam P.			9443	—	23	—
Gilbert	Nita L.			9442	—	23	—
Giguich	Berlinda B.			9906	Dec	11	—
Giordano	Katherine			10187	—	21	—
Giwanter	Sophie			10215	—	21	—

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gi							
Glenn	Harris E.	5603	Aug	12	1957		
Ghatta	Domenic	5631	Aug	13			
Glenn	James Edward	5694		15			
Glasgow	Domenic	6810		31			
Glason	Elmer J.	6340	Aug	13			
Glager	Edna	7526	Aug	14			
Gloor	Robert R.	9354	Nov	19			
Gasser	William C.	9587		27			
Glick	Alexander	9745	Dec	4			
Glasstein	Sheldon	9975		14			
Geyer	Murray	10039		14			
Gesser	Stanley F.	10757		24			

Gm

Glesin

Raymond

9492, 23

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gi							
Glasser	Marilyn	5126	June	25	1957		
Gloor	Carol Ann M.	6487	Aug	17			
Glassman	Shirley	6723		24			
Glass	Agnes E.	6952		30			
Glover	Bernice	7220	Sept	21			
Glick	Roslynne	8037	Oct	1			
Glenn	Josephine E.	8415		16			
Glickman	Fluence	8446		17			
Gletzer	Charlotte	8499		19			
Gleissner	Arlene J.	9193	Nov	13			
Glassberg	Eina H.	9363		20			
Gleser	Phyllis	9523		23			
Glick	Judy E.	9870	Dec	9			
Gleit	Deane M.	9880		10			
Glenn	Helen E.	10044		21			
Gerssman	Lillie P.	10370		28			
	Lula L.	10457		31			

Gm

Gn

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Goebel, Jr.	Kenneth			4935	June	20	1957
Goodman	George A.			4962	—	21	—
Goodman	Frederick			4987	—	22	—
Governale	Thomas A.			5037	—	22	—
Gonzalez	Antonio			5079	—	22	—
Golick	Murray			5132	—	25	—
Goldberg	Jerome			5171	—	26	—
Golder, Sr.	William E.			5266	—	29	—
Goldberg	Edward			5272	—	29	—
Goldberg	Philip			5280	—	29	—
Gottlieb	Samuel			5312	—	29	—
Gordon	Robert			5387	July	3	—
Goldsblum	Stanley			5449	—	5	—
Gomez	Gerardo			5450	—	5	—
Gompers	Louis			5466	—	6	—
Golub	Samuel			5534	July	10	—
Goodwin	Richard			5605	—	12	—
Goldenberg	Isaac			5711	—	19	—
Goldstein	Marvin			5766	—	20	—
Gordian, Jr.	Xavier			5798	—	20	—
Gonzalez	Angel			5873	—	24	—
Goodless	Marvin			6107	Aug	3	—
Goldfarb	Russell	9m.		6121	—	5	—
Gordon, Jr.	James C.			6224	—	9	—
Gonzalez	Carlos	V.		6248	—	10	—
Goosch	Ernest	P.		6250	—	11	—
Good	Leslie	7m.		6280	—	10	—
Gonzalez	Herminio			6309	—	10	—
Golid	Anthony	A.		6330	—	12	—
Gorman	Alexandra B.			6424	—	15	—
Goodwin	Ivan			6434	—	15	—
Goldstein	Jonah L.			6477	—	17	—
Goldzweig	Max (Mordchai)	9m.		6582	—	19	—
Goldhammer	Richard E.			6660	—	22	—
Gordon	Marvin J.			6679	—	23	—
Gonzalez	Philip			6725	—	24	—
Goodwin	Sheldon	H.		6736	—	24	—
Gonzalez	Samuel A.			6819	—	24	—
Goldstein	Paul			6867	—	27	—
Golder	Nathan D.			6877	—	27	—
Goldstein	Isaac			7024	—	31	—
Golder	Harold D.			7125	Sept	3	—
Goldberg	Marvin			7159	—	5	—
Gottlieb	William			7179	—	5	—
Gonzalez	Justo			7471	—	14	—
Gouldner	Donald			7612	—	18	—
Gomez	Joe			7795	—	21	—
Gonzalez	Carlos Vargas			7811	—	23	—
Gonzalez	Armando			7928	—	27	—

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Goldschlager	Carole			4913	June	20	1957
Gomez	Cruz			4944	—	21	—
Goodman	Lucinda Lynn			5069	—	22	—
Gonzalez	Conita			5145	—	25	—
Goldberg	Netta			5152	—	25	—
Gordon	Helen			5168	—	26	—
Gold	James H.			5228	—	27	—
Gonzalez	Polina			5334	July	1	—
Gorelick	Hanne			5361	—	2	—
Gomez	Gloria			5364	—	2	—
Gogans	Miriam Ana			5401	—	3	—
Geldstein	Patia			5514	July	8	—
Gonzalez	Ada B.			5645	—	13	—
Gordon	Judith D.			5778	—	20	—
Gloner	Josephine E.			5786	—	20	—
Goldberg	Helen			5843	—	23	—
Gonzalez	Josefa Juarez			5916	—	27	—
Goldchamf	Shirley H.			5940	—	27	—
Golaberg	Rozelle			6079	Aug	3	—
Gompers	Lorraine	H.		6094	—	3	—
Goldmann	Dorothy	E.		6097	—	3	—
Gonzalez	Carmen	M.		6103	—	3	—
Gonzalez	Conita			6122	—	5	—
Goldfarb	Ludrey D.			6164	—	7	—
Gonzalez	Maryann	M.		6194	—	8	—
Gold	Barbara			6217	—	9	—
Gonzalez	Alga			6255	—	10	—
Goulbourne	Margorie	Y.		6243	—	10	—
Gold	Adelle B.			6318	—	12	—
Gonzalez	Ada			6359	—	13	—
Gough	Elizabeth C.			6389	—	14	—
Goodman	Patricia			6398	—	14	—
Goldberg	Doris E.			6406	—	15	—
Goldstein	Barbara			6438	—	16	—
Goodman	Ruth B.			6511	—	17	—
Goldberg	Lynne			6616	—	20	—
Gordon	Ignat			6632	—	21	—
Holodan	Lais A.			6658	—	22	—
Gordon	Carol	J.		6732	—	24	—
Gonzalez	Lynne			6786	—	24	—
Gonzalez	Florine			6846	—	26	—
Goldstein	Phyllis B.			6901	—	28	—
Gordon	Silvia J.			6918	—	28	—
Golberg	Constance			6970	—	31	—
Goldstein	Marsha			7010	—	31	—
Gore	Linda H.			7108	Sept	3	—
Gonzalez	Lillian Abner			7113	Sept	3	—
Gough	Deanna H.			7163	—	5	—
Gorco	Tris H.			7262	—	7	—

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gonzalez	Luca			7936	Aug	27	1957
Geller	Walter L.			8033	Oct	1	
Goldofsky	Irving			8036		1	
Goldstein	Lester			8108		4	
Gonzalez	Nector			8253		9	
Goldfark	Philip			8318		11	
Gonzalez	William			8357		14	
Gordwin	Harold			8394		15	
Gonzalez	Man J.			8435		16	
Gordwin	Joseph			8451		17	
Gori	George			8555		19	
Gordon	Alan			8586		19	
Gedberg	Ronald			8739		26	
Goldman	Alan J.			8743		26	
Gonzalez (Morales)	Samuel			8810		28	
Goldman	Edward			8897	Nov	1	
Gonzalez	Ramon			8920		2	
Gedberg	Harry			8936		2	
Gordon	Stanley N.			8944		3	
Gedberg	J. Iwan			9030		7	
Gold	Norman			9066		9	
Gonzalez	Victor			9336		18	
Goldsbrough	Frank G.			9355		19	
Gaul	Samuel			9397		21	
Gordon	Jack W.			9410		22	
Greifinger	William			9411		22	
Goldberg	Martin P.			9440		23	
Galden	Harry A.			9491		23	
Gonzalez	Nike A.			9561		26	
Goldwasser	Martin			9570		27	
Gonzalez	Edie			9702	Nov	2	
Goldfeder	Stanley			9764		6	
Gonzalez	Alejandro			9845		7	
Gonzalez	Carlos M.			9859		9	
Gedberg	Samuel			9861		9	
Gonzalez	Sixto			9892		10	
Gelkin	Doris L.			9896		11	
Goldstein	Henry L.			9927		12	
Gonzalez	Jaime E.			9946		13	
Goldstein	Michael M.			9963		13	
Gordon	Samuel M.			9965		13	
Gordila	Victor			9983		13	
Gorman	Sheldon			10096		17	
Gornstein	Abraham			10102		17	
Goldheim	Nilton			10118		18	
Gonzalez	Carla			10128		18	
Goldstein	Robert			10184		24	
Goldstein	Barry N.			10331		27	
Gordwin	Edert M.			10345		27	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gottschalk	Antoinette R.			7374	Sept	11	1957
Gork	Sophie			7398		12	
Grellinger	Anne			7464		14	
Gonzalez	Aurora E.			7531		14	
Gordon	Paula			7588		17	
Goldberg	Doris H.			7615		18	
Goldstein	Hannee			7674		20	
Goldhamer	Marileys			7681		21	
Gonzalez	Oliver			7784		21	
Gomez	Marina			7809		23	
Goodman	Ethel			7846		24	
Gonzalez	Sylvia			7875		25	
Goldweitz	Marilys			7899		28	
Gonzalez	Norma			8119	Oct	4	
Gelkin	Barbara			8171		5	
Gormley	Patricia E.			8242		8	
Goldstein	Clara			8248		9	
Goldberg	Joanne			8272		10	
Goldman	Katie			8304		11	
Goldstein	Arline S.			8312	Oct	11	
Goldstein	Vivian S.			8338		14	
Gottlieb	Naomi			8447		17	
Gonzalez	Laurenda			8476		18	
Gomez	Maria H.			8478		18	
Gorwitz - Myers	Phyllis			8477		19	
Gornally	Mary B.			8499		21	
Gomez	Helen			8632		22	
Gonzalez	Julia M.			8681		24	
Gonzalez	Beta L.			8695		24	
Gonzalez	Stanley			8810		28	
Gorhall	Sandra			8840		29	
Gonzalez	Eladys			9024	Nov	6	
Gonzalez	Sylvia L.			9094		9	
Gonzalez	Korberta			9139		12	
Gonzalez	Ramona			9237		15	
Gorkin	Agnes			9246		16	
Gord	Silma			9254		16	
Gorbatoff	Roberta			9285		16	
Gorman	Margaret J.			9414		22	
Goldstein	Ethel			9418		22	
Gord	Roberta G.			9421		22	
Goldberg	Kith			9490		23	
Gordon	Joan M.			9516		23	
Goldman	Manay			9657		30	
Goldman	Emma B.			9744	Nov	4	
Goldstein	Nora S.			9745		4	
Gonzalez	Noelia J.			9751		5	
Gondosa	Barbara L.			9914		11	
Goldfloss	Edith			9943		13	

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gouvernet	Pedro			10398	Dec	28	1957
Gonzalez	William			10419		30	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gonzalez	Carmen M.			9946	Dec	13	1957
Boldinger	Barbara			10012		14	
Battlest	Flora P.			10017		14	
Bickman	Gene			10100		17	
Bomey	Irma			10113		18	
Gonzalez	Aida L.			10142		19	
Goldstein	Myrna			10251		23	
Jordan	Phyllis			10319		26	
Gonzalez	Josephina			10367		28	

GROOM

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Greenberg	William			4937	June	22	1957
Griffin	Richard P.			5007	June	24	1957
Graw	Francis			5069	—	—	—
Graham	Louglas			5291	—	29	—
Gracia	Jose			5369	July	2	1957
Gregory	Joseph			5387	—	3	—
Gross	Almon			5447	July	8	—
Gross	Arthur			5497	—	6	—
Greenberg	Eugene			5511	—	8	—
Greeney	John D.			5543	—	9	—
Greenbaum	Leo			5587	—	11	—
Griff	Samson			5662	—	13	—
Griffin	Albert			5677	—	15	—
Gross	Paul			5697	July	15	—
Green	Leonard			5737	July	18	—
Grieco	Salvatore			6132	Aug	5	—
Grova	George L.			6142	—	6	—
Graves	David M.			6170	—	7	—
Grant	Richard			6270	—	10	—
Grant	Stanley			6294	—	10	—
Grieco	Daniel J.			6302	—	10	—
Greenbaum	Irving			6492	—	17	—
Greenman	Harry			6567	—	17	—
Grasso	Joseph C.			6590	—	19	—
Greenbaum	Bernard			6627	—	21	—
Graci	Elia			6715	—	24	—
Grogan	Eugene J.			6752	—	24	—
Greenwald	Morton			6838	—	26	—
Green	Harry			7068	—	31	—
Grieco	Joseph			7083	—	31	—
Grasso	Joseph			7087	Sept	3	—
Greenberg	Harold			7323	—	10	—
Gruber	Benjamin			7381	—	12	—
Gravina	Nicholas			7547	—	16	—
Green	Mathias			7620	—	18	—
Grant	John			7653	—	19	—
Grimm	Max			7731	—	21	—
Greenberg	Charles			7897	—	26	—
Greenberg	Charles			8304	Oct	11	—
Grinspan	Harold			8315	—	11	—
Griffith	Richard W.			8329	—	11	—
Gray	Clarena M.			8352	—	14	—
Greenwald	Elwin			8605	—	19	—
Gray, Jr.	Donald R.			8636	—	19	—
Greene	Winfield W.			8606	—	21	—
Griffith	John C.			8781	—	26	—
Gruber	Herbert B.			6005	July	31	—
Gromek	John M.			7842	Sept	24	—
Grunberg	Walter			8004	—	30	—

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Green	Frances			4920	June	20	1957
Grossman	Rose			5058	—	22	—
Grasso	Sophia			5084	—	24	—
Grant	Bozema			5115	—	24	—
Grant (Grant)	Loe			5174	—	26	—
Gregory	Margaret			5207	—	27	—
Grubb	Maryann			5214	—	27	—
Gries	Harriet			5225	—	27	—
Gray	Lillian			5640	July	13	—
Grich	Anne			5646	—	13	—
Grant	Dolores			5651	—	13	—
Griffin	Adelaide			5777	—	20	—
Greenwald	Charlotte			5970	—	29	—
Grieco	Louisa			6104	Aug	3	—
Grauman	Anne			6210	—	9	—
Grieco	Brigida			6215	—	9	—
Green	Annette			6234	—	10	—
Graham	Jean			6475	—	17	—
Graciot	Sylvia			6588	—	19	—
Grossberg	Joan			6598	—	20	—
Greenberg	Rosa			6688	—	23	—
Graciadis	Anna			6923	—	29	—
Greene	Virginia			6958	—	30	—
Griffin	Agatha			6974	—	31	—
Griff	Helen			7032	—	31	—
Grit	Annette			7052	—	31	—
Greene	Hattie			7086	—	31	—
Grieco	Dora			7135	Sept	5	1957
Gruber	Sebe			7180	—	5	—
Grote	Janet			7201	—	6	—
Gratton	Theresa			7202	—	6	—
Grieco	Concetta			7216	—	7	—
Grossman	Shirley			7386	—	2	—
Grich	Martha			7530	Sept	14	—
Grosche	Elmer			7543	—	16	—
Grossman	Bert			7554	—	16	—
Gritzner	Betty			7659	—	20	—
Green	Betty			7680	—	21	—
Gross	Lorraine			7707	—	21	—
Gross	Anne			7777	—	23	—
Greene	Louise			7831	—	23	—
Grigg	Dora			7858	—	24	—
Grodachik	Ellenda			7962	—	28	—
Gross	Nelda			8027	—	30	—
Grier	Kathleen			8271	Oct	10	—
Grady	Helen			8325	—	11	—
Grossman	Marcel			8394	—	15	—
Gruber	Isabel			8377	—	15	—
Greene	Janet			8436	—	16	—

(Cont'd next page)

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gramacy	William			4937	Jan	21	1957
Gross	Leon			5729	July	27	
Gumberger	Herbert E.			6005	Aug	31	
Gresco	Salvatore P.			7216	Sept	17	
Gregorio	Peter J.			7774	Nov	21	
Gronke	John M.			7842	Nov	24	
Grimlinton	Robert J.			7980	Nov	28	
Greenberg	Walter			8004	Nov	30	
Grant	Elmwood H.			8991	Nov	4	
Gray	Francis D.			9040		7	
Greenblatt	Irving			9104		9	
Grayson	Reph. R.			9186		13	
Gray	Charles S.			9291		16	
Gross	Sheldon			9298		16	
Graber	Harrie D.			9324		18	
Greenberg	Carl G.			9341		18	
Grossman	Mostafa			9454		23	
Grossman	Mervyn J.			9635		30	
Greenstein	Bernard			9661		30	
Grellman	Elaine			9699	Dec	2	
Griffith	Harrie J.			9712		3	
Greenwald	Jerry			9776		6	
Grakow	John O.			9879		10	
Grant	Stuart			9911		11	
Greatheart	Charles W.			9929		12	
Grant	Walter			9947		13	
Green	Miguel G.			10031		14	
Brickhaber	Harry G.			10070		16	
Gross	Elliot B.			10184		21	
Grushin	Shelley J.			10194		21	
Brodman	Larry A.			10214		21	
Gray	Lawrence G.			10265		23	
Gray	Bruce R.			10273		23	
Gray	Michael			10305		24	
Green	Patrick J.			10321		26	
Graya	Harry			10371		28	
Greenstein	Stanton			10386		28	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gray	Elizabeth J.			8446	Oct	17	1957
Gregory	Mary Ann			8521		19	
Gross	Kathleen H.			8549		19	
Grabin	Frances			8598		21	
Grice	Madeline			8749		26	
Griga	Catherine M.			8770		26	
Greenberg	Reah			8851		30	
Greenberg	Barrie W.			8906	Nov	2	
Greenberg	Ida			8919		2	
Gray	Anne J.			9064		8	
Grasso	Anna			9097		9	
Greenfield	Fae			9137		9	
Greenberg	Anna			9353		19	
Greene	Vivian T.			9365		20	
Green	Estelle			9374		20	
Gruter	Maria			9375		20	
Gray	Minnie			9401		21	
Green	Lillie M.			9487		23	
Grogan	Mary K.			9610		29	
Griffith	Nora Bridget			9728	Jan	3	
Grant	Ella R.			9762		6	
Greenstein	Andrea T.			9777		6	
Grubman				9813		7	
Grossman	Cather			9861		9	
Griffin	Mary E.			9894		10	
Green	Sylvie			9905		13	
Griffith	Norma V.			9991		14	
Grashia	Julia G.			10001		14	
Greenberg	Edna B.			10264		23	
Greene	Margaret M.			10345		27	
Greenberg	Joan S.			10351		27	
Griffin	Joan E.			10403		28	

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM

Gr

NAME OF BRIDE

Gr

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Gr

Gr

G

JUN

DEC

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Guerra	Leon M.			4926	June	20	1907
Gurian	Richard			5034	—	22	—
Gudowitz	Monroe			5046	—	22	—
Engeliza	John			5405	July	3	1907
Guarino	Robert A.			5657	July	13	—
Guardino	Joseph			5678	—	15	—
Gunta	Estevan			5704	—	16	—
Guerin	Robert			5865	—	25	—
Guthorn	Robert J.			5987	—	30	—
Guzman	Rosendo			6657	Aug.	22	—
Guzman	Jose			6912	—	28	—
Ginselt	John M.			7489	Sept.	14	—
Guevara	Paul			7635	—	19	—
Gutierrez	Belisario			7658	—	20	—
Guarino	Ronald J.			7948	—	28	—
Guerrero	Robert J.			8373	Oct.	14	—
Guerra - Arroyo	Agustin			8481	—	18	—
Guillermo	Joseph P.			8628	—	19	—
Guterman	Edward			8744	—	19	—
Guzman	Americo			9051	Nov.	8	—
Guerrero	Rudolph D.			9105	—	9	—
Guadalupo	Carmelo			9256	—	16	—
Guran	Joseph			9347	—	19	—
Guy	J. R.			9453	—	23	—
Gussak	Paul B.			9990	Dec.	14	—
Guzman	Juan			10449	—	31	—

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Guillermo	Margaret J.			4973	June	22	1907
Guarascio	Eraine J.			5031	—	27	—
Guardola	Justina			5663	July	13	—
Guilicello	Ann Marie			5844	—	23	—
Gimbs	Polina S.			6183	Aug.	7	—
Gucovsky	Anna			6508	—	17	—
Gutierrez	Adelaida			6527	—	17	—
Guberman	Andrew			7071	—	31	—
Gutierrez	Amparo			7078	—	31	—
Gustafson	John M.			7549	Sept.	16	—
Guthorn	Vida L.			7733	—	21	—
Guarino	Clarice J.			7980	—	28	—
Gush	Margaret F.			8274	Oct.	10	—
Gutman	Malion			9222	Nov.	15	—
Guarracino	Rachel B.			9276	—	16	—
Guzman	Aurelia			9313	—	16	—
Guzman	Benedicta			9393	—	21	—
Guarascio	Angela			9733	Dec.	4	—
Gubar	Karla R.			10170	—	20	—
Guardino	Beatrice			10368	—	28	—
Guzman	Genevieve			10421	—	30	—

FREE
FEE
FEE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

G

JUN

DEC

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gro							
Gypin, Jr.	Fred			9950	Dec	13 1957	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Groz	Gloria St.				6/87	Aug 8 1957	
Gyor	Ella			9391	Nov	21	

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

H

JAN

JUN



1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Haas	Samuel			0086	Jan	3	1957
Haaslein	Quinn C.			1058		7	
Hampton	Elmer W.			125		11	
Hampmeyer	Arthur			148		11	
Hanson	Bernard			311		11	
Hardy	Henry L.			410		17	
Hayes	Michael J.			159		18	
Harlan	Bernard P.			453		19	
Hart	Paul			155		21	
Harris	Bernard W.			161		21	
Harrison	Benjamin			159		21	
Hassett	Barton C.			611		13	
Hatch	Edmund J.			674		26	
Haney	Edward M.			710		29	
Hartnett	John			834	Feb	2	
Hawmes	John D.			913		5	
Haines	Thomas L.			1025	Feb	9	
Hassapes	Philip Theodore			1035		9	
Halpin	John E.			1039		9	
Hair	Matthew			1083		11	
Harley	John H.			1152		14	
Hagerman	Russell			1203		16	
Hayward	Theresa			1264		16	
Hand	Philip			1314		19	
Hawser	Leon			1447		26	
Harla	Raymond J.			1720	Mar	12	
Harvey	Charles			1758	Mar	15	
Haquet	Mohammed A.			1762		15	
Harth	Jack			1810		18	
Hausel	Edward J.			1847		25	
Haritos	Angelo M.			1965		23	
Hackett	Patrick J.			1984		26	
Harak	Bernard J.			2029		29	
Walesky	Nat			2082		30	
Hammer	Thomas J.			2123	Apr	3	1957
Hannon	John L.			2376		13	
Hargravy	Gerard M.			2577		20	
Harkgan	James E.			2719		23	
Harkins	Kuben G.			2803		26	
Harrigan	Arthur P.			2833		27	
Hauger	William J.			2922		30	
Halpin	George			2926		30	
Happel	Paul E.			2949	May	1	
Hawkins	Donald R.			2965		1	
Halliday	Thomas J.			3005		2	
Haggerty	Frederick J.			3287		11	
Hillbloom	Peter J.			3523		17	
Hallow	John			3572		18	
Hardeman	Edgar Luke			3610		18	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Haas	Meta			0086	Jan	3	1957
Haus	Fidelle			0088		5	
Harrison	Sandra M.			108		11	
Haase	Elizabeth L.			399		15	
Hayward	Edna			418		18	
Hart	Anne E.			126		21	
Hall	Margaret L.			151		22	
Hamley	Margaret			187		22	
Hagen	Julia			219		26	
Harris	Virginia A.			775		29	
Hapilugin	Mary			790		30	
Hart	Susan P.			794		31	
Hadden	Frank			810	Feb	1	
Hoffele	Janet H.			1007		9	
Hackett	Patricia A.			1011		9	
Harley	Patricia J.			1045		9	
Harris	Alice			1055		9	
Hawkins	Margaret E.			1134		13	
Haugg	Belle F.			1260		16	
Hart	Jan M.			1343		20	
Haddock	Arthur M.			1415		23	
Halpern	Theresa			1433		25	
Hans	Adela			1456		26	
Harrison	Jan M.			1464		26	
Hacker	Flora			1477		27	
Harris	Swendoline J.			1598	Mar	7	
Hazel	Julia J.			1615		7	
Hart	Marilyn			1638		9	
Hateau	Joan			1676	Mar	11	
Harris	Jan Marie			1698		11	
Harris	Dolores			1732		13	
Halpern	Helen			1777		16	
Halpern	Grace E.			1779		16	
Hamilton	Giovanna J.			1859	Mar	21	
Haber	Jennie			2140	Apr	4	
Hale	Margaret			2163		5	
Hargrove	Pattie			2382		13	
Hawkins	Marydawn			2393		13	
Hanock	Annette			2412		13	
Hanack	Helen M.			2571		20	
Hefner	Julia E.			2581		20	
Hake	Joan G.			2603		20	
Hart	Mary M.			2778		23	
Haas	Jan M.			2827		27	
Harrington	Joan Anne			2836		27	
Hamill	Mary L.			2878		27	
Haskins	Doris			2945		30	
Hansen	Arthur J.			2937		30	
Halloworth	Carl M.			3000	May	2	

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Haas	Samuel			0001	Jan	3	1901
Haselton	Edwin C.			1051	7		
Hampton	Edna M.			1059	11		
Hambro	Arthur			1059	11		
Hanson	Bernard			311	11		
Hardy	Thomas L.			410	17		
Hargis	Michael J.			1315	18		
Harlan	Bernard F.			453	19		
Hart	Paul			1011	21		
Harris	Bernard F.			1011	21		
Harrison	Benjamin			1011	21		
Hassett	Benjamin C.			611	13		
Hatch	Edna M.			614	16		
Hatch	Edna M.			770	19		
Hatchett	John			834	24	2	
Hawkins	John D.			913	5		
Hawkins	Thomas L.			1025	Feb	9	
Hawkins	Philip Theodore			1035	9		
Hawkins	John C.			1039	9		
Hawkins	Mathew			1083	11		
Hawkins	John H.			1152	14		
Hawkins	Russell			1203	16		
Hawkins	Theresa			1264	16		
Hawkins	Philip			1314	19		
Hawkins	John			1447	26		
Hawkins	Thomas L.			1720	Mar	12	
Hawkins	John L.			1758	Apr	15	
Hawkins	Mohammed H.			1762	15		
Hawkins	Jack			1810	18		
Hawkins	Edward L.			1841	20		
Hawkins	Angela M.			1965	23		
Hawkins	Patrick J.			1984	26		
Hawkins	Bernard			2079	29		
Hawkins	Mat			2082	30		
Hawkins	Thomas L.			2123	Apr	3	1907
Hawkins	John L.			2376	13		
Hawkins	James M.			2577	20		
Hawkins	James E.			2719	23		
Hawkins	Ruben G.			2803	26		
Hawkins	Arthur D.			2833	27		
Hawkins	William D.			2922	30		
Hawkins	George			2926	30		
Hawkins	Paul E.			2949	May	1	
Hawkins	Donald D.			2965	1		
Hawkins	Thomas L.			3005	2		
Hawkins	Frederick L.			3287	11		
Hawkins	Peter D.			3523	17		
Hawkins	John			3572	18		
Hawkins	Edgar Luke			3610	18		

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Haas	Meta			0001	Jan	3	1901
Haas	Edna			0001	5		
Harrison	Andrea M.			218	11		
Haase	Elyzabeth			349	15		
Hayward	Edna			418	18		
Hart	Anna E.			126	21		
Hall	Margaret A.			151	22		
Hanley	Margaret			187	22		
Hansen	Sylvia			669	26		
Harris	Virginia A.			775	29		
Hartlogion	Thang			780	30		
Hart	Joan P.			784	31		
Hadden	Grace			810	Jul	1	
Hoffe	Janet H.			1007	9		
Hackett	Patricia A.			1011	9		
Hackett	Patricia J.			1045	9		
Harris	Alice			1055	9		
Hawkins	Margaret E.			1134	13		
Haug	Helen F.			1260	16		
Hart	Joan M.			1343	20		
Haddock	Arthermee			1415	23		
Halpern	Theresa			1433	25		
Hane	Adela			1456	26		
Harrison	Joan M.			1464	26		
Hacker	Adela			1477	27		
Harris	Swendoline			1598	Mar	7	
Hazel	John D.			1610	7		
Hart	Marlyn			1638	9		
Hatton	Joan			1696	Nov	11	
Harris	Joan Marie			1698	11		
Harris	Dolores			1732	13		
Halpern	Helen			1777	16		
Halpern	Grace E.			1779	16		
Hamilton	Genevieve			1859	Mar	21	
Haber	Genevieve			2140	Apr	4	
Hale	Margaret			2163	5		
Hargrove	Nettie			2382	13		
Hawkins	Marydunn			2393	15		
Hanock	Angela			2412	15		
Hanock	Helen M.			2571	20		
Hefner	Galena E.			2591	20		
Hake	Joan G.			2603	20		
Hale	Joan M.			2718	23		
Haas	Joan M.			2827	27		
Harrington	Joan Anne			2886	27		
Hamil	Mary D.			2888	27		
Heskia	Doris			2945	30		
Hansen	Patricia			2937	30		
Hallsworth	Carol M.			3000	May	2	

(Cont'd next page)

Y W U R C I E A

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hart	William			3641	May	20	1957
Harrigan	James			3650	—	21	—
Hassett	John P.			3707	—	22	—
Kalasz	Ervin			3768	—	24	—
Kalper	Herbert			3874	—	25	—
Hall	Anthony			3962	—	28	—
Hahn	Morton M.			3997	—	29	—
Haller	Paul			4145	June	1	—
Harakel	Joseph			4184	—	1	—
Hayman	Martin A.			4325	—	6	—
Harbathin	Joel			4430	—	8	—
Hart	Robert M.			4472	—	10	—
Hauger	Joseph			4480	—	10	—
Hafner	Frank			4500	—	10	—
Hayes	David			4523	—	10	—
Hayes	Richard H.			4547	—	16	—
Haffner	John			4666	—	14	—
Hazzard	Gerald			4667	—	14	—
Hartton	Edward M.			4688	—	15	—
Harris	Gerald			4720	—	15	—
Harris	Norman			4853	—	18	—
Hamburg	Herbert			4890	—	19	—
Harris	Harold			4894	—	19	—

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hannon	Anna L.			3095	May	4	1957
Hardie	Thermaine E.			3100	—	4	—
Hayes	Eleanor E.			3195	May	7	—
Halkins	Ellen			3215	—	8	—
Hartuscelli	Anna			3276	—	11	—
Hendley	Ruby			3337	—	11	—
Hargreaves	Elizabeth M.			3346	—	11	—
Harrison	Leina			3403	—	13	—
Harrison	Rosemary			3497	—	16	—
Hammer	Joan S.			3500	—	17	—
Halliday	Joyce			3513	—	17	—
Hart	Ellen L.			3520	—	17	—
Hausman	Guth			3564	—	18	—
Hanrahan	Edna E.			3588	—	18	—
Horton (Horton)	Patricia A.			3614	—	18	—
Hansen	Margaret Ann			3732	—	23	—
Hall	Edna L.			3819	—	25	—
Hansen	Joel P.			3933	—	27	—
Halpern	Hannah P.			4093	June	1	—
Hackett	Cecilia			4221	—	3	—
Hadjopoulos	Evangelina			4409	—	8	—
Hatosy	Ann Marie			4417	—	8	—
Haaret	Elizabeth			4501	—	10	—
Hafle	Heldegard			4507	—	10	—
Hachigian	Julia			4538	—	11	—
Harrison	Virginia			4553	—	11	—
Hansen	Mary			4775	—	15	—
Hargens	Ellen Christine			4824	—	17	—
Hamelgard	Alma			4838	—	18	—
Harris	Elaine			4899	—	19	—

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM

Ha

NAME OF BRIDE

Ha

H

JAN

JUN

1957

BRONX

Y
W
R
D
T
E

(Cont'd next page)

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Herbstman	William	159			Jan	28	1957
Heslen	Michael	159		9			
Hecht	Robert	160		12			
Hernandez	Lozano	349		12			
Healy	Walter	340		12			
Hernandez	Pedro A.	363		14			
Herman	Fredrick D.	376		15			
Hernandez	Elis	440		18			
Henny	Emerson F.	441		18			
Helmreich	Immy	447		19			
Healy	Maurice	484		23			
Hedeker	James	605		23			
Hernandez	Augustin	684		26			
Hernandez	Logis	160		Feb	8		
Hegarty	John J.	933		6			
Healy	John	947		8			
Hest	Paul	1113		11			
Heller	Alan Lee	1221		16			
Hensley	Herman	1267		16			
Hernandez	Frank	1347		20			
Hernandez	Thomas	1368		21			
Henrichs	Earl P.	1451		26			
Herencia	Antonio	1470		26			
Heylich	Harold	1599		Mar	7		
Hechter	William	1636		9			
Hess	Joe	1852		21			
Hertzweig	Robert	1993		27			
Hellthaler	Frederick Am	2093		Apr	1		
Hendelman	Maurice	2131		3			
Hernandez	Andres	2439		15			
Herrera	Philip	2490		17			
Heitman	William B.	2498		17			
Herson	John	2547		19			
Henderson	David E.	2564		20			
Hestman	John	2672		22			
Hernandez	Remaldo	2686		23			
Herman	David A.	2784		26			
Henderson	Timothy M.	2746		26			
Hernandez	Robert	2851		27			
Hewitt	Richard	2888		27			
Hernandez	Angel E.	2930		30			
Henny	John P.	3051		May	4		
Herschfeld	Lemuel H.	3066		4			
Hesling	Alvin	3070		4			
Henderson, Jr.	Reginald A.	3094		4			
Herman	Arthur	3130		4			
Hernandez	Emuel	3232		9			
Henderson	Stanley	3279		11			
Hertz	Jack	3295		11			

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hedreich	Marie D.	281			Jan	12	1957
Heller	Sandra	316		14			
Healy	Marquet A.	400		16			
Hendricks	Thorne	476		19			
Heigh	Beryl R.	530		21			
Henley	Margaret M.	649		24			
Honeta	Nadine	734		26			
Hufello	Alicia M.	749		30			
Healy	Mary D.	1052		Feb	9		
Herron	Charline	1152		15			
Hernandez	Julia S.	1306		18			
Hernandez	Valeriana	1494		28			
Henderson	Jan M.	1522		Mar	2	1957	
Hershby	Margaret	1614		7			
Heserius	Clara	1639		9			
Herman	Thylla S.	1683		Mar	11		
Hernandez	Lucy	1798		16			
Henriques	Alfonso	1814		18			
Hecht	Miriam S.	1845		20			
Hench	Rose	1847		20			
Hendry	Nancy	1891		22			
Held	Mina	1964		23			
Harvey	Leane J.	2048		30			
Hertz	Joan F.	2071		30			
Hennings	Barbara Ann	2121		Apr	3		
Hedendal	Eleonor	2191		6			
Hecker	Joseph Susan	2381		13			
Herdman	Bernadette	2407		13			
Hestman	Fredith J.	2421		13			
Hearty	Margaret J.	2433		15			
Hernandez	Angela	2497		17			
Hertz	Smith	2513		18			
Herman	Debra Ruth	2514		18			
Hecker	Delores B.	2533		Apr	19		
Heller	Hera B.	2576		20			
Henny	Carl R.	2577		20			
Hertz	Patricia B.	2653		20			
Hecht	Madeline C.	2678		22			
Hetherington	Eleanor M.	2720		23			
Hopper	Marothy C.	2783		26			
Hernandez	Lemuel	2851		29			
Hernandez	Maria Ann	2956		May	1		
Hernandez	Maria E.	3028		3			
Henehan	Agnes	3051		5			
Herman	Rosa	3130		4			
Henderson	Heresa	3181		6			
Heise	Maria	3315		11			
Hess	Eleonor	3501		7			
Hecker	Patricia	3649		20			

(Don't start page)

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hernandez	Thomas			3412	May	13	1957
Hecker	Joseph			3425		15	
Hess	Robert			3492	May	16	
Herman	James F.			3543		18	
Hersch	Walter			3593		18	
Henryck	Alexander			3672		21	
Hellendall	Paul M.			3904		25	
Hernandez	Rector			3922		25	
Heidelberg	Gromet			4034		31	
Hess, Jr.	William			4061	May	31	
Hernandez	Joe A.			4134	June	1	
Hernandez	Maryann			4149		1	
Hernandez	Rector			4152		1	
Hofter	Lawrence R.			4453	June	8	
Herbert	Henry			4461		10	
Rector	Idanaga			4496		10	
Keder	Arthur			4658		14	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hernandez	Elsie			3709	May	22	1957
Heavry	Mary L.			3715		22	
Henshan	Barbara			3787		24	
Helman	Phyllis E.			3804		25	
Heaphy (Heaphy)	Mary P.			3821		25	
Hegarty	Patricia M.			3970		28	
Herron	Catherine			3971		28	
Hendler	Miley			4005		29	
Hecht	Carola			4147	June	1	
Hernandez	Lydia			4211		3	
Heck	Shady			4338		7	
Herlihy	Eileen			4367		8	
Herring	Luth			4562		11	
Herman	Phyllis			4674		15	
Hernandez	Beatrice			4715		15	
Hernandez	Adamina			4735		16	
Heschel	Chaya			4818		17	
Hewitt	Julia			4884		19	
Heinlich	Theresa			4897		19	

Y
W
R
D

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hill	William A.			607	Jan	23	1907
Hirschfeld	Winnell			691	—	26	—
Hickey	Andrew			1420	Feb	23	1907
Hicks	Dennis			1562	Mar	7	1907
Hirzowski	Norman			1750	—	14	—
Hirshlester	Sam			1782	Mar	18	—
Hicks	Tom D.			1835	—	19	—
Hinds	Everett			1851	—	20	—
Hilgers	Karl R.			2580	Apr	20	—
Hickay	Robert H.			2624	—	20	—
Hiny	Frank			2918	—	20	—
Higham	George			3055	May	14	—
Hirschfeld	Norman			3243	—	10	—
Hinterberg	Just			3430	—	14	—
Hilton	Friedrich			3520	—	17	—
Hicks	Joe C.			3630	—	18	—
Hirshen	Sanford			3698	—	22	—
Higgins	John C.			4271	June	5	—

H!

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hirschhorn	Lois A.			158	Jan	7	1907
Herschman	Wilma L.			241	—	11	—
Hills	Patricia J.			341	—	12	—
Hippe	Paul A.			366	—	14	—
Hirt	Lyne M.			718	—	26	—
Hill	La Verne A.			1170	Feb	15	1907
Higgins	Lavinia Jean			1372	—	18	—
Hill	Katherine R.			1424	—	23	—
Hirsch	Doris			2143	Apr	4	—
Hinds	Eleanor			2363	—	13	—
Higgins	Glenn R.			2529	—	19	—
Higgins	Kathleen M.			2535	—	19	—
Hirsh	May			3091	May	4	—
Hinton	Etta D.			3266	—	10	—
Hinderstein	Evadne P.			3996	—	29	—
Hiesemann	Dorothea			4036	—	31	—
Hickey	Lillian			4051	—	31	—
Hines	Louise J.			4101	June	1	—
Hicks	Frances T.			4249	—	4	—
Higgins	Annast			4721	—	15	—
Hlescher	Miriam			4850	June	18	—

H!

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Horvat	Louis			5584	Jan	5	1957
Hacy	Walter			118	7		
Holmes	James			191	8		
Houlahan	Donald			353	11		
Holmes	James J.			414	18		
Hoffman	Louis			743	28		
Hogmense	Joseph J.			743	28		
Holby	Edward K.			814	28		
Hofheimer	Henry			993	Feb	9	
Holder	Vincent			995	9		
Hoffman	Julius P.			1013	9		
Hagan	Bernard Martin			1029	9		
Hansen	Morris			1084	11		
Hower	Abraham			1094	11		
Holley	William			1113	14		
Hornstein	Norman			1161	15		
Holler, Jr.	William			1282	18		
Holtzman	Max			1366	21		
Hodde	Stewart			1523	Mar	2	1957
Holzer	Jack			5558	2		
Holton	Charles			1598	6		
Hochberg	Walter J.			1609	Mar	6	
Horta	Guadalupe			1626	Mar	8	
Holland, Jr.	Thomas M.			1912	23		
Horowitz	John			1916	23		
Hach	Raymond			1981	26		
Hollander	Stanley			2224	Apr	6	
Hoffman	Henry J.			2743	26		
Howard	Arthur E.			3107	May	4	1957
Hollis	Melvin E.			3131	4		
Hopkins	Geo. J. M.			3554	18		
Hobel, Jr.	George J.			3834	25		
Hause	Edward J.			3976	28		
Honig	David			4068	June	1	
Hoods, Jr.	Samuel David			4256	4		
Hoenig	Louis			4395	8		
Holloway	Richard			4580	12		
Hodges	Thomas			4804	18		
Hollander	Charles J.			4846	18		

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Horsen	Kathleen D.			5010	Jan	2	1957
Holland	Ernestine E.			5118	3		
Hoppe	Ingeborg			1341	5		
Hosell	Glady's			116	10		
Horman	Pauline B.			165	12		
Hornvitz	Molly			195	12		
Hollinger	Lillian B.			315	12		
Hofmann	Elolores P.			372	15		
Holland	Gennie D.			374	15		
Hopley	Joan T.			603	13		
Hobbs	Claudia			604	16		
Hag	Mildred			618	14		
Hogan	Joan M.			819	Feb	1	
Hoenig	Sandra E.			848	4		
Hogan	Anne J.			851	4		
Hodkins	Mary C.			901	6		
Houlihan	Patricia			1013	9		
Houlihan	Mary J.			1056	9		
Horn	Barbara A.			1129	13		
Howard	Marian C.			1246	16		
Hodge	Leah R.			1297	18		
Horowitz	Marilyn			1534	Mar	2	1957
Horowitz	Brenda			1664	Apr	9	
Horn	Philomena			2025	28		
Holstein	Leila			2215	Apr	8	
Holmes	Jane E.			2658	20		
Hollen	Mary P.			2677	22		
Hoffmann	Margaret P.			2831	27		
Holland	Betty J.			2890	27		
Holzman	Esther S.			3009	May	3	1957
Hodkin	Gloria			3185	7		
Hochman	Anne			3306	11		
Hoffman	Mary T.			3356	11		
Horan	Margaret A.			3383	11		
Howard	Otella			3399	13		
Howard	Gloria J.			3737	23		
Horgan	Dorothy			3749	23		
Holzer	Mauriceant			3842	25		
Holan	Mary E.			3903	25		
Hoglund	Jane J.			3912	25		
Horowitz	Barbara			3938	27		
Horenstein	Muriel Smith			4371	June	8	
Howdy	Ann			4521	10		
Honewood	Shirley Silver			4577	12		
Holgrove	Patricia Mary			4580	12		
Holdsworth	Mary J.			4668	15		

1957

BRONX

An aerial photograph of a building with a grid of numbers ranging from 1.0 to 2.5, likely representing a spatial or temporal scale.

H

JAN

JUN

11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200
 201
 202
 203
 204
 205
 206
 207
 208
 209
 210
 211
 212
 213
 214
 215
 216
 217
 218
 219
 220
 221
 222
 223
 224
 225
 226
 227
 228
 229
 230
 231
 232
 233
 234
 235
 236
 237
 238
 239
 240
 241
 242
 243
 244
 245
 246
 247
 248
 249
 250
 251
 252
 253
 254
 255
 256
 257
 258
 259
 260
 261
 262
 263
 264
 265
 266
 267
 268
 269
 270
 271
 272
 273
 274
 275
 276
 277
 278
 279
 280
 281
 282
 283
 284
 285
 286
 287
 288
 289
 290
 291
 292
 293
 294
 295
 296
 297
 298
 299
 300
 301
 302
 303
 304
 305
 306
 307
 308
 309
 310
 311
 312
 313
 314
 315
 316
 317
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400
 401
 402
 403
 404
 405
 406
 407
 408
 409
 410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500
 501
 502
 503
 504
 505
 506
 507
 508
 509
 510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 522
 523
 524
 525
 526
 527
 528
 529
 530
 531
 532
 533

1957

BRONX

[illegible][illegible]

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hunt	Henry			116	Jan	5	1957
Husk	John A.			164	7		
Hutler	Samuel			193	9		
Hunt	James J.			812	Feb	1	
Huganale	Richard P.			1252	16		
Hummel	Frank P.			1414	23		
Hurwitz	Joseph			2026	Mar	28	
Hurtas	Brian A.			2402	Apr	13	
Hubner	Dedrick E.			3048	May	4	
Hunt	Lawrence D.			3095	4		
Hughes	Richard J.			3172	6		
Hunt	William E.			3202	7		
Hussey	William E.			3289	11		
Hughes	Lester Lee			3399	15		
Hubner	Joseph			3736	23		
Hundley	Thomas			4765	June	15	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hughes	Lulu A. M.			0071	Jan	5	1957
Hurtas	Constance			0096	5		
Hughes	Michael			423	17		
Hunt	Patricia E.			57	22		
Hughes	Patricia E.			64	26		
Hunt	Patricia E.			781	30		
Hunt	Ernie C.			986	Feb	7	
Hurwitz	Sara Kisser			1061	9		
Hurler	Joan Marie			1063	9		
Hudson	Marie L.			1553	Mar	2	
Hunter	Marcelone			1585	5		
Humble	Blanche Emily			1589	Mar	6	
Hughes	Mary T.			2153	Apr	4	1957
Huebsch	Jacqueline D.			2549	19		
Hunter	Wend			2731	23		
Hubert	Beatrice M.			2921	30		
Huggard	Frances A.			3444	May	16	1957
Huston	Eileen A.			3849	25		
Hurwitz	Faith			4883	June	1	
Hupalo	Olga			4309	6		

1957

H

JAN

JUN

1957

1957

1957

BRONX

1957

20 22 25

[illegible]

20 22 23 24

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Hu</i>							
<i>Hw</i>							
<i>Hymel</i>	<i>Leah E.</i>				<i>27</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>25 1957</i>

1957

B R O N X

20 22 20 22 20 22 20 22

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	NAME OF BRIDE	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Hammer	Bruno			5062	Jan 22 1957
Haysworth	Ernest			5313	29
Haines, Jr.	Ernest			5356	July 1
Harris	Henry			5435	1
Hartke	Leona			5478	July 12
Haid	Michael T.			6058	July 3 1957
Haridopolos	John			6078	3
Harty	James P.			6164	7
Hamon Jr.	Edward			6179	7
Hagapidis	Robert			6235	Aug 12
Hagard	Robert			6235	Aug 12
Haas	Carl D.			6354	Aug 13
Hacker	Frank T.			6390	14
Hackett	Thomas E.			6408	15
Hanson	Allen L.			6409	17
Harrison	Charles A.			6518	17
Hasson	Bernard A.			6520	17
Harris	Moss L.			6586	30
Halperin	John J.	6886		6618	Aug 22
Hagan	Charles	6917		7301	Sept 1
Hart	John			7615	Aug 18
Hartley	James			7735	21
Harrigan	James R.			7869	25
Hanick	Ronald V.			8127	Oct 5
Hawkins	Joseph D.			8260	9
Hansen	Philip			8285	10
Herrie	Harold T.			8375	14
Harding	Herbert O.			8441	16
Hammer	Charles F.			8467	17
Hartig	Martin J.			8519	19
Harrison	James F.			8599	21
Hagan	Sam T.			8619	21
Hardy	Charles L.			7032	Aug 31
Hackett Jr.	John J.			7149	Sept 4
Hall	Adam			7306	9
Hardis	Stephen			7419	13
Hartmayer	Hale			7618	18
Harris	Elmund			7656	20
Hand Jr.	Matthew F.			8755	Oct 26
Hackney	Conrad			8778	26
Hare	Lawrence W.			8830	29
Hamilton	Robert W.			8913	Nov 2
Hardy	Stephen			8916	2
Hanahan	Richard D.			8922	2
Harper	John D.			8958	2
Hartlett	Robert E.			8974	2
Hale	Frank E.			9045	7
Hamburger	Robert A.			9071	9
Hase	Andre			9141	12

NAME OF BRIDE	NAME OF GROOM	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Harbaczewski	Helen			4991	Jan 22 1957
Halpern	Lorraine L.			5046	22
Hans	Patricia			5053	22
Harnett	Dorothy M.			5135	25
Hays	Glenn			5176	26
Delight	Mary Ann			5250	28
Hays	Margaret P.			5425	July 5
Hansen	Phillips			5437	5
Hannon	Delia M.			5607	12
Hadiche	Dorothy			5784	20
Harris	Norma E.			5824	22
Hamilton	Marcel			5870	26
Harris	Melania F.			6195	Aug 8
Hacker	Blanche			6256	10
Haring	Blanche J.			6435	16
Hardy	Jean			6604	30
Harley	Betty L.			6767	24
Halpin	Ellen M.			6787	24
Halloran	Ann M.			6811	24
Hanlon	Mary R.			6869	27
Hahn	Erika E.			6906	28
Harrell	Hazel H.			6961	30
Haskins	Delores P.			7238	Sept 7
Haas	Mary A.			7287	7
Hackett	Mary E.			7329	10
Haimson	Carol			7479	14
Halligan	Bea Anne C.			7547	16
Hayden	Peta H.			7584	17
Haiser	Mary E.			7654	19
Halik	Mary F.			7642	19
Hannigan	Mary F.			7657	20
Harris	Marilyn			7661	20
Harratty	Edna M.			7729	21
Hadley	Grace M.			8078	Oct 2
Harvey	Virginia C.			8148	5
Hall	Blodie			8148	5
Hart	Melva L.			8223	8
Hall	Merita			8299	11
Herrie	Glenda			8328	11
Hamburger	Melvin			8408	15
Han	Dorothy M.			8408	15
Harrington	Ann			8408	15
Harris	Kathleen M.			8557	19
Harris	Frieda J.			8623	22
Hartman	Delaine			8728	25
Hammer	Mary J.			8748	26
Harris	Hilda J.			8758	26
Hannah	Miriam			8859	30
Hartley	Anne J.			8941	Nov 2

(Don't miss page)

1957

BRONX

H

JUN

DEC

FREE

FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hagen's, Jr.	Jerry J.			5356	July	1	1907
Hall	Headsy			5485		5	
Hamilton	Clifton			5702	July	16	
Haywood	Robert			5707		29	
Hayward	Ronald H.			6886	Aug	29	
Hammel	Kathleen			6897		31	
Harden	Charles L.			7032		31	
Hassett, Jr.	John J.			7149	Sept	4	
Hall	Adam			7306		9	
Hardis	Clifford			7419		13	
Hartmayer	Edgar			7618		18	
Harris	Edmund			7656		20	
Harpin	John A.			9142	Nov	12	
Herrilla	John			9268		16	
Hansen	Thomas J.			9292		16	
Hallische	Howard L.			9302		16	
Hartnett	Augustine P.			9362		19	
Harrison	Terrence J.			9585		27	
Hammel	Victor A.			9625		29	
Haldenwang	Albert			9834	Dec	7	
Harris	Stanley			9850		9	
Hausmann	Frederick W.			9888		10	
Hendell	Albert B.			9951		13	
Harpin	David			10021		14	
Hamberger	Edward J.			10203		21	
Habrakam	Robert			10228		21	
Haston	Albert A.			10306		26	
Harden	George W.			10342		27	
Harpin	Alan H.			10351		27	
Hammer	Robert			10415		30	
Handler	Stanley			10454		31	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hawkes	Catherine M.			9381	Nov	20	1957
Hatfield	Joyce Lee			9447		22	
Hanley	M. Theresa L. M.			9441		23	
Hatoh	Dore			9459		23	
Harris	Shirley J.			9723	Dec	3	
Harris	Hazel O.			9929		12	
Haber	Carol X.			9982		14	
Hafon	Esther			9992		14	
Handwerker	Sandra M.			10078		16	
Hamberger	Dorothy B.			10103		17	
Natala	Evelyn V.			10117		17	
Harris	Simone R.			10171		20	
Havell	Lula V.			10182		23	
Hart	Evelyn J.			10301		24	
Handler	Luth			10339		27	
Harvey	Thelma			10346		27	
Harris	Helena			10375		28	
Harkin	Eleanor			10410		28	
Harrie	Marie J.			6202	Aug	8	

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ha

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ha

Y
W
R
O
O
L
E

(Cont'd next page)

H

JUN

DEC

1
9
5
7

B
R
O
N
X

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM									
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
Heisler	Adolph			4990	June 22	1907			
Heisner	Bertam			5221	—	22			
Hedderington	Kendra H.			5064	June 22	1907			
Hernandez	Jesus			5239	—	28			
Heale	Douglas			5285	—	29			
Hermann	Richard J.			5443	May 5	—			
Hernandez	Modesto			5596	—	11			
Hernandez	Felso			5658	—	13			
Hernandez	Mauro			5729	July 17	—			
Herbst	Manfred			5734	—	19			
Heath	Richard P.			5777	—	20			
Herman	Stanford			5919	—	27			
Hoffman	John J.			6085	Aug 3	—			
Hernandez	Jose			6166	—	7			
Hernandez	Elpidio			6265	—	10			
Hernandez	Justiniano			6310	—	10			
Henson	James F.			6326	—	12			
Hendrickson	John B.			6469	—	17			
Hennessey Jr.	Joseph J.			6484	—	17			
Hernon	Thomas J.			6489	—	17			
Hellman	William R.			6597	—	30			
Henry Jr.	Richard E.			6641	—	21			
Healey	John J.			6649	—	22			
Henchey	John J.			7238	Sept 7	—			
Hess	George P.			7432	—	13			
Heeren	Arthur			7518	—	14			
Herman	Adney			7592	—	17			
Hendricks	Eddie			7636	—	19			
Hempfill	Clarence			7780	—	21			
Hernandez	Jesus			7796	—	21			
Hesquard	Robert			7831	—	23			
Hoffman	James J.			7896	—	26			
Hernandez	Hernando			8001	—	28			
Henrys	Walter G.			8078	Oct 2	—			
Hanning Jr.	William H.			8128	—	5			
Hernandez	Anthony			8266	—	9			
Henry	Charles J.			8284	—	10			
Hernandez	Carles			8706	—	25			
Heaton	Earl			8832	—	29			
Hellman	David M.			8851	—	30			
Heisler	Norton			8962	Nov 2	—			
Hernandez	Jose A.			9128	—	9			
Heritako	Michael			9350	—	19			
Heller	Sam			9372	—	20			
Heslin	Robert J.			9412	—	28			
Hinemann	Alfred J.			9466	—	23			
Herbert	William L.			9708	Dec 2	—			
Hernandez	William L.			9732	—	3			
Healey	Thomas F.			9805	—	7			

NAME OF BRIDE									
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
Heyman	Herriet E.			5203	June 27	1907			
Hertzberg	Danny			5295	—	29			
Hertzog	Margaret			5322	July 1	1957			
Herring	Jessannah			5428	July 5	—			
Hernandez	Edna Ann			5452	—	5			
Heresco	Margaret			5604	—	12			
Hernandez	Lucy			5705	July 16	—			
Herson	Florence J.			5714	—	17			
Herman	Joan E.			5917	—	27			
Hunt	Grothe E.			5925	—	27			
Henry	Lavinia Dery			5936	—	27			
Hennessey	Mildred H.			5961	—	29			
Hernandez	Viola			5993	—	30			
Heitman	Elsie H.			6048	Aug 2	1957			
Heitmann	Ann Marie			6186	—	8			
Helfand	Dora			6200	—	8			
Held	Paula			6242	—	10			
Headen	Annie L.			6416	—	15			
Heller	Goldie			6437	—	16			
Hemmy	Joan M.			6439	—	16			
Heslin	Maureen H.			6532	—	17			
Hennessey	Margaret E.			6587	—	19			
Hein	Andra			6736	—	24			
Herrera	Eleanor F.			6761	—	24			
Hellman	Corotter L.			6935	—	29			
Herbert	Catherine J.			6955	—	30			
Hernandez	Priscilla			6988	—	30			
Hernandez	Martina			7304	Sept 9	—			
Herrmann	Dolores E.			7316	—	9			
Heise	Helena			7409	—	13			
Hoffman	Margaret			7415	—	13			
Hoffman	Margaret			7522	—	14			
Hernandez	Salvatore			7635	—	19			
Hernandez	Armen			7684	—	21			
Hendricks	Page O.			7834	—	24			
Hendricks	Anna			7906	—	26			
Henshaw	Andrew J.			8014	—	30			
Henihan	Margaret G.			8065	Oct 2	—			
Hernandez	Ann M.			8152	—	5			
Hernandez	Armen L.			8170	—	5			
Hernandez	Raquel			8278	—	10			
Henry	Aurelia J.			8334	—	14			
Herr	Allen L.			8945	Nov 2	—			
Herrera	Catherine R.			9009	—	6			
Hernandez	Bernie E.			9025	—	6			
Hernandez	Maria M.			9031	—	7			
Heitner	Lyness F.			9202	—	14			
Hepner	Saki			9416	—	22			
Hernandez	Carole			9428	—	22			

(Cont'd next page)

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Herman	Martin			9819	Dec	7	1957
Heredia	John			9885		10	
Herrera	Ramon C.			9935		12	
Hernandez	Juan J.			9949		13	
Herr	Willie T.			9964		13	
Herdina	John T.			10029		14	
Herbet	Ronald L.			10075		16	
Heitlinger	William P.			10121		18	
Hettler	Edward R.			10175		13	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hernandez	Anna Maria			9557	Nov	26	1957
Hernandez	Agustina			9658		30	
Hessel	Marlene B.			9781	Dec	7	
Herman	Barbara			9804		7	
Henn	Lillian T.			9865		9	
Herring	Lillian H.			9897		13	
Hernandez	Airpa			10050		16	
Hernandez	Marian			10141		21	
Kenze	Elizabeth C.			10180		23	
Kempe	Ethel J.			10335		27	
Kieley	Eileen R.			10405		28	

VWU80001

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hinton	Robert			5234	June	28	1957
Hidalgo	Edwardo			5464	July	3	1957
Hill	Walter D			5592	—	12	—
Hill	Kevin			5890	—	26	—
Hight (Hollinsed)	Discilla Alanzo			5748	—	27	—
Hill	John			5743	—	29	—
Higgs	George C			6387	Aug	14	—
Hintze	Harold A.			6487	—	17	—
Hirsch	Herbert M			6716	—	24	—
Hilbert	Steven			6884	—	28	—
Hickey	Gerard H			7215	Sept	7	—
Hill	James H			7543	—	16	—
Hillaris	Christopher			7770	—	21	—
Hiebert A.	Clifford A.			7880	—	25	—
Hicoch	Russell			8014	—	30	—
Himmel	Philip			8248	Oct	9	—
Hillebrunner	Erol			8327	—	11	—
Hirsch	Max			8340	—	14	—
Hines	Ernie			9903	Dec	11	—

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Higgins	Lorraine			5093	June	24	1957
Hillman	Ruth			3359	July	2	1957
Hight (Hollinsed)	Discilla Alanzo			5748	—	27	—
Hennrichsen	Karin L			6281	Aug	10	—
Hirsch	Linore			6838	—	26	—
Hirsch	Roberta H			7722	Sept	21	—
Hingolage	Manig T			7885	—	26	—
Hirschader	Claybeth G.			8111	Oct	5	—
Hirschman	Cynthia M			8413	—	16	—
Hirsch	Brenda L.			8542	—	19	—
Hilsenrad	Joyce			8730	—	25	—
Hilgers	Catherine			8915	Nov	2	—
Hill	Susan M.			9096	—	9	—
Higgins	Bridget C			9159	—	12	—
Hirsch	Katharine G.			9218	—	14	—
Hill	Roberta S			9369	—	20	—
Hirsch	Rita C			9850	Dec	9	—
Hindin	Annette			9913	—	11	—

Hlanitchka Anton 7128 Sept 4 1957

HI

1957

BRONX

JUN

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Holzburg	Robert			4989	June	22	1907
Hopkins, Jr.	Nelson			5029		22	
Horne	James			5069		22	
Hopson	William			5299		22	
Horan	Andrew			5820	July	23	
Hosking	Ronald			6168	Aug	7	
Hollenberg	Edm			6478		17	
Houston	Edward V.			6763		24	
Hoering	George			6881		29	
Holladay	Raymond			6961		30	
Hogan	James			7045	July	31	
Hopodinceanu	Meir			7185	Sept	6	
Hogan	Salvick J.			7250		7	
Hause, Jr.	John			7493		14	
Horan	Matthew			7574		17	
Holzberg	Allan R.			7797		21	
Hawlett	Cherry V.			8104	Oct	4	
Hoerig	Willy			8117		4	
Horan	John M.			8552		19	
Hamel	William H.			8827		29	
Horton	James W.			8855		30	
Hogan	William B.			8905	Nov	2	
Horsgim	Ira E.			9245		16	
Hause	Aubert F.			9253		16	
Holman Jr.	Daniel			9309		16	
Hochberg	Howard			9636		30	
Horowitz	Erwin			9705	Dec	2	
Horts	Harry			9818		7	
Hollenker	Harrie			9943		13	
Hopar	Vance F.			10165		20	
Horton	Edward J.			10229		21	
Honor	Robert J.			10429		30	

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hogan	Ann E.			5052	June	22	1907
Horne	Marilyn L.			5258		29	
Hochman	Marilyn			5270		29	
Hogan	Mary E.			5285		29	
Horton	Arlene (Arlea)			5432	July	5	
Hogan	Anna M.			5462		6	
Hog	Paul E.			5495		6	
Hogury	Shirley			5596		12	
Hoeskran	Maria Lita			5639	July	13	
Helmppel	Frances D.			5737		18	
Hodge	Lohania J.			5801		20	
Hollis (Hight)	Priscilla Olga			5948		27	
Holder	Bernice E.			6045	Aug	2	1957
Horgan	Ellen M.			6061		3	
Holmes	Dorothy L.			6072		3	
Horowitz	Marilyn			6107		3	
Holland	Barbara J.			6135		5	
Horgan	Glenn			6613		20	
Hornbrook	Rosemarie			6628		21	
Hopkins	Joanne			6804		24	
Horgan	Theresa J.			6953		30	
Hoffman	Anna M.			7003		31	
Hopkins	Daisy			7178	Sept	5	
Holmes	Shirley M.			7203		6	
Horning	Mary Jean			7230		7	
Holaska (Mikals)	Edna			7263		7	
Horton	Jean Sara			7284		7	
Hornak	Marie H.			7495		14	
Houston	Lillian D.			7585		21	
Honer	Ann			7904		26	
Holland	Martha A.			7917		27	
Horsham	Juliana E.			8105	Oct	4	
Horkan	Elizabeth			8237		8	
Horsvitz	Fannie			8349		15	
Hodden	Catherine J.			8442		18	
Horgan	Mary C.			8690		24	
Hornak	Mary			8789		26	
Horton	Sarah			8861		30	
Howard	Vera A.			9153	Nov	12	
Howarth	Betty G.			9157		12	
Howard	Virginia M.			9215		14	
Howard	Joan L.			9358		19	
Holder	Mildred			9528		25	
Hockman	Clara			9554		26	
Hoppinthal	Katherine E.			9622		29	
Howell	Lavinia			9855	Dec	9	
Holloway	Barbara J.			10022		14	
Hoffman	Mary B.			10047		14	
Horo w i t z	Dorothea			10115		18	

(Cont. next page) L-104

Y
W
R
O

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

H

JUN

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE

[illegible]

Hr

PL-1834

BRIDE

1957

BRONX

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Horowitz	Barbara			10184	Dec	21	1957
Horowitz	Anita			10190		21	
Hoare	Koreen E			10189		21	
Hoffman	Kellean J			10336		27	
Hosmer	Patricia A			10340		27	

 Hr

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hughes, Jr.	William H.			5486	June	26	1957
Hudes	Diener (C)			5436	July	5	
Hurley	Albert J.			5473	July	6	
Hughes	Arthur J.			5312	July	22	
Hunt	Thomas J.			5992	July	30	
Hinton	Eugene R.			6154	Aug	6	
Hutson	John W.			6414	Aug	15	
Huerta Jr.	Felix			6542	Aug	17	
Husley	Henry			7868	Sept	25	
Huggs	Clifford			8043	Oct	1	
Huff	Pittsburgh X			8062	Oct	2	
Hunter	Robert E.			8440	Oct	16	
Hulse	James G.			8785	Nov	26	
Huddy Jr.	Joseph			9377	Nov	20	
Hunt	Edward A.			9763	Dec	6	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hutchinson	Margaret M.			4925	June	20	1957
Hulsman	Mary M.			5488	July	6	
Hubbard	Mary E.			6330	July	12	
Huston	Blenda B.			6520	July	17	
Hurwitz	Diana			7049	July	31	
Hughes	Mary H.			7401	Sept	12	1957
Hyberman	Barbara Lee			7420	Sept	13	
Hurley	Gertrude J.			7970	Oct	28	
Hunt	Lorraine E.			8043	Oct	2	
Hunt	Ida M.			8209	Oct	7	
Hutchins	Eva D.			8263	Oct	9	
Hunter	Patricia K.			8446	Oct	18	
Hurley	Evelyn H.			8671	Nov	23	
Huber	Roberta C.			8907	Nov	2	
Hubbard	Jean G.			8971	Nov	2	
Hunt	Barbara A.			9681	Dec	30	
Hurtas	Minerva			9960	Dec	13	
Hulnick	Rochelle M.			9971	Dec	14	
Hudson	Barbara G.			10011	Dec	14	

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

3333
3333
3333

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hu							
Hu							
Hyman	Louis L.			7433	Sept	13	
Hyman	Howard J.			8246	Oct	9	
Hyman	Harold A.			8514		19	
Hyman	Glenn L.			8778		26	

58-104

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hu							
Hu							
Hylan	Diana E.			5391	July	3	1957
Hyman	Diane			5645	July	15	
Hyman	Bertha M.			6669	July	22	
Hylton	Cecilia L.			7918		27	
Hyman	Henrietta			9671	Nov	30	
Hyatt	Ora D.			10448	Dec	21	

3333
3333
3333

H

JUN

DEC

3333
3333
3333

1957

BRONX

3333
3333
3333

12 12 12
3333
333333

GROOM

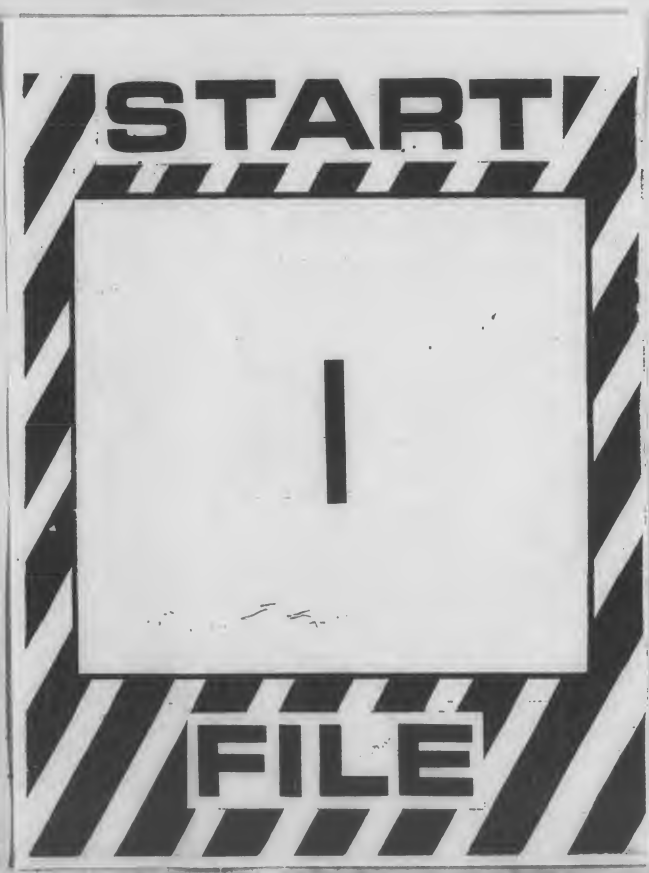
BRIDE

12 12 12
3333
333333

1957

BRONX

12 12 12
3333
333333



JAN

JUN

12 12 12
3333
333333

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Luzary	Robert			0036	Jan	3	1907
Luzary	John			323	12		
Stokolovitch	Henry			417	12		
Laraya (Rosa)	John			609	23		
Lacofano	Vincent J.			662	26		
Lacovino	Anthony J.			756	28		
Freey	Cleveland			1142	Feb.	13	
Woolf	Jack			1379	28		
Wolofsky	Harold			1400	23		
Engelhardt	Salvatore			1498	28		
Lidoci	Caesar			1913	Mar	23	
Lanvale	George			2380	Apr	13	
Laguito	Robert J.			2634	20		
Lavarone	Carmine			2662	20		
Lavarone	Malcolm			2727	23		
Ludwig	Giovanni			2935	30		
Luggeraen	Herman			2974	May	1	
Lronimo Lronimo	Lawrence			3044	4		
Imperiale	Michael			3121	4		
Lrozzi	Michael			3191	7		
Lensee	Albert			3200	7		
Lnelze	Israel			3440	14		
Lace (Grace)	Baldassarre			3755	23		
Luzary	Joe Antonio			4007	29		
Lick	Daniel D.			4161	June	1	
Ligam, Jr	Roosevelt			4213	3		
Lirato	Anthony			4392	8		
Llesias	Israel			4406	8		
Luzary	Albert			4513	10		
Luzardi	Rosina M.			4519	10		
Lubilli	Michael			4648	14		
Anglia	Robert			4849	18		

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Laravone	Rebecca			0144	Jan	7	1907
Luzary	Maria			153	7		
Lentek.	Carle A.			373	15		
Lalacci	Eleanor G.			484	19		
Lupicato	Maria D.			136	21		
Lurn	Margaret M.			631	25		
Landi	Eugene			807	Jul	1	
Lugavone	Ann M.			1122	13		
Lacono	Lucy			1128	13		
Luzary	Lisa			1273	18		
Lglesias	Ana J.			1533	Nov	2	1907
Loring	Muriel E.			1826	19		
Lario	Evelyn			1943	23		
Lsaacson	Ruth			1977	26		
Lartua	Jose Maria			2081	30		
Lsaacson	Lidia Ann			2141	Apr	4	
Lglesios	Priscilla			2157	4		
Lannucillo	Edurne			2203	6		
Lalano	Mildred E.			2228	6		
Lucci	Harry			2520	18		
Linfante	Hancy J.			2546	19		
Lcausci	Adelle A.			2560	20		
Lzila	Anna D.			2611	20		
Lnost Va	Caroline			2662	20		
Luzary	Milda			2692	22		
Lali	Margaret			2752	24		
Lylurata	Goldina			2934	30		
Lervolino	Phyllis			3216	May	8	
Lovace	Barbara			3347	11		
Lgaacs	Flora			3405	13		
Lorno	Janette P.			3460	15		
Lchowitz	Shirley Selma			3476	16		
Lmbrogn	Gloria P.			3680	21		
Lurn	Edna M.			3846	25		
Luzary	Emma L.			4017	29		
Lannuzzi	Rosamund			4052	31		
Lham	Maureen E.			4178	June	1	
Lannozzi	Rosamund			4190	3		
Lurn	Alice			4290	5		
Lsaac	Zella			4354	7		
Luperate	Annette			4453	8		
Ludieri	Adeline			4615	13		
Lgenfred	Hanny			4736	15		
Lrael	Edna			4753	15		
Lupo	Alice A.			4841	17		

JAN

JUN

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lizgary	Victor			4910	June	20	1957
Wasakoro	Walter B			5253	—	28	—
Fre	Nicholas			5300	—	29	—
Prizans	Maris			5447	July	6	—
Merello	Bevira A.			5646	—	13	—
Foranella	Andonand			5725	—	17	—
Appolito	Sebastian			5857	—	24	—
Ingrossia	Joseph M.			5924	—	27	—
Pest	David H.			5946	—	27	—
Impaghiazzo	Maris H.			5978	—	30	—
Prizary	George			5993	—	30	—
Spavich	David			6032	Aug 2	1957	
Aggillo	Damian P.			6249	—	10	—
Lero	Frank A.			6581	—	19	—
Gunnarille	Lawrence E.			6635	—	21	—
Spacs	John T.			7088	Sept	3	—
Appolito	Antonio			7227	—	3	—
Govino	Albert J.			7184	—	5	—
Pler	William J.			7239	—	9	—
Lagzetti	Neil			7300	—	9	—
Imbimbo	Carmen L.			7395	—	12	—
Guinn	Edward J.			7567	Sept	17	—
Ignatius	Bert J.			7640	—	19	—
Ingram, Jr.	Howard A.			7978	—	28	—
Indre	Robert W.			8154	Oct	5	—
Igoe	Edward J.			8187	—	5	—
Prizary	Joseph			8191	—	5	—
Imbimbo	Eugene J.			8216	—	7	—
Prizary	Alfred			8362	—	14	—
Larizzo	Ronald B.			8431	—	16	—
Ignite	Kenneth R.			8475	—	18	—
Spacs	Maris			8577	—	19	—
Spacs	Charles			8723	—	25	—
Iriny	Richard A.			8803	—	28	—
Itzkowitz	Manuel			9050	Nov	8	—
Iskel	Manuel C.			9202	—	14	—
Iacovelli	Rosa J.			9244	—	16	—
Iacovais	Anthony M.			9312	—	16	—
Itzkowitz	Kenneth			9526	—	25	—
Izquierdo	Juan D.			9602	—	29	—
Isaacs	Robert M.			9667	—	30	—
Isaacs	Jay B.			9827	Dec	7	—
Ingrossia	Tom			10335	—	27	—
Iacovone	Wesley M.			10401	—	28	—

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Iglesia	Oranie			4909	June	20	1957
Paac	Gasolina			5249	—	28	—
Priz	Carole A.			5260	—	29	—
Prizary	Maria Antonia			5814	July	22	—
Prizetti	Anna			5823	—	27	—
Forlo	Waldine X.			6099	Aug	3	—
Isaacs	Rita P.			6199	—	8	—
Iglesias	Elida			6359	—	9	—
Indor	Mary C.			6478	—	17	—
Iacono	Gertrude A.			6645	—	21	—
Iwansky	Myria E.			6833	—	26	—
Prizary	Eileen R.			6856	—	27	—
Iskowitz	Adela L.			6865	—	27	—
Impastato	Hannah			6976	—	31	—
Iger	Paula J.			7176	Sept	5	—
Ingberman	Jan A.			7365	—	11	—
Iserra	Mildred J.			7393	—	12	—
Isacson	Rita			7672	—	20	—
Blardi	Edith			7745	—	21	—
Prizary	Martha J.			8405	Oct	15	—
Lagzetti	Jan			8419	—	16	—
Irace	Phyllis			8600	—	21	—
Iracena	Josephine M.			8860	—	30	—
Impero	Kenneth			9012	Nov	6	—
Iannaccone	Ruth F.			9034	—	7	—
Indor	Andrew E.			9089	—	9	—
Ingram	Oliver			9239	—	15	—
Izquierde	Maria A.			9566	—	27	—
Prizary	Mary E.			9781	Dec	2	—
Ikerd	Joe S.			9879	—	10	—
Iruss	Elba			10111	—	18	—
Prizary	Rita J.			10172	—	20	—
Imnick	Melba C.			10192	—	21	—
Ibarra				10230	—	21	—

1957

BRONX

JUN

DEC

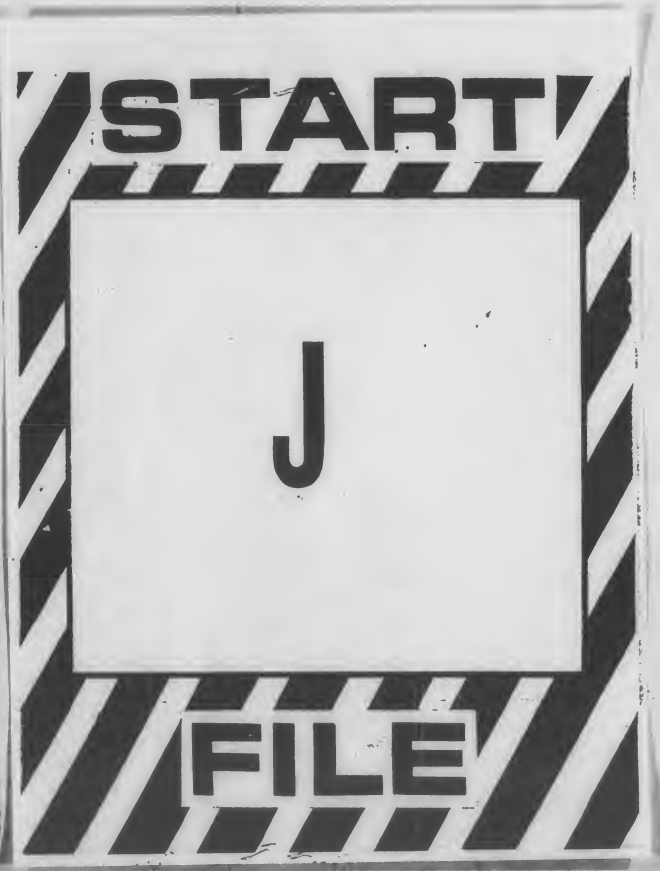
120
120
120
120
120
120
120
120
120
120

GROOM

BRIDE

120
120
120
120
120
120
120
120
120
120

J



JAN

JUN

120
120
120
120
120
120
120
120
120
120

1957

BRONX

120
120
120
120
120
120
120
120
120
120

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jg kin	Robert			0014	Jan	5	1907
Jacobson	Philip			174	Mar	13	1907
Jacobowitz	Bernard D			1160	Feb	14	1909
Jaffe	Levi			1579	Mar	5	1907
Barrett	Jack Howard			1620	Mar	8	1907
Jackson	Ellis			1870	Mar	22	1907
Jackson	Charles H.			2011	Mar	28	1907
Jacobs	William			2055	Mar	20	1907
Jacobs, Jr	Eugene			2206	Apr	6	1907
Jackman	Arnold L			2337	Apr	12	1907
Jalelian	Lincoln L			2406	Apr	13	1907
Jacobs	Sam E			2526	Apr	15	1907
James	Matthew			2990	May	2	1907
Janow	Leon			3165	May	6	1907
Jansons	Frederic			3210	May	8	1907
Jacobs	Paul L			3275	May	11	1907
Jacobowitz	Meyer			3557	May	18	1907
Jackson	Maurice			3563	May	18	1907
Jackson	Percy			3579	May	18	1907
Jackson	Edith			3614	May	18	1907
Jackson	Sheli Ben			3654	May	20	1907
James	William			4276	June	5	1907
Jason	Sanford H			4286	June	5	1907
Jaffe	Stanley D			4423	June	8	1907
Harvis	Louis			4530	June	11	1907
Jackson	William H			4579	June	12	1907

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jackson	Verian Z.			113	Jan	5	1907
Jacobs	Alisa			274	Jan	12	1907
Jamison	Patricia A.			173	Jan	12	1907
Jaffe	Levi			641	Jan	26	1907
Jacobsen	Helena E			577	Feb	2	1907
Jackson	Delma			1064	Feb	9	1907
Janof	Joan E.			1384	Feb	23	1907
Jackson	Frances B.			1451	Feb	26	1907
Jaffe	Mellie			1508	Mar	2	1907
Jackson	Charlotte J			1624	Mar	8	1907
James	Edith			1714	Mar	12	1907
Jackson	Lavann			2409	Apr	17	1907
Jacobson	Heidi B.			2547	Apr	19	1907
Jacobson	Agnes C.			2659	Apr	20	1907
Janson	Maurice A.			2740	Apr	26	1907
Janson	Margaret			2819	Apr	27	1907
Jaffe	Merion D			3086	May	4	1907
Jackson	Phyllis E			3279	May	11	1907
Jackman	Frances E			3361	May	11	1907
Jaeger	Roda			3587	May	18	1907
Jacowitz	Arlene			3959	May	28	1907
Jaeger	Phyllis T			4104	June	1	1907
Janowitz	Ellen D.			4109	June	1	1907
Jacobs	Lois H.			4420	June	8	1907
Jaffe	Anna			4832	June	17	1907
Jason	Lena Lenore			4865	June	18	1907
Janros	Mary Ann			4885	June	19	1907

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ja							

NAME OF BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ja							

J

JAN

JUN

1957

BRONX

PROC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jennings	Rosaelt			359	Jan	15	1907
Jennings	Patricia			616	-	24	-
Jesús de	Carmelo			1092	Feb	11	-
Jeter	Paul			1128	-	13	-
Jessen	Henry			2531	Apr	19	-
Jinks	Michael F.			2688	-	22	-
Jensen	Thomas D.			2941	-	30	-
Jeannot, Jr	Charles A.			3361	May	11	1907
Jennings	Rose			3458	-	16	-
Jeria	Edney			4259	-	31	-
Jenkins, Jr	Murray			4342	June	01	-

Ji Menes	Martin J.	135	Jan 5	1907
Jimenez	Samuel	4405	June 17	-

JI

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jernigan	Jan M.			939	Jul	6	1907
Jeski	Dorothy E.			3736	May	23	-
Josens	Henry			3904	-	25	-

Ji Menes	Klancy	0341	Jan 3	1907
Jrnik	Margaret	334	-	12 -
Jimenez	Patricia	932	Feb 6	-
Jimenez	Georgia	1949	June 23	1907
Jimenez	Lucy Abella	1987	Mar 26	1907
Jimenez	Anna	2023	-	28 -

JI

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Johnson	Walter S.			5018	Jan	5	1907
Jones	Wesford			428	17		
Johnson	Paul			578	18		
Jones	Benjamin			531	19		
Jones	William C.			603	24		
Jones	Norman R.			663	25		
Johnson	Arthur W.			205	28		
Joyce	Tom M.			747	28		
Johnson	James S.			873	Feb	1	
Johnson	Samuel A.			919	5		
Joyce	Edw.			925	7		
Johnson	Oscar H.			1026	Feb	9	
Joseph	Max			1121	13		
Jordan	Joe			1430	Feb	24	1907
Jones	Sylvester			1480	27		
Johnson, Jr.	Sylvester			1624	Mar	8	1907
Jones Andru	Andrew			1760	8		
Jones	Larry			1800	16		
Johnson	Edward			1803	16		
Johnson	Eric			2594	Apr	20	
Johnson	Carl O.			2677	Apr	22	
Jones, Jr.	Daniel			2697	22		
Jones	William P.			2814	27		
Jones	Michael E.			2915	27		
Drakmon	Genneth			2977	May	2	
Jones	Ronald G.			3004	2		
Johnson	Anthony			3146	May	7	
Jones	Don			3504	17		
Jones	Robert			3735	23		
Johnson	Robert H.			3752	23		
Joseph	Stanley A.			3831	25		
Jordan	Richard J.			3960	28		
Johnson	Benjamin Franklin			4089	31		
Johnson	Lawrence			4602	June	13	
Johnson	Baron			4612	13		
Joyce	Roosevelt			4801	17		
Johannson	Iverre			4898	18		

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jones	Lucy E.			5018	Jan	3	1907
Johnson	Bernice L.			5017	4		
Johnson	Coris W.			509	12		
Jordan	Robert E.			573	21		
John	Carl M.			688	26		
Jones	Mayanne			774	29		
Joyce	Amelia A.			845	26		
Joyce	Elores			893	4		
Johnson	Barbara			1127	13		
Jones	Lucy			1182	15		
Jones	Evelyn D.			1374	21		
Joyce	Mary C.			1405	Feb	23	
Johnson	Frederic			1428	25		
Jones	Jess H.			1564	Mar	4	1907
Johnson	Helma			1629	8		
Johnson	Barbara A.			1694	11		
Joseph	Joe			1731	13		
Jordan	Gertrude			1770	Apr	16	
Johnson	Alice L.			1787	16		
Jones	Cathryn			1828	19		
Joyce	Rosalind			1883	22		
Johnson	Mildred E.			2132	Apr	3	1907
Jones	Carolyn			2244	6		
Jordan	Patricia			2698	22		
Johnson	Alma			2814	27		
Johnson	Mildred J.			2817	27		
Jones Jones	Doris E.			3031	May	3	
Jones	Barbara L.			3170	6		
Johnson	Janette P.			3230	9		
Jordan	Margaret H.			3492	16		
Johnson	Rosalind A.			3765	24		
Jordan	Josephine B.			3915	25		
Joyce	Catherine J.			3989	29		
Jones	Barbara D.			4200	June	3	
Johnson	Ellen Fernell			4273	5		
Johnson	Gladys			4398	6		
Jones	Barbara			4312	6		
Johnson	Emily J.			4714	15		
Johnson	Joe Frances			4814	17		
Johnson	Helen M.			4879	19		
Jones	Grace A.			4894	19		

1957

BRONX

GROOM

17000-000-00-00

NAME OF GROOM

Jo

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

Juan
 Juven
 Juven
 Julian
 Justiniano
 Juhas
 Judell
 Juan

Leo P.
 Carlos
 John J.
 Jimoteo
 John E.
 Herman
 Ayala

333 Jan 11 1957
 1244 Feb 16 -
 1306 - 18 -
 1567 Mar 4 1957
 2447 Apr 15 -
 4498 June 10 -

61-1824

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE

Jo

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

Juliano
 Juan
 Julian

Gloria M.
 Carmen Alicia
 Encl.

2834 April 29 1957
 3485 May 16 1957
 4774 June 15 -

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jackson	Raymond E			5207	June	27	1907
Jancovitz	Samuel			5241		28	—
Jankowski	Leon A			5363	July	2	1907
Jackson	Larry R			6130	Aug	5	—
Jackson	George			6442		16	—
Jacobi	Ralph E			6626		21	—
James	William J			6649		23	—
Jacobs	John D			6953		30	—
Jacobs	Carl			7045		31	—
Jankovskover	Frank			7440	Sept	14	—
Jaciello	Frank W			7556		16	—
Jackson	Carl O			8035	Oct	1	—
Jankovsk	Stanley			8209		7	—
James	Alexander			8369		14	—
Jackson	Andrew W			8432		16	—
James	Benjamin			8733		26	—
Jackson	Kenneth T			9403	Nov	21	—
Jacobson	Albert L			9591		29	—
Jacobs	Uriah N			9875	Dec	10	—
Jason	Ronald G			10043		14	—
James	Kenneth D			10060		16	—
Jameson	Clayton W			10086		17	—

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Janis	Anita P			5766	June	27	1907
Jacobson	Lorraine			5333	July	1	—
Jeger	Marie A			5643	July	13	—
Jacobs	Faith			5673	July	15	—
Jacobs	Pauline H			5866		25	—
Jacobs	Barbara			5885		25	—
Jeger	Charlotte A			5950		27	—
Jampole	Morrison			6080	Aug	3	—
Jubin	Marcia M			6098		3	—
James	Urlene J			6172		7	—
Jaros	Anne V			6465		17	—
Jacobs	Virginia B			6536		17	—
Jacob	Phyllis R			6597		20	—
Jackson	Adelaide R			6641		21	—
Jack	Barbara A			6884		28	—
Jackson	Lottie			7120	Sept	3	—
Jackson	Dorothy			7246		7	—
Jablonski	Margaret H F			7259		7	—
Jacob	Barbara M			7932		27	—
Jackson	Patricia A			8171	Oct	5	—
Jankovsk	Andriette			8327		11	—
Jackson	Leona S			8447		18	—
Jacob	Adela			8584		19	—
Jaffe	Blonde H			8610		21	—
Japon	Harriet C			8932	Nov	2	—
James	Edwiga			9513		23	—
Jackson	Juanita			9532		25	—
Jacoby	Joyce J			9680		36	—
Jankovitz	Florance			9808	Dec	7	—
Jacobson	Pearl			9846		7	—
Jackson	Sandra			9926		12	—
James	Dorothy J			9928		12	—
Jenoff	Cora E M			10332		27	—
	Bonnie J			10388		28	—

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

FREE

FREE

JUN

DEC

FREE

FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ja							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ja							

1

JUN

DEC

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jellaly	Mohamed			5761	July	29	1957
Jester	Thomas L.			6454	July	16	
Jedickin	Robert G.			6744	-	24	-
Jenopsky	Joseph J.			6878	-	31	-
Jelly	George			8025	Sept	30	-
Jenkins	Earl			8266	Oct	9	-
Jeslin	Melvin			8746		26	
Jeffrey	George			8753		26	
Jenkins	William H.			9168	Nov	12	
Jens	Luis			9177		13	
Jensen	Harry G.			9511		23	

Jimenez	Louis			5544	July	9	1957
Jilagian	Arac			7665	Sept	20	
Jimenez	Victor			9436	Nov	27	
Jimenez	Carlos M.			9886	Dec	10	

JI

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jensen	Betty			5030	June	22	1957
Jensen	Barbara L.			5778	July	30	1957
Jenkins	Josephine A. R.			6192	Aug	8	
Jenkins	Margaret E.			6714		23	
Jenkins	Paul J.			717	Sept	3	-
Jefferson	Eva M.			7266	Sept	7	-
Jefferson	Alice G.			7777		21	-
Jeter	Keith			7800		23	-
Jenison	Janita J.			8619	Oct	21	
Jefferson	Harriett			8973	Nov	2	
Jerome	Nella V.			1067	Dec	23	

Jimenez	Jose M. Amel			5444	July	6	1957
Jimenez	Saturnine			8488	Oct	18	
Jimenez	Travis G.			9367	Nov	20	
Jimenez (A. Menck)	Monsita			9732	Dec	3	

JI

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
Johnson	Thomas M.			5167	June	26	1957	
Joseph	Herbert			5369		29		
Johansen	Edward G.			6037	Aug	2	1957	
Johnson	William F.			6046		2		
Joseph	Herbert Lee			6071		3		
Joseph	Harvey			6437		16		
Jochum	George F.			6526		17		
Jachen	Ernest			6669		22		
Johnston	Thomas J.			6730		24		
Joad	John H.			6731		24		
Johnson	Walter G.			6809		24		
Jones	Donald P.			7246	Sept	7		
Johnson	Charles			7288		7		
Johnson	Richard T.			7423		13		
Johnstone	John			7480		14		
Johnson, Jr.	Claude			7503	Sept	4		
Jones	Christopher			7617		18		
Jordan	Donald			7894		26		
Jordan	Michael J.			8207	Oct	7		
Johnson	Wesley C.			8448		15		
Jones	Clarence R.			8575		19		
Johnson	Reuben C.			8629		22		
Jones	Julius			8715		25		
Jones	Lester			8761		26		
Jones	Earl Rayne			8840		29		
Jones, Jr.	Fred			9018	Nov	6		
Johnson	Lloyd E.			9061		8		
Johnson	Russ J.			9300		16		
Johnson	William H.			9337		18		
Jones	Mitchell R.			9545		25		
Johnson	Clarence			9583		27		
Joseph	Lawrence (Larry)			9651		30		
Joyce	Thomas			9660		30		
Joynt	Joseph			9714	Dec	3		
Johnson	James E.			9767		6		
Johnson	William G.			9920		12		
Johnson Jr.	Russell G.			9921		12		
Jones	James M. P.			10111		18		
Johnson	Walter H.			10374		28		
Johnson	William H.			10443		31		

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
Jones	Deanna J.			5100	June	24	1957	
Jane	Barbara			5667	Dec	13		
Johnson	Walter			5856	Dec	24		
Jones	Kathleen			5889		26		
Joseph	Phazel Rae			5962		29		
Jayner	Madie			5968		29		
Johnken	Clarence L.			6023	Aug	1	1957	
Johnson	Elizabeth E.			6418		15		
Johnstry	Loretta F.			6954		30		
Jones	Carolyn			7345	Sept	10		
John	Crystal			7399		12		
Johnson	Evelyn			7462		12		
Johnson	Ella J.			7600		17		
Jones	Alberta A.			7649		17		
Johnson	Blenda F.			7653		19		
Johnson	Carolyn			7757	Sept	21		
Johns	Kerline			7783		21		
Jones	Catherine P.			7822		23		
Johnson	Lesalee			7888		28		
Jones	Rosalind			8043	Oct	1		
Jones	Jo-Ann			8086		3		
Jones	Kita			8317		11		
Jones	Grace G.			8375		14		
Jorge	Iris Y.			8526		19		
Jones	Dorothy M.			8589		19		
Jones	Mildred			8776		26		
Johnson	Madeline			8803		28		
Josephberg	Ellen F.			8898	Nov	1		
Johnson	Mona C.			8985		4		
Jones	Francis B.			8993		4		
Joseph	Joyce			9455		23		
Jones	Betty L.			9682		36		
Jones	Claine L.			9766	Dec	6		
Johnson	Bernice			9844		7		
Josephson	Killian			9920		12		
Joseph	Shula S.			9990		14		
Jones	Elaine E.			10034		14		
Johnson	Shirley A.			10183		20		
Johnson	Arlene E.			10455		31		
Jones	Mered			10460		31		

1957

BRONX

FREE 25
FREE 22
20

J

JUN

DEC



1957

BRONX



NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Jo</i>							
<i>Judge</i>	<i>John</i>			<i>7111</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1907</i>
<i>Luciano</i>	<i>Samuel</i>			<i>7779</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>Lucio</i>	<i>Julio R.</i>			<i>8719</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>Quintan</i>	<i>Paul</i>			<i>10127</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>—</i>

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jo							
Ju Cory Juan	Leona Josefa		2	6538 7688	Aug Sept	17 21	1957 1957

120
120
120
120
120
120
120
120
120
120

GROOM

BRIDE

120
120
120
120
120
120
120
120
120
120

K

START

K

FILE

JAN

JUN

120
120
120
120
120
120
120
120
120
120

1957

BRONX

120
120
120
120
120
120
120
120
120
120

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kaplan	David	206			Jan	12	1957
Kaplan	Robert M	208			Jan	12	1957
Kaplan	Leonard	388			Jan	12	1957
Kaplan	Robert	746			Jan	12	1957
Kaplan	Robert	1049			Feb	9	1957
Kaplan	Matthew	1302			Feb	18	1957
Kaplan	Emil R	1337			Feb	20	1957
Kaplan	David	1431			Feb	25	1957
Kaplan	Jack L	1456			Feb	26	1957
Kaplan	Richard	1641			Mar	9	1957
Kaplan	Lawrence	1709			Mar	12	1957
Kaplan	Mike	1740			Mar	14	1957
Kaplan	Margie	1891			Mar	22	1957
Kaplan	Luther	2044			Mar	30	1957
Kaplan	Al	2100			Apr	1	1957
Kaplan	Alexander	2207			Apr	8	1957
Kaplan	Herman	2207			Apr	8	1957
Kaplan	Ernest J	2277			Apr	8	1957
Kaplan	John	2287			Apr	10	1957
Kaplan	Martin	2297			Apr	10	1957
Kaplan	David J	2297			Apr	10	1957
Kaplan	Peter P	2608			Apr	20	1957
Kaplan	Samuel	2830			Apr	27	1957
Kaplan	William	2931			Apr	30	1957
Kaplan	Max	3255			May	10	1957
Kaplan	Sam	3357			May	11	1957
Kaplan	Helmut A	3470			May	15	1957
Kaplan	Myron	3480			May	16	1957
Kaplan	Jack	3515			May	17	1957
Kaplan	George	3565			May	18	1957
Kaplan	Joseph	3744			May	23	1957
Kaplan	Harold	3771			May	24	1957
Kaplan	Leo	3881			May	25	1957
Kaplan	Julius	4100			June	1	1957
Kaplan	Marvin	4121			June	1	1957
Kaplan	Alexander	4129			June	1	1957
Kaplan	Marshall E	4315			June	6	1957
Kaplan	Leo	4395			June	8	1957
Kaplan	Walter	4838			June	11	1957
Kaplan	Gloria	4562			June	11	1957
Kaplan	Howard	4739			June	15	1957
Kaplan	Isidore	4855			June	18	1957
Kaplan	Walter M	4876			June	19	1957
Kaplan	Isidore	4878			June	19	1957
Kaplan	Myrt	4879			June	19	1957

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kaplan	Edythe R	0001			Jan	12	1957
Kaplan	Lucille S	211			Jan	10	1957
Kaplan	Marilyn	211			Jan	10	1957
Kaplan	Lillian M	364			Jan	14	1957
Kaplan	Wanda	133			Jan	21	1957
Kaplan	Edna	544			Jan	21	1957
Kaplan	Leah L	943			Feb	5	1957
Kaplan	Edna	944			Feb	7	1957
Kaplan	Belle	1090			Feb	11	1957
Kaplan	Edna	1114			Feb	11	1957
Kaplan	Ella Wilma	1123			Feb	14	1957
Kaplan	Sarah	1202			Feb	16	1957
Kaplan	Pandora	1325			Feb	19	1957
Kaplan	Carolyn	1613			Mar	7	1957
Kaplan	Barbara	1701			Mar	12	1957
Kaplan	Barbara R	1783			Mar	16	1957
Kaplan	Lee	1810			Mar	18	1957
Kaplan	Ella Eleanor	1834			Mar	19	1957
Kaplan	Annette J	1840			Mar	20	1957
Kaplan	Mellicent	2041			Mar	31	1957
Kaplan	Barbara	2054			Mar	31	1957
Kaplan	Barbara M	2056			Mar	31	1957
Kaplan	Marlene	2090			Apr	1	1957
Kaplan	Lucia	2106			Apr	2	1957
Kaplan	Leila	2194			Apr	6	1957
Kaplan	Everlyn	2207			Apr	6	1957
Kaplan	Everlyn	2357			Apr	13	1957
Kaplan	Shirley J	2413			Apr	15	1957
Kaplan	Marie	2474			Apr	16	1957
Kaplan	Lydia L	2479			Apr	16	1957
Kaplan	Dandra M	3011			May	3	1957
Kaplan	Sally	3069			May	4	1957
Kaplan	Arlene J	3070			May	4	1957
Kaplan	Clarice	3112			May	4	1957
Kaplan	Clara A	3117			May	4	1957
Kaplan	Edna	3132			May	4	1957
Kaplan	Bea	3177			May	6	1957
Kaplan	Joan M	3222			May	9	1957
Kaplan	Sarah	3255			May	10	1957
Kaplan	Edna	3294			May	11	1957
Kaplan	Edna A	3529			May	17	1957
Kaplan	Phyllis	3560			May	18	1957
Kaplan	Edna	3577			May	18	1957
Kaplan	Edna	3844			May	25	1957
Kaplan	Martha	3954			May	28	1957
Kaplan	Ella	4060			May	31	1957
Kaplan	Laurette M	4148			June	1	1957
Kaplan	Edna	4301			June	6	1957
Kaplan	Phyllis	4394			June	9	1957

(Cont'd next page)

Y W U R O N L J I H E A

62-100

B R O N X

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ka							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kapusta	Lee J			4377	June	8	1907
Kashchian	Mary			4438	—	8	—
Kasper	Shirley			4442	—	8	—
Kast	Kenneth			4451	—	8	—
Kaufman	Anna			4590	—	12	—
Kaplan	Bessie A			4624	—	13	—
Kass	Helen E			4649	—	14	—
Karten	Daphne			4701	—	15	—
Karp	Rhodan			4738	—	15	—
Kaptowski	Lernice R			4812	—	17	—
Kato	Gertrude			4856	—	18	—
Kaplan	Helen M.			4860	—	19	—

(Cont'd next page)

Y
V
U
F
C
M
L
J
H
F

20	21	22
23	24	25
26	27	28

KaKa

Y
V
U
R
O
N
L
J
I
H
E

(Cont'd next page)

K

JAN

JUN

20
22
25

1957

B R O N X

20 22 24 26 28 30 32 34 36 38 40 42 44 46 48 50 52 54 56 58 60 62 64 66 68 70 72 74 76 78 80 82 84 86 88 90 92 94 96 98 100

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Keitt	Nelson L.			0013	Jan	1	1900
Kellin	John J.			0095	5		
Keppeler	John J.			118	5		
Kennedy	Patrick			47	14		
Kenny	William			460	14		
Kelly	William J.			535	21		
Kennedy	James J.			758	25		
Kennedy	James J.			747	31		
Kegins	James J.			1124	Feb	13	
Kershaw	George			1139	13		
Kellman	Joseph H.			1374	21		
Kerrigan	Joseph M.			1730	Mar	13	
Kearns, Jr.	James C.			1900	23		
Kelley	James C.			2158	Apr	25	
Keane	John J.			2783	26		
Keane, Jr.	Richard H.			2808	27		
Kerr	Robert			2817	27		
Keller	John J.			2939	30		
Kertenbaum	Julius			3081	May	4	
Kolan	Vincent J.			3125	4		
Keen	Gerald D.			3145	4		
Kelly	John A.			3357	11		
Kent	Albert J.			3488	16		
Kenan	Patrick			3609	18		
Keto	Alfred			3785	24		
Kelly	Thomas			3866	25		
Keating	Philip J.			3876	25		
Kelly	William			3970	28		
Kennedy	James F.			3993	28		
Kemp	Patric			4113	June	1	
Kelton	James J.			4267	5		
Kepler	Julius			4326	6		
Kelly	John J.			4357	8		
Keloe	John J.			4406	13		
Kennedy	Thomas J.			4459	14		
Kerr	Ronald			4453	15		
Kerrigan	John J.			4773	15		
Kerr	Arthur H.			4777	15		

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ke Neady	Mary M.			111	Jan	11	1905
Kennedy	Patricia A.			415	17		
Kemp	Rosella			747	21		
Kessler	Rose			812	31		
Kessler	Rose			1132	Feb	13	1917
Kearney	Bernice			1142	15		
Kepler	Anne M.			1269	16		
Kellner	Harriet D.			1767	Mar	16	1917
Keehan	Patricia			1806	16		
Ketelman	Phyllis M.			1972	27		
Kelwin	Rosa M.			2063	30		
Kenny	Agnis			2066	30		
Kelly	Quendolyn J.			2102	April	1	1917
Kelliker	Elizabeth			2199	6		
Kerrigan	Helena M.			2237	6		
Keen	Eira B.			2399	13		
Kennedy	Elizabeth			2442	15		
Kelliker	Rita L.			2577	20		
Kelly	Catherine			2635	20		
Kerr	Marion F.			2815	27		
Kearns	Elizabeth			2942	30		
Kragopoulos	Rebecca			3012	May	3	
Kelly	Nancy E.			3145	4		
Kent	Rosamund			3372	11		
Kempsey	Alice M.			3376	11		
Kerner	Natalie D.			3488	16		
Kenny	Maryann			3526	17		
Kelly	Ellen			3537	18		
Kennedy	Annet E.			3575	18		
Keville	Mary B.			3694	22		
Kyle	Lois D.			3832	25		
Kennedy	Ann M.			4244	June	4	
Kerr	Patricia J.			4418	8		
Keller	Elaine			4488	10		
Kerschbaum	Myrtle			4541	11		
Kemp	Ellen			4638	13		
Kernner	Sonya			4672	15		

20 22 25

K

JAN

JUN

20
22
23

1957

B R O N X

20 22 24

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ki tson	Isaac J			17	Jan	1	1957
King	John P.			298	12		
Kilgannon	Patricia P.			315	12		
Knightall	Robert W.			639	12		
Kirsch	Robert			1002	Feb	9	
Kirschner	Raymond			1216	12		
King	Milton			1575	Mar	4	1957
Kirschner	Murray			1804	16		
Kiraly	Robert E.			1938	23		
Killian	Robert E.			1974	26		
King	Joseph R.			2092	29		
Kirk	William P.			2612	Apr	20	
Kissam	Phillip			2861	27		
Kieber	Erich			3045	May	4	
Kirschenbaum	Willeck			3261	10		
Kimmel	Leonard M.			3360	11		
Krell	Arson			3972	28		
Krepper	Otto Aloise			4504	June	6	1957

Kj

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kittle	Madonna E.			141	Jan	21	1957
Kirschen	Loris			1540	Mar	2	1957
Kiefer	Maria			1759	23		
Kirner	Hannah			2057	30		
Kimmelman	Gloria			2124	April	3	1957
Kirby	Kathleen M.			2222	6		
Kirman	Margaret			2295	April	10	1957
Kingo	Elsie			2460	16		
Kirman	Katherine M.			2484	17		
Kirkland	Doris St.			3029	May	3	
Kirman Herman	Barbara D.			3097	4		
Kindler	Donald			3245	10		
King	Frances			3455	15		
Kipfler	Mary D.			3574	18		
Kissel	Dorothy J.			3773	24		
Kittel	Jan			3825	25		
Kitchener	Rosalie			4003	29		
Kiley	Lourence M.			4416	June	8	
King	Calva J.			4667	14		
Kirschenbaum	Flora			4834	18		

Kj

FREE
1957

1957

BRONX

FREE
1957

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Klein	Paul			443	Jan	16	1957
Kleinman	Sam			721	-	29	-
Kugel	Richard			810	Jul	2	-
Klein	Jack			1123	-	19	-
Klein	Paul			1332	Feb	19	-
Klein	Martin			1857	Mar	20	-
Klein	Richard J.			2070	-	30	-
Klein	Robert H.			2219	Apr	6	-
Kleinfeld	Edward			2258	-	8	-
Klein	Agnes			2220	-	12	-
Kleinberger	Jack G.			2747	-	24	-
Glammner	Barry E.			4282	June	5	1957
Klein	Barry			4350	-	8	-
Klingner	William			4393	-	8	-
Klein	Harvey			4756	-	16	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Klein	Miriam			0106	Jan	5	1957
Klein	Carol B.			201	-	12	-
Kleinman	Basalind			1396	Feb	23	1957
Klemm	Friedman			1574	Mar	4	1957
Klein	Arlene			1636	Apr	7	-
Klar	Basalind			1706	-	12	-
Klockacka	Amela			1733	-	13	-
Klinkoff	Lynora E.			1935	-	23	-
Klaver	Phyllis R.			1991	-	27	-
Klunman	Bernice			2040	-	31	-
Klunck	Ann			2266	Apr	9	1957
Klotzky	Leptie			2926	-	30	-
Klein	Sheila			3364	May	11	1957
Klein	Marie J.			3795	-	24	-
Kluger	Bernice E.			3810	-	25	-
Klinofsky	Jeanette			3881	-	25	-
Klowden	Judith Ann			4733	June	15	-

Y
W
U
R
O
N
L

1957

BRONX

22 22 22
22 22 22
22 22 22

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Knight</i>	<i>Jack</i>			<i>201</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>1907</i>
<i>Knorr</i>	<i>Sam</i>			<i>220</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>6</i>	
<i>Mapp</i>	<i>Edward P.</i>			<i>239</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Procker</i>	<i>Herman</i>			<i>332</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>11</i>	
<i>Thurman</i>	<i>Robert</i>			<i>441</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>8</i>	

K

JAN

JUN

22 22 22
22 22 22
22 22 22

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Knight</i>	<i>Dorothy</i>			<i>245</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1907</i>

22 22 22
22 22 22
22 22 22

1957

BRONX

Y
W
B
O
N

22 22 22
22 22 22
22 22 22

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ko lla	William C.			808	Jan	12	1957
Koenig	Dwight M.			808	Jan	12	1957
Koch	Jesse			836	Jan	12	1957
Kozlovski	Robert			839	Jan	12	1957
Korenberg	Murray			1642	Mar	9	1957
Kornarek	Joseph			1786	Mar	26	1957
Kosider	John			2042	Mar	30	1957
Kosh	Henry			2091	Apr	1	1957
Konic	Shmuel			2178	May	5	1957
Koenig	Sagruel			2306	May	11	1957
Karpeck	Sedney			2787	May	26	1957
Kahn	Melvin			3124	May	4	1957
Kaven	Lewis H.			3321	May	11	1957
Karnreich	Israel			3681	May	21	1957
Kotkin	John			3847	May	25	1957
Kopcsak	August J.			3945	May	27	1957
Kornbluh	Barry			4001	May	29	1957
Kelt	Karl F.			4144	Jun	1	1957
Koons	Edward			4146	Jun	1	1957
Kozuch	Marcel			4470	Jun	10	1957
Kelman	Bernard			4614	Jun	13	1957
Kazyn	Allen			4629	Jun	13	1957
Koroniades	Dorothy			4853	Jun	18	1957

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ko chl	Evelyn C.			866	Jan	12	1957
Kornblum	Anne L.			320	Jan	12	1957
Kornfeld	Marcia			361	Jan	15	1957
Korotky	Leona			443	Jan	19	1957
Korwin	Anna M.			541	Jan	25	1957
Kopines	Edna			725	Jan	26	1957
Korin	Beatrice			1091	Feb	11	1957
Kogucky	Helen M.			1161	Feb	14	1957
Kopf	Marilyn			1165	Feb	15	1957
Kogel	Sandra			1198	Feb	16	1957
Koenigsberg	Joyce			1205	Feb	16	1957
Kornmayer	Nada			1279	Feb	18	1957
Kohn	Edith			1322	Feb	19	1957
Kosches	Edith			1652	Mar	9	1957
Kotick	Elaine R.			1928	Mar	23	1957
Kousin	Jesse			2026	Mar	28	1957
Kohrmann	Barbara J.			2562	Apr	20	1957
Koblyakowicz	Louise J.			3225	May	9	1957
Kotich	Anna			3669	May	21	1957
Koppel	Elaine R.			3921	May	25	1957
Kowels	Eleanor			3992	May	29	1957
Kowalski	Darlene Ann			4182	Jun	1	1957
Kowalsky	Zora			4790	Jun	15	1957

1957

BRONX

K_0 Ko

Y	
W	
U	
E	

K

JAN

JUN

1
F F F F F F
20 23 23 23 23

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kraft	Sam G.			505	Jan	4	1957
Kronish	William			315		12	
Kreistman	Robert S.			462		19	
Kreger	Raymond			1231	Feb	18	1957
Kraft	Richard			1645	Mar	9	
Krems	Jack			1651		9	
Krakower	Carlton D.			1909		23	
Kruse	John			2474	Apr	16	
Kraus	Marlin D.			2606		20	
Krauss	Robert			3310	May	11	
Kronick	Edward M.			3375		11	
Katz	Philip			3435		14	
Kopp	John M.			3522		17	
Kraus	Joseph			4117	June	1	
Kranitz	Abraham			4590		12	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Krasnov	Beatrice			118	Mar	5	1957
Krugel	Abraham			133		11	
Krug	Barbara E.			236		11	
Kiersma	Joan M.			248		11	
Kramer	Helen			416		13	
Kreiser	Pauline			524		23	
Krauss	Annette			702		26	
Krypp	Helena Molly			988	Feb	9	
Krayer	Janet Doris			1024	Feb	9	
Kramer	Rose			1166		15	
Krause	Marcy			1249		16	
Kramer	Andrew			1609	Mar	6	1957
Krauss	Eladys			1916		23	
Kodman	Mary			2205	Apr	6	
Kreisberg	Carol B.			2325		12	
Kretchner	Paula			2338		12	
Kravetz	Ruby J.			2477		16	
Kruger	Theresa E.			2526		19	
Krasnow	Cheryl			2724		23	
Krantz	Judith			2836		27	
Krantz	Coretta M.			2922		30	
Kristofferson	Grace Carol			3059	May	4	
Kramer	Ingard			3204		7	
Kramer	Josephine			3269		10	
Kraft	Lore			3258		11	
Kramer	Etta			3743		23	
Kramer	Carol A.			3756		23	
Kraus	Blanche M.			4212	June	3	
Krycka Kipka	Agnes			4341		7	
Katz	Lissa			4412		8	
Kramer	Rockelle			4633		13	
Kroll	Bernice			4844		18	
Krupski	Joan			4900		19	

1957

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Kr</i>							

BRONX

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kr							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kurpis	William L.			157	Jun	11	1957
Kush	Robert A.			163	—	12	—
Kujala	Arnold J.			137	—	12	—
Kurzman	Martin M.			815	Feb	1	—
Kush	August J.			24	—	6	—
Kugler	Harold			1543	Mar	2	1957
Kuever	Gerthold			1761	—	15	—
Kutner	Edward J.			1767	Mar	15	—
Kuner	Joseph			1812	—	13	—
Kunzelman	Robert C.			2572	Apr	20	—
Kunzashian	Harry			2664	—	20	—
Kunotler	Charles			3587	May	18	—
Kuntz	Robert			3884	—	25	—
Kuchin	Elewouth			4115	June	3	—
Kuck	Henrich H.			4324	—	17	—

Kw

Ky

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kunke	Sandra			5014	Jun	1	1957
Kuperberg	Sandra			418	—	17	—
Kung	Karen E.			708	—	16	—
Kuntz	Marion Ann			1509	Mar	2	1957
Kuntz	Grace A.			1862	—	21	—
Kuntz	Grace L.			1862	—	21	—
Kummer	Anita L.			1962	—	25	—
Kukura	Helena			2265	Apr	9	—
Kull	Dolores A.			2821	—	27	—
Kushner	Diana			2891	—	29	—
Kunice	Mae			3435	May	14	—
Kudrinsky	Harriet			3533	—	18	—
Kubinec	Mary L.			3599	—	18	—
Kumpf	Anna Mae			3841	—	25	—
Kudiel	Gerrice H.			3926	—	27	—
Kublick	Joyce J.			4445	June	8	—
Kurtz	Etta J.			4688	—	15	—

Kw artinsky

Glata

11 Jun 1957

Ky

1957

BRONX

JAN

JUN

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kaiser	Leonard			4999	June	22	1957
Kalantopoulos	Nicholas			5116		24	
Kasletsky	Conrad			5223		27	
Kaplan	Richard			5282		29	
Kaplowitz	Samuel H.			5484	July	6	
Kalman	Sela			5444		6	
Kasner	Abraham			5550	July	10	
Kasofsky	Howard			5745	July	18	
Kaufman	Allen			5748		19	
Kasich	Hillar			5920		27	
Katz	Isidor			6020	Aug.	1	1957
Kane	William			6041		2	
Kahn	Samuel			6216		9	
Kabak	Irwin			6262		10	
Kalarpan	Charles			6290		10	
Kaufmann	William			6345		13	
Kassman	Bernard			6493		17	
Kautz	Joseph			6416		20	
Kaplan	Eugene			6622		20	
Kane	Robert J.			6678		23	
Karp	Martin			6820		26	
Kaplan	Stanley			6853		27	
Katz	Joseph			6952		30	
Kalto	Edward			7002		31	
Kaplan	Richard			7008		31	
Kartol	Julius			7153	Sept.	4	
Kargas	Ray E.			7469		14	
Katz	Harry			7614		18	
Karpinski	Erving			7830		23	
Katz	Leib			8075	Oct.	2	
Katz	Harry			8112		4	
Kahn	Naftali			8181		5	
Kapar	Irwin			8239		8	
Kaufman	Jerry J.			8624		22	
Kahn	Joseph B.			8677		24	
Katkins	Armand B.			8687		24	
Katz	George G.			8788		26	
Kashner	Ronald			8841		29	
Kaspar	Leonard			8901	Nov.	1	
Katz	Milton			8906		2	
Kavanaugh	Edward			9083		9	
Kamara	John J.			9096		9	
Kaplan	Paul			9369		20	
Kaninberg	Henry			9445		23	
Kadis	Leah			9720	Dec.	3	
Katz	Arthur			9746		4	
Kaplan	John			9750		5	
Katz	Benjamin			9905		11	
Kahn	Jacob			9942		13	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kaylor	Carol Ann			4917	June	20	1957
Kaplan	Phyllis E.			4952		21	
Katz	Lyndee			4854		21	
Kaufman	Patricia			5080		22	
Kaufman	Carolyn			5119		24	
Kavalar	Esther			5385	July	2	1957
Kaufman	Bernice			5477		6	
Karp	Mary			5615	July	13	
Karp	Annette R.			5959		29	
Kaplan	Kathleen			5987		30	
Kaplan	Marshe			6011		31	
Kaplowitz	Annelle			6057	Aug.	3	1957
Katzowitz	Esther			6262		10	
Kaplan	Myra D.			6280		10	
Karp	Frances			6419		15	
Kavanagh	Gene M.			6491		17	
Kazahn	Carol Kayla			6854		27	
Katz	Lucy			6949		30	
Kaufman	Arlene			6982		31	
Kaplan	Sela			7056		31	
Kaplan	Agita			7094	Sept.	3	
Kaplan	Patricia			7130		4	
Kaplan	Alfred			7318		9	
Kaplan	Sandra			7324		10	
Kasner	Don			7423		13	
Kaiser	Leona			7482		14	
Kalmanowitz	Anna			7625		18	
Katzenberger	Anna			7858		24	
Kavanaugh	Bernadette H.			7883		26	
Kavanaugh	Maureen E.			8046	Oct.	1	
Kata	Alice M.			8051		1	
Kalnowski	Barbara			8107		4	
Kashaniuk	Mary			8287		10	
Katz	Elaine F.			8460		17	
Kane	Ken F.			8618		21	
Kalvis	Velta			8685		24	
Kaufman	Charlotte			8686		24	
Katmann	Bernadine E.			8722		25	
Kalish	Shelley L.			8737		26	
Kaplan	Kita E.			8784		26	
Kaplan	Miriam			9387	Nov.	21	
Kazarian	Barbara S.			9419		22	
Katz	Marcia			9546		26	
Karmirol	Lyana			9620		29	
Kandel	Selma			9650		30	
Kassirer	Claire			9760	Dec.	6	
Katz	Gloria			9780		7	
Kalvis	Velta			9792		7	
Kantor	Tokhan			9989		14	

(Cont'd next page)

BRONX

K

JUN

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kaplan	Leonard			4999	June	22	1957
Kalantzopoulos	Nicholas			5116	—	24	—
Kasletsky	Sam			5238	—	27	—
Kaplan	Richard			5282	—	29	—
Kaplowitz	Samuel			5484	July	6	—
Kalman	Bela			5494	July	6	—
Kasner	Abraham			5550	July	10	—
Kasofsky	Howard			5745	July	11	—
Kasman	Allen			5748	July	19	—
Kasnik	Willie			5920	—	27	—
Katz	Isidor			6020	Aug	1	1957
Kane	William			6041	—	2	—
Kahn	Samuel			6216	—	9	—
Kabak	Sam M.			6262	—	10	—
Kalargian	Charles			6280	—	10	—
Kaufmann	William			6345	—	13	—
Kassman	Bernard			6443	—	17	—
Kaufman	Joseph			6616	—	20	—
Kaplan	Eugene			6622	—	20	—
Kline	Robert			6678	—	23	—
Karp	Martin			6820	—	26	—
Kaplan	Stanley			6853	—	27	—
Katz	Joseph			6952	—	30	—
Kato	Edward			7002	—	31	—
Kaplan	Richard			7008	—	31	—
Kantor	Julius			7153	Sept	4	—
Kangas	Sam E.			7469	—	14	—
Katz	Harry			7614	—	18	—
Katz	Erving			7830	—	23	—
Korenski	Alfred			8075	Oct	2	—
Katz	Harry			8112	—	4	—
Kane	Naithi			8181	—	5	—
Kazar	Arthur			8239	—	8	—
Kaufman	Jerry			8624	—	22	—
Kahn	Joseph B.			8677	—	24	—
Kalman	Amos B.			8887	—	24	—
Katz	George G.			8788	—	26	—
Kashkin	Ronald			8841	—	29	—
Kasper	Leonard			8891	Nov	1	—
Katz	Milton			8906	—	2	—
Kavanagh	Edward			9083	—	9	—
Kaneva	John			9096	—	9	—
Kaplan	Paul			9369	—	20	—
Kaninberg	Henry			9445	—	23	—
Kadis	Leslie			9730	Dec	3	—
Katz	Arthur			9746	—	4	—
Kaplanovic	John			9750	—	5	—
Katz	Benjamin			9905	—	11	—
Kahn	Jacob			9942	—	13	—

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kaylor	Carol Ann			4917	June	20	1957
Kaplan	Phyllis			4952	—	21	—
Katz	Lynne			4854	—	21	—
Kaufman	Patricia			5080	—	22	—
Kaufman	Carolyn			5119	—	24	—
Kivalar	Gertrude			5385	July	2	1957
Kaufman	Bernice			5477	—	6	—
Karp	Mart			5615	July	13	—
Karp	Annette			5959	—	29	—
Kaplan	Kathleen			5989	—	30	—
Kaplan	Marsha			6011	—	31	—
Kaplowitz	Annelle			6057	Aug	3	1957
Katzowitz	Gertrude			6262	—	10	—
Kaplan	Myra			6280	—	10	—
Karp	Frances			6419	—	15	—
Kavanagh	Gene			6491	—	17	—
Kagan	Carol			6854	—	27	—
Kallin	Lucy			6949	—	30	—
Katz	Adlene			6982	—	31	—
Kaufman	Sila			7056	—	31	—
Katon	Orlita			7094	Sept	3	—
Kerling	Patricia			7130	—	4	—
Kabanikas	Lydia			7318	—	9	—
Kaplan	Sandra			7324	—	10	—
Kasner	Jan			7423	—	13	—
Kaiser	Leona			7482	—	14	—
Kamerowitz	Anna			7625	—	18	—
Katzengerger	Anna			7878	—	24	—
Kavanagh	Bernadette			7883	—	26	—
Keravally	Maureen			8046	Oct	1	—
Kata	Alice			8051	—	1	—
Kalnowski	Barbara			8107	—	4	—
Kashtaniuk	Mary			8287	—	10	—
Katz	Clara			8460	—	17	—
Kane	Ken			8615	—	21	—
Kalvis	Velta			8685	—	24	—
Kaufman	Charlotte			8686	—	24	—
Katman	Berellene			8722	—	25	—
Kalish	Shelley			8707	—	26	—
Kaplan	Rita			8784	—	26	—
Kaufman	Miriam			9387	Nov	21	—
Kazarian	Barbara			9419	—	22	—
Katz	Marcia			9546	—	26	—
Karmiel	Nzana			9620	—	29	—
Kandel	Selma			9650	—	30	—
Kasserer	Claire			9760	Dec	6	—
Katz	Gloria			9780	—	7	—
Kalvis	Velta			9792	—	7	—
Kantor	Tokman			9989	—	14	—

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

WURONLJTHEA

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Katz	Samuel			9969	Dec	13	1957
Kaner	Morton E.			10024		14	
Kalman	Julius K.			10030		14	
Kashden	Robert P.			10115		11	
Kaplan	Edward H.			10373		28	
Kaplan	Leonard			10382		28	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kadsoff	Janet L.			10003	Dec	14	1957
Kass	Marilyn D.			10038		14	
Kanner	Rita D.			10110		18	
Kahn	Paula			10706		21	
Kagan	Rebecca			10431		21	
Kafena	Linda			10309		26	
Karlberg	Veronica			10393		28	
Katz	Urlene R.			10417		30	
Kaufman	Molly			10438		30	

(Cont'd next page)

UNRECORDED

1957

BRONX

FREE

FREE

FREE

FREE

K

JUN

DEC

20 22 23

K

JUN

DEC

20
22
25

Y
W
U
R
O
N
L
J
I
H
E

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

FFFFEE
FFEE
20 22

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Keane	Maurice A			4925	June	20	1957
Keane	Thomas J			5052		22	
Kellacher	Patrick			5130		25	
Kelly	John H			5200		27	
Kemp	John L			5286		29	
Kessler	Herbert H			5335	July	25	
Kelly	Herbert H			5373		25	
Kelly	George A			6217	Aug	10	
Kessler	Samuel			6368		13	
Kearns	James G			6491		17	
Keppler	William			6528		17	
Kenny	Thomas J			6507		24	
Kearney	Patrick			6845		26	
Kelly	Thomas J			6892		28	
Kennedy	Robert J			6929		29	
Kelly	James H			7210	Sept	7	
Kennedy	Robert J			7271		7	
Kelly	Michael			7353		11	
Keane	Edward J			7729		21	
Kelly	Edward H			7864		25	
Kelly	Joseph M			8051	Oct	1	
Kearney	John A			8083		3	
Kelly	Thomas J			8087		3	
Kelly	Michael J			8250		8	
Kellacher	James J			8346		14	
Keller	Harry			8407		15	
Kitchum	Frank J			8479		18	
Kelly	Donald G			8522		19	
Kennedy	Walter J			8574		19	
Kendall	Bryan P			8576		19	
Kelly	Henry B			8669		23	
Kessler	John A			8732		26	
Kegan	John E			8815		29	
Kelly	Francis J			8928	Nov	2	
Kelanson	James J			9060		8	
Kerr	John F			9081		9	
Kellstrom	Alfred V			9101		9	
Kearman	Herbert L			9180		13	
Kern	Martin S			9223		15	
Kearney	Donald J			9231		15	
Kearney	Terence J			9600		25	
Kearney	Kevin L			9724	Dec	3	
Kearney	Robert			10190		21	
Kearney	Peter P			10477		23	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kelly	Zena			4988	June	22	1957
Kennedy	Anna M			5048		22	
Kearney	Edel L			5160		25	
Kearney	Ruth E			5372	July	2	1957
Kearney	Helen			5670	July	15	
Kelly	Deborah			5742		18	
Kearney	Edel M			5932		27	
Kearney	Patricia A			6533	Aug	17	
Kearney	James			6773		24	
Kearney	Lanthe			6804		31	
Kearney	Carol			7035		31	
Kearney	Thomas J			7229	Sept	7	
Kearney	Christa			7333		10	
Kearney	Theresa J			7517		14	
Kearney	Mary J			7728		21	
Kearney	Shirley			7765		21	
Kearney	Norma			7911		27	
Kearney	Lucretia F			7945		28	
Kearney	Margaret A			7981		28	
Kearney	Madeline D			7995		28	
Kearney	Margaret E			8346	Oct	14	
Kearney	Ann T			8477		18	
Kearney	Francis B			8581		19	
Kearney	Erna			8638		22	
Kearney	Barthol G			8779		26	
Kearney	Barbara M			8814		31	
Kearney	Flaviana J			8887	Nov	1	
Kearney	Patricia			8958		2	
Kearney	Josephine P			9085		9	
Kearney	Joan A			9231		15	
Kearney	Anne M			9356		19	
Kearney	Eileen M			9360		19	
Kearney	Kathleen M			9462		19	
Kearney	Glenn			9408		21	
Kearney	Margaret E			9426		22	
Kearney	Margaret A			9440		23	
Kearney	Janette R			9836	Dec	7	
Kearney	Eileen B			9984		14	
Kearney	Ruth J			10054		14	
Kearney	Rose			10080		16	
Kearney	Rita			10158		19	
Kearney	Ruth J			10166		21	

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

FREE 23
FREE 22
FREE 20

K

JUN

DEC

1000000
900000
800000
700000
600000
500000
400000
300000
200000
100000
0

20 22 23

1957

B R O N X

FREE
FREE
FREE

[illegible][illegible]

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
King	Edward			5317	June	27	1957
Kiprono	John			5469	July	6	
King	Ernest			5531	July	8	
Kirschbaum	Isidore			5754	July	19	
Kingsbury (Kingsbury)	David Adams			5786	July	19	
Kipper	Max			5780	July	20	
Kilstrom	Harry			5733	July	27	
King	Curl H.			6172	Aug	7	
Kend	Arnold D.			6374	Aug	14	
Kissel	Martin			6543	Aug	17	
Kieman	William			654	Aug	22	
Kisonas	Joseph			7162	Sept	5	
King	William			7351	Sept	10	
Kissin	Leo			7482	Sept	14	
Kirschbaum	Isidore			7659	Sept	20	
Kirms	Robert			7848	Sept	24	
King	Joseph			7994	Sept	28	
Kier	Christopher			8809	Oct	28	
Kieman	John			8963	Nov	2	
Kitz	Israel			9087	Nov	9	
Kieman	John			9664	Dec	30	
Kilgannon	Owen			10036	Dec	14	

Kj

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
King	Frances			5204	June	27	1957
Kippenberger	Herta			5332	July	1	
Kitson	Ellen M.			5772	July	30	
Kieman	Collette L.			6761	Aug	3	
Kilgannon	Kathleen M.			6323	Aug	12	
Kirk	Rita G.			6707	Aug	23	
Kitson	Lynda M.			6730	Aug	24	
Kiely	Margaret R.			6944	Aug	29	
Kissane	Mary D.			6963	Aug	30	
Kipplehan	Bridget			7204	Sept	6	
Kirschbaum	Clarke			7234	Sept	7	
King	Esther			7275	Sept	7	
King	Esther			7292	Sept	7	
Kingston	Margaret			7520	Oct	23	
Kirschner	Sandra M.			8281	Oct	10	
Kiss	Florence			8295	Oct	11	
Kieman	Mary E.			8316	Oct	11	
Kirschner	Adela			8541	Oct	19	
Kidwell	Carole			8809	Oct	28	
Kirschner	Edith R.			8964	Nov	2	
Kipness	Helen			9370	Nov	20	
Kieman	Catherine G.			10179	Dec	20	

Kj

1957

BRONX

Y U R O N L J I

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Klepp	Anthony J.			5273	June	29	1957
Klein	Lloyd			5281		29	
Klinef	Vincent			5402	July	7	1957
Klatt	Robert H.			5931		27	
Klinger	Eugene R.			6535	Aug	17	
Kleinman	Joseph			6757		30	
Kleinman	Milton			7056		31	
Klein	Frederick			7465	Sept	14	
Klein	Max			7542		16	
Klein	John J.			8425	Oct	16	
Klinger	May			9013	Nov	6	
Klein	Lawrence M.			9205		14	
Klamper	William M.			9518		23	
Klein	Herbert			9810	Dec	7	
Klepper	Adolph			9881		10	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Klipper	Helena			5063	June	2	1957
Klotz	Mary A.			5723		25	
Klond	Gertrude			5466	July	6	
Kleinmayer	Dolores			5562	July	10	
Klass	Shoria G.			6067	Aug	3	1957
Kliger	Sandra B.			6167		7	
Kleinerman	Hilda			6294		10	
Klein	Martha H.			6495		17	
Kluger	Marcia R.			6601		20	
Klein	Barbara M.			6626		21	
Klein	Norma S.			6717		24	
Klein	Arlene R.			6860		27	
Glass	Edna			7051	Sept	31	
Klein	Magdalen			7077	Sept	3	
Kusman	Joseph D.			7138		14	
Klein	Isabel			7380		12	
Klein	Corrine			8012	Oct	1	
Klein	Barbara G.			8127		5	
Klein	Frida			8314		11	
Klotz	Marguerite L.			8447	Nov	2	
Klausner	June			9388		21	
Klein	Elizabeth B.			9584		23	
Kleinmann	Alice M.			9805	Dec	7	
Klein	Paula M.			9877		10	
Klein	Marilyn G.			1087		24	

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Knight	Jordan L.			5585	July	11	1957
Knight	Edith G.			7205	Sept	6	
Knight	Annelle H.			7341	10		
Krussel	Eugene A.			7467	14		
Knapp	Paul G.			8767	Oct	26	
Knapp	Fred			9775	Dec	7	
Knick	Emil G.			9890	10		

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Knudsen	Elizabeth			7777	Sept	21	1957
Knapp	Beatrice			7720	27		
Knuth	Margaret A.			7989	28		
Knapp	Ellen			8938	Nov	2	
Knight	Anne H.			9422	22		

K

JUN

DEC

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Koelleff	Charles			4934	June	20	1957
Kondogianis	Alfred			4976		22	
Kovalovich	George			5056		23	
Kostin	Stephen			5109	July	24	
Korwath	Arthur			5496	July	6	
Koenig	Constantine			5581		11	
Koppell	Neale			5908		27	
Koch	Robert W.			6019	Aug	1	
Koppelman	Robert			6076		3	
Kolinsky	Symour			6220		9	
Konyachy	Benjamin			6318		12	
Kalb	Ernest L.			6428		21	
Koster	Joseph			6784	July	24	
Koshare	Richard			7290	Aug	7	
Koson	Robert			7766		21	
Kachis	Betty			7892		26	
Kolber	Alexander			7939		28	
Kopacke	Kerry			8311	Oct	11	
Kobren	Richard W.			858		19	
Korman	Samuel A.			8734		26	
Kornito	Philip			9140	Nov	12	
Kukler	Sanford			9465		23	
Korcus	Frank			9517		23	
Koerner	Albert			9641		30	
Konigstein	Spencer			9743	Dec	4	
Kachek	Harry			9793		7	
Kotmel	Peter			9820		7	
Koropshinsky	Richard W.			10152		19	
Kosoff	Julius			10347		27	
Koke	Richard G.			10348		27	
	Leonard R.			10379		28	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kornauert	Miriam			5085	June	24	1957
Koch	Friedel M.			5122		25	
Koschee	Boas			5181		26	
Kospe	Alise			5547	July	7	
Koo	Lorence			5608		12	
Kowalczyk	Lorraine			5821		22	
Koneberg	Greszta			6002		31	
Kokinda	Helin			6354	Aug	13	
Kosterick	Harriet			6740	Sept	30	
Kassoff	Isabel			7156	Sept	5	
Kardower	Sybil			7782		21	
Kasny	Shirley			8936	Nov	2	
Kossack	Miriam			9455		23	
Kozmofsky	Clara			9446		23	
Kosmidou	Smuragda			9724	Dec	3	
Koch	Anna P.			10328		27	
Kotel	Marcia			10386		28	

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ko							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ko							

K

JUN

DEC

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kroppel	Ludwig			5041	June	22	1957
Kramer	Milton			5173	—	26	—
Kretzer	Samuel			5343	July	1	—
Krasner	Frank			6055	Aug.	2	1957
Krinsky	Lanford			6060	Aug.	3	—
Kruger	James J.			6295	—	10	—
Kremer	William D.			6976	—	31	—
Kravitz	Alvin			7852	Sept.	24	—
Krington	Joe L.			7877	—	20	—
Krupa	Marian F.			8205	Oct	7	—
Kramer	William			8506	—	19	—
Kramer	Norman			8697	—	24	—
Krukawa	Joseph F.			8747	—	26	—
Kruger	Norman			8835	—	29	—
Kraft	William			8919	Nov	2	—
Krueger	Paul C.			8945	—	2	—
Kruch	Marvin J.			8983	—	4	—
Kramer	Martin			9639	—	30	—
Kravitz	David			10090	Dec	17	—
Kraus	Bernard			10164	—	20	—

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kronleib	Paula L.			4958	June	21	1957
Kramer	Marilyn			5236	—	28	—
Kremin	Clare E.			5290	—	29	—
Krout	Alice P.			5582	July	11	1957
Krout (Kran)	Bladys			5797	—	27	—
Kragick	Mildred			6058	Aug.	3	1957
Kron	Eileen M.			6176	—	5	—
Kropf	Muriel			6433	—	15	—
Kruse	Marlene J.			6629	—	21	—
Krauser	Belle			6969	—	30	—
Kraus	Blaine E.			7157	Sept	5	—
Kramer	Elizabeth M.			7223	—	7	—
Krabow	Cecilia			7342	—	10	—
Krafft	Joze Marie H.			7787	—	21	—
Kramer	Joyce			7899	—	26	—
Kramer	Mildred			8049	Oct	1	—
Kreitman	Arlene			8311	—	11	—
Krank	Moselle			8691	—	24	—
Krug	Florence J.			9032	Nov	7	—
Kritzschmann	Elizabeth	C		9617	—	29	—
Kramer	Norma	J		9641	—	30	—
Krigman	Rita A.			9648	—	30	—
Krimholtz	Judith			9794	Dec	7	—
Krulmann	Wanda	H		9866	—	11	—
Krutz	Rosalie			9911	—	11	—
Krause	Clare B.			9995	—	14	—
Kraus	Sandra A.			10025	—	14	—
Kroovand	Ruth C.			10156	—	19	—

1957

BRONX

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kr							

K

JUN

DEC

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kurtzman	Leon			4928	June	20	1957
Kutker	Chas M			5226	21		
Kummer Jr	Robert W			6100	Aug	3	
Kuhlmann	Karl H P			6281	10		
Kumins	Marvin B			6525	17		
Kuppersmith	Sheldon			6534	17		
Kuhl	Henry A			6673	-	22	-
Kulgerich	Simon L			6680	23		
Kuntz	Robert M			7253	Sept	7	
Kuperberg	Joel			8823	Oct	29	
Kujawski	Thaddeus			9459	Nov	23	
Kushner	David			9848	Dec	7	

Kw

Ky

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kurlan	Lee			5163	June	27	1957
Kurek	Ellen			6174	Aug	7	
Kushner	Rochelle			6492	17		
Kurtz	Grace M			7644	31		
Kurchen	Charlotte			7774	Sept	5	
Kugler	Deane			7376	12		
Kummer	Virginia C			8473	Oct	18	
Kugler	Sadye			8482	18		
Kulm	Marilyn E			8715	19		
Kutcher	Rita			9124	Nov	9	
Kusha	Paula P			9900	Dec	11	
Kupper	Marcia L			10056	16		

Kwelman

Sydell E

10360 Dec 28 1957

Kyritz

Jean

9949 Dec 13 1957

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

L

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE



1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
La racca	Anthony			2038	Jan	3	1957
Locatira	James			111	-	5	-
Lo Tane	Michael J.			191	-	9	-
Labiola	Samir R.			373	-	15	-
Lansta	Nicholas A.			865	-	14	-
Lashoe	Robert J.			517	-	19	-
Lally	Harold A.			533	-	21	-
Lashoe	Natrick			687	-	26	-
Lazarowitz	George H.			88	Oct	-	-
Lymote	John T.			885	-	1	-
Lademan	Martin			940	-	5	-
Landsman	Stanley A.			935	-	6	-
Lang	Richard J.			1078	Feb	9	-
Laculinko	Alvin P.			1080	-	9	-
Lacie	Nathan			1119	Feb	8	-
Laskin	Paul J.			1229	-	16	-
Laskomski	Peter B.			1254	-	16	-
Laitinen	Edward			1372	-	21	-
Landsman	Howard			1438	-	25	-
Lahak	Frank			1619	Mar	8	-
Laird	James P.			1628	-	8	-
Lasus LA 55	James			1656	-	9	-
Lakikas	Joseph		163	1689	Mar	11	-
Lander	Stanley			1766	-	12	-
Ladner	Herman			1726	-	13	-
Landon	Harry			1774	-	16	-
La Peco	Estelino			1795	-	16	-
Lazarowitz	Adore			2031	-	29	-
La Monte	Raymond P.			2072	-	30	-
Lang	David			2102	Apr	1	1957
Lavender	Ira			2142	-	4	-
Lapara	Agustini			2176	-	5	-
La Lalamito	John			2190	-	6	-
Larusso	John			2323	-	11	-
Labate	Lawrence			2422	-	13	-
Larequi	Samuel			2488	-	17	-
Ladegana	Anthony			2493	-	17	-
Laulo	Alfred			2508	-	18	-
Languanese	Samuel			2539	-	19	-
Laupe	John			2670	-	20	-
Lanza	Frank			2637	-	20	-
Langan	Victor A.			2685	-	22	-
Lavigne	Richard			2716	-	23	-
Lavrence	Alphonse			2762	-	25	-
Lerson	Edward			2832	-	27	-
Labo	Antonia			2887	-	27	-
Lamozo	Giuseppe			2898	-	29	-
Lauria	Domènec N.			3093	May	4	-
Laster	Jack			3110	-	4	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
La Vid	Earleyn			0046	Jan	3	1957
Lauke	Naomi			0843	-	5	-
La Porte	Margaret M.			0103	-	5	-
La Rocca	Louella			152	-	1	-
Landon	Adela			191	-	8	-
Larrie	John S.			194	-	9	-
Lapin	Shelly L.			275	-	12	-
Lapegan	Shelly B.			760	-	18	-
Lacko	Ann			670	-	26	-
Larvin	Catherine M.			663	-	25	-
Larusso	Joan Kay			1005	Feb	9	-
Lasser	Rosemarie			1219	-	16	-
Lasboard	Ma Mae			1327	-	16	-
Lake	Helen			1488	-	27	-
La Blade	Anne Laurie			1577	Mar	1	1957
Lay Grande	Dolores			1530	-	2	-
Lafky	Edith			1650	Mar	9	-
Laska	Pheta			1665	Mar	9	-
Lawrence	Gene			1978	-	26	-
Lagway	Opelene M.			2070	-	31	-
Larut	Lally B.			2164	Apr	5	1957
Lene	Helan B.			2260	-	8	-
Lattimore	Barbara M.			2375	-	13	-
Labori	Dolores			2426	-	13	-
Labin	Lila			2506	-	18	-
La Manna	Donata			2528	-	18	-
Langeva	Concetta M.			2677	-	20	-
La Gaxala	Helen M.			2777	-	26	-
Latterza	Ernest J.			2816	-	27	-
Ladati	Glenna F.			2885	-	27	-
Laurcano	Lavina			2895	-	27	-
Lay Sala	Josephine Marie			2955	May	1	1957
Lauriello	Arissa			3053	-	4	-
Labrador	Rose			3248	-	10	-
Lally	Josephine J.			3285	-	11	-
Latterza	Ernest M.			3292	-	11	-
Lampman	Ellen			3299	-	11	-
Lagana	Francesca P.			3328	-	11	-
La Bianca	Barbara			3426	-	13	-
Laurergano	Mary E.			3489	-	16	-
Laserow	Lenore B.			3557	-	18	-
Laker	Dolores H.			3577	-	18	-
Landberg	Caroline E.			3675	May	21	-
Lennon	June A.			3779	-	24	-
Lanza	Josephine P.			3871	-	25	-
Lavia	Concetta			3919	-	25	-
Lame	Mavis H.			4023	-	29	-
Lafky	Beatrice Ann			4121	Jun	1	-
Lara	Myrna			4237	-	4	-

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lavorate	Richard H			3264	May	10	1907
Lachs	Ernest			3306		11	
Lane	Aaron D			3312		11	
Larkin	Romeo M			3345		11	
Lauer	Ebene			3552		18	
Lapa	David			3682	May	21	
La Marca	Pydouch D			3806		25	
Lawner	Thermon			3894		25	
Lawson	William D			3908		25	
Leng	Harvey L			3911		25	
La Ptonda	Ernest			3974		28	
Landy	Simon D			4005		29	
Lewer	Donald A			4058		31	
Lambertus	Edward			4142	June	1	
Laguardia	Harry A			4151		1	
Lago	William J			4178		1	
Langan	John P			4219		3	
Lauria	Richard J			4281		5	
Lange	Julius J			4382		8	
Lalondes	Bartholomew			4483		10	
Laverty	Jones D			4607		12	
Laracipente	Peter P			4610		13	
La Spina	Samuel			4662		14	
Lane	John			4794		17	
Lang	Ronald			4829		19	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
La Russa	Eme Linda			4322	June	6	
Lautman	Frances D			4365		8	
Labor	Concetta			4485		10	
Lance	Barbara J			4490		10	
Lartigant	Helen			4497		10	
Laskin	Myra T			4532		10	
La Peter	Matilda			4533		11	
Lavery	Elizabeth			4652	June	14	1907
Lavin	Agnes J			4713		15	
Lance	Rosalie M			4750		15	
Larkin	Ellen M			4794		17	
Lankofsky	Aylene R			4821		12	
Lasker	Laryna			4864		18	

YOUNG LINE

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Leonard	Thomas			1088	Jan	5	1907
Leon	Marcelo			109			
Leff	Symon			106		5	
Levine	Abraham			105		5	
Levine	Isaac			101		7	
Lee	James C.			208		9	
Levy	Samuel H.			247		11	
Lehman	James V.			268		12	
Levey	Harry B.			278		12	
Leibowitz	Martin			305		12	
Leone	Harold			361		12	
Leonard	Louis C.			378		15	
Leibert	Carl H.			500		19	
Levis	Norman J.			660		25	
Levine	Harry D.			669		26	
Levin	Richard S.			689		26	
Levinski	Emanuel			811	Feb	1	
Lehon	Isaac			833		2	
Leibowitz	Samuel			871		2	
Levin	Isaac			893		4	
Levin	Isaac			1130		13	
Levin	Harry			1172		15	
Levine	Howard			1205		16	
Levis	Isaac			1213		16	
Levis	Isaac			1297		18	
Levis	Isaac			1321		19	
Lederer	Isaac			1477		27	
Levenson	Harold			1491	Feb	28	
Leider	Burton			1607	Mar	6	1907
Levichan	Paul			1614		7	
Levine	Melvin			1674	Mar	9	
Lee	Wong			1967		23	
Levis	Carl H.			2013		28	
Leibowitz	Harry			2057		30	
Leitner	Isaac			2061		30	
Lee	Sam			2515	Apr	18	1907
Levinsky	Angels			2522		18	
Leibowitz	Markin C.			2578		20	
Leipper	Frederick W.			2582		20	
Lehner	Robert R.			2695		22	
Levine	Markin			2730		23	
Levis	Isaac			2746		24	
Lee	Isaac			2825		27	
Levichan	Donald J.			2969	May	1	
Levin	Carl			2991		2	
Legendre	Isaac			3111		4	
Leitner	Isaac			3199		7	
Levy	Isaac			3284		11	
Levis	Emanuel			3337		11	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Leon	Emilia			1011	Jan	2	1907
Levy	Miriam			151		7	
Leh	Estelle			328		12	
Lehman	Patricia			591		23	
Lee	Elaine E.			639		21	
Lehman	Isaac C.			640		21	
Lehman	Jennie			689		25	
Leitch	Sharon			676		26	
Leitner	Ann M.			681		26	
Lee	Budget R.			785		30	
Leone	Francis M.			787		30	
Levin	Isaac			844	Feb	4	
Leone	Emily R.			847		4	
Levine	Isaac			906		5	
Levi	Isaac			966		7	
Lebron	Isaac			1173		15	
Levine	Deanne			1197	Feb	16	
Levine	Edith			1231		16	
Levinson	Betha			1349		20	
Leitner	Isaac			1352		20	
Leventhal	Dora			1354		20	
Leinhardt	Diane			1380	Feb	23	
Leitner	Anna			1547	Mar	2	
Leibowitz	Isaac			1617	Mar	8	
Leitner	Isaac			1686	Mar	11	
Levin	Isaac			1697		11	
Levin	Isaac			1709		12	
Leitner	Isaac			1720		13	
Leitner	Isaac			1730		13	
Levin	Isaac			1757		15	
Levin	Isaac			1856		21	
Levin	Isaac			1917		23	
Levin	Isaac			1967		25	
Levin	Isaac			1975		27	
Lerner	Isaac			2095	Apr	1	
Levin	Isaac			2115		2	
Levin	Isaac			2165		5	
Levin	Isaac			2322		11	
Levin	Isaac			2370		13	
Levin	Isaac			2452		16	
Levin	Isaac			2539		20	
Levin	Isaac			2634		20	
Levin	Isaac			2676		22	
Levin	Isaac			2741		30	
Levin	Isaac			2987	May	2	1907
Levin	Isaac			3001		2	
Levin	Isaac			3025		3	
Levin	Isaac			3040		4	
Lee	Isaac			3143		4	

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Leggett	Otis H.	3441			May	15	1937
Lee (Lee)	Arnold (H.)	3527				7	
Leak	Murray	3583				18	
Lea	Joseph A.	3584				4	
Lehon	Boque S.	3658				20	
Lehrer	Robert A.	3667				21	
Lee	Bratton	3760				23	
Levine	Milton	3788				24	
Lev	Stanley P.	3810				25	
Levin	Richard P.	3838				25	
Leikowitz	Harold	4076			June	1	1937
Leibowitz	Raymond	4092				1	
Levine	Howard	4093				1	
Lichtman	Wesley	4188				3	
Lecky	Thomas	4243				4	
Ledesma	Joseph	4266				5	
Lewis	Joseph	4235				7	
Lestch	Rathan	4348				7	
Levy	Joseph Wilbur	4394				8	
Levine	Abraham	4491				10	
Letzig	Richard	4631				11	
Levitt	David	4643				15	
Levy	Mason	4728				15	
Letterese	Vincent	4885				19	
Levin	Mark H.	4901				19	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Levy	Verna J.	3207			May	8	1937
Leiford	Edith Marie	3244				10	
Leidner	Maria	3409				13	
Leintant	Mildred	3444				15	
Levine	Guth	3459				15	
Leon	Gertrude	3531				17	
Leone	Angela	3547				18	
Leonard	Joan P.	3674				21	
Lewis	Josephine	3703				22	
Lehmann	Marrison	3914				25	
Lenofsky	Harriet L.	3977				28	
Levine	Ina	3982				28	
Leipert	Janet E.	3985				28	
Levine	Leona	4039				29	
Lewis	Mary P.	4042				31	
Lefebvre	Helen E.	4117			June	1	
Lasky (last name)	Beatrice Ann	4121				1	
Levihan	Mary L.	4162				1	
Levy	Julia	4198				1	
Levine	Florence E.	4210				3	
Levine	Evelyn	4546				11	
Levine	Deane	4588				12	
Lefebvre	Harriet A.	4601				12	
Leibowitz	Fidèle	4629				13	
Levine	Doris	4741				15	
Levin	Lorraine	4760				15	
Leone	Larman A.	4808				17	
Lee	Audrey F.	4859				18	

1957

BRONX

LhLh

Y
U
C
I
I
H

1957

BRONX

JAN

JUN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lia	John S.			0083	Jan	1907	
Lubard	Samuel J.			0083	4		
Luberman	Isaac B.			384	15		
Lunden	Allen B.			612	24		
Lunde	Kenneth J.			739	28		
Lichtenstein	Harold			777	29		
Lindenbaum	Henry			941	26		
Livacchi	Philip			1230	16		
Liberatore	Raymond J.			1443	25		
Livingston	Richard			1503	28		
Lizardi	Francisco			1506	Mar	1	
Lindsay	William P.			1594	6		
Lieber	Stuart			1687	Mar	11	
Lichtman	Meyer			1721	12		
Lipschitz	Julius			1722	Mar	13	
Lipmann	Robert H.			1734	13		
Lipschitz	Abraham			1863	21		
Lipson	Louis D.			1956	23		
Lisk	Farren D.			2229	Apr	6	
Litvin	Bruce			2307	11		
Lipman	Marvin			2559	20		
Lira	Benedict S.			2618	20		
Lilling	Heber			2865	27		
Liberatore	Robert E.			2948	May	1	1907
Linder	Leopold			3027	3		
Lipp	Master W.			3153	4		
Liet	Herman J.			3296	11		
Liptin	Robert J.			3308	11		
Lieberman	Louis			3408	13		
Liccardi	Thomas W.			3411	13		
Liff	Jacob			3702	22		
Liguori	Gennaro			3759	23		
Lichtenstein	Gernard			3965	28		
Liner	Melvin			4085	June	1	
Liperman	Jacob J.			4102	1		
Linschitz	Benar			4229	4		
Lins	George J.			4374	8		
Litt	Benjamin			4565	11		
Litman	Douglas			4569	12		
Liska	William S.			4780	15		
Linker	Sal J.			4834	18		

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Liss	Helene			0071	Jan	1917	
Lief	Henriette			193	4		
Lendeth	Laura			239	16		
Little	Pauline			441	18		
Lieberman	Isaac			585	22		
Lieberman	Shirley			697	4		
Loringstone	Virginia A.			765	29		
Lubman	Rose H.			813	24		
Liebowitz	Mary			1002	Feb	9	
Litt	Blossom			1321	19		
Linder	Lincoln			1324	19		
Livingston	Agatha L.			1339	20		
Lindstrom	Robert			1727	Mar	13	
Lippind	Lernice J.			1825	19		
Lisk	Augusta			1869	21		
Lisman	Rachel			1897	22		
Liccardi	Colores			1974	26		
Lindner	Isadora			2137	Apr	3	1907
Lipsky	Isidore			2189	6		
Livers	Paula			2241	6		
Lieberman	Chyllis			2255	Apr	8	
Lindauer	Esther			2447	15		
Liscione	Madeline A.			2654	20		
Limmer	Isidore			2736	24		
Lipsky	Harriet J.			2747	24		
Liso	Musa J.			2868	27		
Lieber	Barbara Ann			2933	30		
Lipschitz	Blenche B.			3060	May	4	
Liet	Gloda			3147	4		
Liggo	Rina M.			3234	11		
Lipschitz	Rosaline			3314	11		
Lipsett	William			3398	13		
Lindholm	Barbara			3924	29		
Lipschitz	Barbara			3964	28		
Lipschitz	Sandra J.			4054	31		
Liptman	Marlene			4114	June	1	
Lindman	Glenn J.			4169	1		
Liso	Jan M.			4203	3		
Liberatore	Thalia			4215	June	3	
Lieberman	Muriel A.			4525	11		
Lisciani	Legenia F.			4543	11		
Lichtenfeld	Wladyslaw			4570	12		
Livingston	Sadie D.			4886	19		

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

JAN

JUN

20
22
25

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Longoria	Pedro B.			1000	Jan	1	1957
Lombardi	Anthony J.			1000	-	5	-
Lopez	Ralph			114	-	5	-
Loucka	Charles F.			178	-	8	-
Louusso	Vincent			273	-	12	-
Long	Willis C.			276	-	12	-
Lorabfield	Alvin			281	-	12	-
Lopez	Jose			288	-	12	-
Lord	Eugene			286	-	23	-
Lopez	Ramon			286	-	23	-
Lopez	Vincent			286	-	23	-
Larven	Joseph W.			1069	-	7	-
Lovell	Martin			1215	-	16	-
Lopez	Roberto			1419	-	23	-
Latt (2nd)	Edison J.			1578	Mar	1	1957
Lopez	Luis			1533	-	2	-
Lovell	Willie			1546	-	2	-
Lopez	Antonio			1580	Mar	5	-
Lourenco	Manuel			1680	-	11	-
Lopez	Isabel			1707	-	12	-
Lopada	George			1711	-	12	-
Lacorotando	Isabel			1815	-	18	-
Larher	Serald			1907	-	23	-
Lorda Lercala	Aymando			2122	Apr	2	1957
Lopez	Reodore			2202	-	6	-
Lopez	Maximo			2267	-	9	-
Lobel	James J.			2482	-	16	-
Lopez	Miguel			2655	-	20	-
Lopez	Adriano			2689	-	23	-
Lopes	Miguel A.			2788	-	26	-
Lopez (Velez)	Armando			2846	-	27	-
Lombardi	Anthony B.			2884	-	27	-
L. Presti	Ernest A.			2894	-	27	-
Lzalo	Joseph			2895	-	27	-
Lopez	Edial			2894	-	27	-
Lopditch	Michael J.			2838	-	30	-
Lopez (De Victoria)	James			3125	May	4	-
Loughery	John P.			3222	-	9	-
Lobel	Nathan			3436	-	14	-
Lopez	Eugenio			3581	-	18	-
Lopez	Alfonso			3594	-	18	-
Lodato	Charles J.			3595	-	18	-
Loragis	Isabel			3688	-	20	-
Loblo	Anthony B.			3680	-	21	-
Logan	Gerard P.			3737	-	23	-
Louy	Joseph J.			3863	-	24	-
Luther	Harry D.			3841	-	25	-
Litardien	Philip			4054	-	31	-
Lopez	Michael			4193	June	5	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lorduback	Nancy A.			144	Jan	1	1957
Lopez	Maria L.			146	-	9	-
Lofine	Donald M.			303	-	2	-
Lopez	Conchita			379	-	15	-
Lopez	Eda N.			436	-	17	-
Loroman	Isabel			588	-	20	-
Lorin	Beverly R.			644	-	26	-
Lorne	Margaret A.			821	Feb	5	-
Loytlet	Julia R.			921	-	5	-
Lombrozo	Rosalind			996	-	9	-
Lopez	Ana E.			1298	-	18	-
Lopez (Loury)	April Christine			1483	-	27	-
Lopez	Helen T.			1521	Mar	2	1957
Lopez	Maria L.			1594	-	6	-
Lombardi	Virginia			1795	-	16	-
Lopez	Isabelita			1813	Mar	18	-
Loposolo	Lucy A.			1950	-	23	-
Lorber	Frances F.			2007	-	23	-
Lopez	John M.			2116	Apr	2	1957
Loubriel	Maria P.			2155	-	4	-
Lohr	Gene T.			2229	-	6	-
Lott	Adell F.			2287	-	9	-
Lopeto	Conetta			2319	-	11	-
Lopez	Olga			2340	-	12	-
Loury	Louise H.			2347	-	13	-
Lombardi	Clara R.			2398	-	13	-
Lozita	Blanche R.			2612	-	20	-
Lopez	Victoria			2655	-	20	-
Lopf	George			2907	-	28	-
Lopez (De Victoria)	Marion			3123	May	4	-
Lombardi	Elizabeth A.			3174	-	6	-
Longo	Grace E.			3249	-	10	-
Longo	Ana M.			3311	-	11	-
Lobel	Blanche			3313	-	11	-
Lopez	Hilda			3406	-	13	-
Lopez	Maria J.			3415	-	13	-
L. Russo	Marie			3759	-	23	-
Lombardi	Delores			3822	-	25	-
Louvenstein	Louise			4031	-	31	-
Lopez	Louise A.			4062	-	31	-
Lomnicki	Sandra A.			4079	June	1	1957
Lombardi	Thomas M.			4171	June	1	-
Lott	Anne Mary			4227	-	3	-
Lopnoie	Jan			4348	-	7	-
Lopez	Amparo			4494	-	10	-
Lackwood	Peter L.			4588	-	9	-

(Cont'd next page)

FREE
FREE
FREE

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Loeb	Adolph			4227	June	31	1957
Lachon	William			4414		8	
Lopez	Manuel			4494		10	
Lopez	JAMES			4593		12	
Lewy	Richard			4710		15	
Losito	Joseph			4730		15	
Lopez	Pedro			4858		18	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Lo</i>							

JAN

JUN

1957

BRONX

20 22 24

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ludivig	Wendell			791	Jan	1	1907
Lufonaki	Joseph H.			791	Feb	16	—
Lupo	Emile 2			898	Feb	4	1907
Lugo	Joe 7			911	—	5	—
Luttings	Caron			913	—	6	—
Lutteney	Thomas			1050	Feb	9	—
Lubow	Edward			1293	—	11	—
Lugo	Lucas			1693	Mar	11	—
Legue	Edmund			2088	—	30	—
Lugo	Quis A.			2754	Apr	25	—
Lucas	Will W.			2791	—	26	—
Luce	Anthony 90			3049	May	24	—
Luppy, Jr	Frank D.			3302	—	11	—
Lundgren	Donald P.			3535	—	18	—
Lynlar	Coutland			3624	—	18	—
Lucas, Jr	John L.			4155	June	1	—
Ludford, Dr.	John F.			4608	—	13	—
Lupia	Joseph August			4783	—	10	—

Lynch	James G.			313	Apr	12	1907
Lynar	Patrick C.			268	—	14	—
Lyons	Robert 26			857	Feb	4	—
Lynch	Joseph M.			1001	Feb	9	—
Lynon	Michael			2222	Apr	6	1907
Lynes	Ephraim			2309	—	11	—
Lyons	Thomas A.			2708	—	26	—
Lyons	Walter M.			3498	May	17	—
Lzell	Jan P.			4769	June	15	—

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Luciano	Lillian M.			161	Jan	1	1907
Lutis	Nancy J.			321	—	12	—
Lukacs	Mary J.			999	Feb	9	—
Lundberg	Hilda			1372	—	21	—
Luckens	Genevieve M.			1478	—	27	—
Lugo	Helis			1555	Mar	2	1907
Lucky	Theresa E.			1675	—	4	—
Ludwick	Merna			1718	Mar	12	1907
Lush	Amelia			1728	—	13	—
Lumbard	Joseph			2647	Apr	20	—
Lukaszewski	John E.			2750	—	24	—
Ludlow	Katherine M.			2800	—	26	—
Luta	Lavina E.			3092	May	4	—
Luttenberg	Bladys			3240	—	10	—
Lubin	Joseph			3374	—	11	—
Lucarello	Anna			3644	—	20	—
Luche	Mary L.			3885	—	25	—
Lucken	Frederic			4357	June	8	—
Lutis	John			4360	—	8	—
Luccesi	Jan M.			4388	—	8	—
Luccese	Mary Louise E.			4613	—	13	—
Lustgarten	Lita			4683	—	15	—

Lynch	Gene A.			161	Jan	12	1907
Lyons	Robert			176	—	23	—
Lynch	Joan F.			2811	Apr	27	1907
Lynch	Ellen B.			3084	May	4	—
Lyons	Helen M.			4275	June	5	—

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
La Venhar	Morris A.	5211	June	27	1957		
Latimer	Arthur C.	5224	—	27	—	—	—
Latona	William	5249	—	28	—	—	—
Lassman	Henry	5274	—	29	—	—	—
Lamadore	Jones	5289	—	29	—	—	—
Lasco	Dominick	5358	July	2	1957		
Lambert	John	5368	—	2	—	—	—
Lawrence	Robert J.	5372	July	8	—	—	—
Lavell	John	5622	—	13	—	—	—
Lingley	Robert	5764	—	19	—	—	—
Lingley	William	5861	—	24	—	—	—
Livitz	Norman	5885	—	28	—	—	—
Lampico	Veikko	5909	—	27	—	—	—
Lamberti	Paul	5913	—	27	—	—	—
Lawler	Lawrence J.	5921	—	27	—	—	—
Lauri	Edward J.	5922	—	27	—	—	—
La Calle	Bernard J.	5943	—	27	—	—	—
La Cattuta	Nicholas J.	5958	—	29	—	—	—
Lawson	John	5962	—	29	—	—	—
Lauer	Thomas M.	5990	—	26	—	—	—
Lau	John	6153	Aug	5	—	—	—
La Spina	John	6150	—	6	—	—	—
Labeck	Theodore	6191	—	8	—	—	—
La Duca	Joseph A.	6246	—	10	—	—	—
Lawrence	Otto A.	6287	—	10	—	—	—
La Porta	Alfred M.	6289	—	10	—	—	—
Lader	David H.	6426	—	15	—	—	—
Lartigaut	Samuel	6563	—	19	—	—	—
Landman	Edwin F.	6614	—	20	—	—	—
La Rosa	Sebastiano	6638	—	21	—	—	—
Lauricella	Benjamin A.	6641	—	21	—	—	—
Landolfi	Frank J.	6721	—	24	—	—	—
Langer	Edward C.	6794	—	24	—	—	—
La Cattuta	Nicholas E.	6858	—	27	—	—	—
La Rosa	Paul	6873	—	27	—	—	—
Lauria	Anthony	6887	—	28	—	—	—
Landau	Jack F.	6901	—	28	—	—	—
Lammers	April A.	6971	—	32	—	—	—
Lavalle	Edward	7109	Sept	3	—	—	—
Lauriano	Joe A.	7186	—	6	—	—	—
Lazarowitz	Harvey	7209	Sept	7	—	—	—
Lawson	Andrew J.	7256	—	7	—	—	—
Leng	Robert J.	7363	—	11	—	—	—
Lambrelli	Dominick	7439	—	14	—	—	—
Lacy	Robert D.	7575	—	14	—	—	—
Lano	Angelo	7623	—	18	—	—	—
Laitman	Samuel	7629	—	18	—	—	—
Lagano	Anthony P.	7647	—	19	—	—	—
Langan	Michael	7660	—	20	—	—	—

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
La Bollita	Laura J.	4950	June	21	1957		
Landsman	Arthur C.	4989	—	22	—	—	—
Lappano	Geroldine	5015	—	22	—	—	—
Lanzolotto	Mary L.	5071	—	22	—	—	—
Laverty	Genevieve J.	5165	—	27	—	—	—
Lascos	Glenn A.	5196	—	27	—	—	—
La Bellarte	Ann	5213	—	27	—	—	—
Larkin	Barbara J.	5224	—	27	—	—	—
Langer	Edith	5447	July	5	—	—	—
Lauri	Andrew	5348	—	9	—	—	—
Lawrence	Maud A.	5835	July	23	—	—	—
La Vecchia	Josephine	5846	—	23	—	—	—
La Rocca	Josephine A.	6236	Aug	10	—	—	—
La Nina	Emma R.	6257	—	10	—	—	—
Laurenzano	Theresa C.	6657	—	22	—	—	—
Landers	Unita R.	6683	—	23	—	—	—
Lack	Harriet	6770	—	24	—	—	—
Lagaro	Theresa	6826	—	26	—	—	—
Lago	Maria R.	6831	—	26	—	—	—
La Mattina	Anna	6868	—	27	—	—	—
Lau	Shirley A.	7155	Sept	5	—	—	—
Largan	Glenn	7209	—	7	—	—	—
Larkence	Marion	7366	Sept	9	—	—	—
Lama	Geroldine A.	7435	—	14	—	—	—
La Costa	Anna	7451	—	14	—	—	—
Lawner	Therendlyn	7473	—	14	—	—	—
La Bronx	Grace	7492	—	14	—	—	—
Lapidus	Joyce	7506	—	14	—	—	—
La Forgia	Mary A.	7798	—	21	—	—	—
Landucci	Agnes	7825	—	23	—	—	—
Lamin	Selma	7830	—	23	—	—	—
Lani	Rosemary A.	7861	—	25	—	—	—
Larotti	Rose C.	8044	Oct	1	—	—	—
Larg	Elisor H.	8116	—	4	—	—	—
Largan	Arline M.	8214	—	7	—	—	—
La Cattiva	Deane C.	8283	—	10	—	—	—
Ledes	Selma	8326	—	11	—	—	—
Lesho	Maryna	8483	—	18	—	—	—
Lau	Grace J.	8606	—	21	—	—	—
Lenge	Edith	8659	—	23	—	—	—
La Rocca	Lillian J.	8786	—	26	—	—	—
Labbate	Maria J.	8791	—	26	—	—	—
Lapp	Gloria	8867	—	31	—	—	—
Labbate	Catherine A.	8955	Nov	2	—	—	—
Larkin	Bridget B.	9040	—	7	—	—	—
Lains	Lynelle M.	9100	—	9	—	—	—
Lacy	Erasmus A.	9229	—	15	—	—	—
Laviano	Anna	9445	—	16	—	—	—
Laras	Silda	967	—	16	—	—	—

(Don't start page)

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lando	Frank			7697	Sept	21	1957
Lalli	John			7716		21	
La Russa	Joseph			7745		21	
Lauritano	Celestino	13		7888		26	
Larous	Domino	8		7891		26	
La Sala, Jr.	George F.			7982		28	
Larry	Walter			8039	Oct	1	
La Pter	Richard L.			8182		5	
Lewis	Joseph W.			8232		14	
Lombert	Jack			8437		16	
La Forno	Joseph A.			8466		17	
La Salle	Michael			8527		19	
Loyarnick	Stanley			8566		19	
Lenza	Henry J.			8675		24	
Lazarus	Arthur M.			8702		24	
Lendron	Daniel			8752		26	
Lescalle	Jose R.			8790		26	
Lovelle	Joseph J.			8969	Nov	2	
Lugalante	Benjamin J.			9027		7	
Loren	Jerry			9080		9	
La Mantia	Joseph A.			9093		9	
Lelly	Michael			9181		13	
Laracunte Jr.	Ignacio			9238		15	
Leger	Robert B.			9255		16	
Lombert	John			9274		16	
La Rocca	Vito			9450		23	
Lange	Ronald F.			9503		23	
Languier	Harold A.			9782	Lu	7	
Lazarus	Allan K.			9791		7	
Lansman	Marion			9808		7	
Lanni	Harry			9809		7	
Lautich	Eugene			9913		11	
Lache	Bernard			9926		12	
Laracunte (Jenny)	Ruben			9952		13	
Lattuca	Vincent M.			10046		14	
Laguna	Kene			10081		16	
Lary	Adolph M.			10153		19	
Lorles	Andrew A.			10174		21	
Lard Jr.	Walker H.			10176		23	
La Jove	Salvatore			10309		26	
Lacanta	Hiram D.			10364		28	
Laufer	Murray			10378		28	
Landgraf	Kenneth T.			10384		28	
La Kovara	Pellegrino			10425		30	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lardner	Kereta M.			9334	Nov.	18	1957
Lawrence	Joanne L.			9568		27	
Lauring	Clindra W.			9605		29	
Lamphier	Catherine			9660		30	
Lary	Joyce R.			9689		30	
La Barbara	Rosemary T.			10011	Dec	11	
Lendi	Celia C.			10061		23	
La Bolotta	Flora G.			10451		31	

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Levin	Mark H			4901	June	19	1917
Le Blanc	Norman A			4939	—	20	—
Leblanc	William M			4972	—	22	—
Levitt	Sal H			5138	—	25	—
Lewis	Byron			5257	—	29	—
Lepelotat	Stanley			5354	July	1	—
Levenquib	Best W			5372	—	2	—
Lester	Alton H			5404	July	3	—
Lebron	Joe A			5426	—	5	—
Levine	Young			5471	—	6	—
Lehto	Mark			5492	—	6	—
Leota	Samson			5519	July	8	—
Lewis	John H			5557	—	10	—
Lewine	Lewis D			5577	—	11	—
Leibowitz	Benjamin			5684	—	15	—
Lewis	Leonard J			5706	—	16	—
Lewine	Alex			5817	July	22	—
Lewis	Jones			5824	—	23	—
Lewenson	Harold L			5828	—	27	—
Lewine	Morris			5983	—	31	—
Lee	Joseph L			6111	Aug	3	—
Livy	Jerome M	(6205)		6146	—	6	—
Levitt	Henry			6274	—	10	—
Livy	Stanley J			6294	—	10	—
Lewis	Garold D			6338	—	12	—
Lewenthal	Ronald			6397	—	14	—
Lee	Meredith A			6449	—	16	—
Levitt	Abraham D			6457	—	16	—
Leahy	Thomas A			6513	—	17	—
Leonard	Matthew F			6617	—	20	—
Leinhart	John H			6637	—	21	—
Lewis	Alfred W			6639	—	21	—
Lewis	James H			6703	—	23	—
Lewis	William A			6767	—	24	—
Leanza	Joseph			6823	—	26	—
Leiner	Robert			6876	—	27	—
Lee	Harvey			6973	—	31	—
Leahy	John J			6974	—	31	—
Lella	Edith			7003	—	31	—
Lewis	Ernest			7049	—	31	—
Lehner	Robert M			7060	—	31	—
Leopold	Robert			7091	Sept	3	—
Lighton	William			7147	—	4	—
Livy	Hyman			7150	Sept	4	—
Lewine	Melvin			7211	—	7	—
Lewis	Sheldon			7329	—	10	—
Leahy	Arthur			7342	—	10	—
Leahy	Arnold			7428	—	13	—
Leahy	John			7488	—	14	—

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lehmann	Joan H			4987	June	22	1917
Leone	Antoinette M			4990	—	22	—
Leslie	Eulalia			5095	—	24	—
Leddy	Anne J			5127	—	25	—
Lewine	Yetta			5132	—	25	—
Lewis	Myra J			5229	—	27	—
Leeds	Ellen			5245	—	28	—
Levy	Pauline			5409	July	3	—
Levitz	Claire L			5470	—	6	—
Livy	Danna J			5498	July	6	—
Livy	Charlotte			5516	July	8	—
Lemke	Gertrude			5541	July	9	—
Lesser	Harriet H			5571	—	11	—
Lequian (Lequian)	Barbara			5591	—	12	—
Leahy	Barbara J			5664	—	13	—
LeFebvre	Aradi			5763	—	17	—
Lebon	Isabelle			5782	—	20	—
Lewenson	May			5819	—	22	—
Le Dow	Edythe D			5841	—	26	—
Lee	Annie L			5935	—	30	—
Lehmann	Erine C			6069	Aug	3	1917
Levilain	Jeannie H			6147	—	6	—
Lee	Elizabeth J			6161	—	6	—
Levine	Ruth			6220	—	9	—
Lember	Bertha			6296	—	10	—
Lee	Agnes C			6351	—	13	—
Lennox	Catherine A			6386	—	14	—
Lewine	Evelyn			6394	—	14	—
Lewine	Ludrey T			6537	—	17	—
Lewine	Louise E			6710	—	23	—
Leath	Mary M			6720	—	24	—
Lebron	Frances			6805	—	24	—
Lewine	Lynn D			6834	—	26	—
Livy	Arin			6876	—	27	—
Leander	Charlotte			6996	—	31	—
Leibowitz	Catherine M			7012	—	31	—
LeDach	Sylvia			7029	—	31	—
LeDach	Alice			7031	—	31	—
LeDach	Lillian			7112	Sept	3	—
Levy	Edna			7135	—	13	—
Leffler	Barbara			7143	—	14	—
Leati	Gloria A			7269	—	17	—
Leonardi	Grace			7592	—	17	—
Livy	Elizabeth A			7599	Sept	17	—
Lewis	Barbara J			7643	—	19	—
Lequica	Aucile C			7752	—	21	—
Lebron	Agnes			7816	—	23	—
Leppini	Grace M			8099	Oct	4	—
Lehman	Naughton			8162	—	5	—

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Legnforti	Luigi			7504	Sept	14	1917
Legnon	John R.			7587	17		
Leon	Isidor			7684	21		
Leslie	John L.			7705	21		
Le Blanc	Raymond			7760	Sept	21	
Lechin	George			7789	21		
Lenowsky	Albert			7847	24		
Leon	Miguel			7913	27		
Lee	Robert E.			7916	27		
Schman	Lepton A.			8024	30		
Levy	Sam			8179	Oct	5	
Levine	Leymon J.			8281	Oct	10	
Leonsky	John V.			8300	11		
Leiton	Leymon D.			8363	14		
Leitner	Marilyn C.			8384	15		
Levine	Sidney			8494	18		
Le Vines	Samuel W.			8572	19		
Levenstein	Robert			8610	21		
Lee	Martin L.			8666	23		
Lebron	Adolf			8676	24		
Leannon Jr.	James T.			8712	25		
Leberman	Stanley			8728	25		
Leonhardt	William P.			8744	26		
Lerner	Eugene			8784	26		
Levy	Samuel			8819	29		
Lerer	Gerard			8837	29		
Lewis	Terrence J.			8864	30		
Levine	Morton H.			9052	Nov	8	
Legnon	Camille A.			9303	16		
Lewis	Conrad			9394	21		
Lebowitz	Louis			9401	21		
Levitt	Robert D.			9419	22		
Lebron	Jose M.			9536	25		
Lerner	Ronald R.			9680	30		
Leventhal	Irving S.			9830	Dec	7	
Leff	Arthur			9998	14		
Levy	Fred H.			10110	18		
Lewis	Murray L.			10161	19		
Lev	Bertram			10197	21		
Levine	Jay R.			10458	23		
Lee	James J.			10467	23		
Leahy Jr.	James			10486	24		
Levy	Samuel			10392	28		
Leff	Leymon S.			10414	20		

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lebron	Maria			7913	Sept	27	1917
Leonard	Lucile			8023	30		
Leonardi	Louise Lyn			8025	30		
Leslie	Helen V.			8062	Oct	2	
L'Esperance	Jaqueline			8348	14		
Leitner	Marilyn C.			8384	15		
Levine	Rhoda			8519	19		
Levine	Catherine T.			8553	19		
Levitt	Joyce E.			8573	19		
Lebron	Beulah			8698	24		
Levy	April Lane			8720	25		
Legnini	Gloria			8909	Nov	2	
Leon	Inez			9185	13		
Levine	Sandra			9271	16		
Leiser	Edythe			9329	18		
Leonard	Julia A.			9476	23		
Leonard	Ann Marie			9652	30		
Levinson	Fila			9778	Dec	7	
Lebowitz	Golda D.			9782	7		
Levy	Edith F.			9795	7		
Lehart	Eileen			9961	13		
Levinton	Charlotte			9967	13		
Levin	Harriett			10049	14		
Leffow	Myrna			10166	17		
Lee	Betty A.			10176	20		
Lewis	Gloria K.			10450	23		
Leito	Gloria			10481	24		
Levin	Winifred			10300	24		
Levine	Esther			10344	27		
Levey	Kathleen M.			10379	28		

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

[illegible]

1957

B R O N X

JUN

DEC

20
22
25

L

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Litsky	Robert			44914	June	21	1907
Liberatore	Carminio J.			5054	—	22	—
Lipowitz	Irwin			5067	—	22	—
Lisman	Ernest H.			5049	—	24	—
Lind	Mervin L.			5117	—	24	—
Lipowitz	George R.			5153	—	25	—
Littman	Allan			5164	—	27	—
Livsey	Milton			5236	—	28	—
Lieser	William			5248	—	28	—
Lipstein	Joseph			5276	—	29	—
Lipson	Donald P.			5277	—	29	—
Lipington	Decker			5340	July	1	—
Lipenthal (Lipenthal)	David			5700	—	16	—
Lischinski	Edith			5728	—	17	—
Linsky	Edward			6187	Aug	8	—
Lio	Benjamin			6296	—	10	—
Lilly	Phodora J.			6337	—	12	—
Lippel	James			6667	—	22	—
Lello	Herbert			6946	—	30	—
Linares	Joseph A.			7057	—	31	—
Litvinoff	Edie			7058	Sept	3	—
Lichtman	Stewart			7431	—	13	—
Liberatore	Eugene			7441	—	14	—
Lipperman	Robert F.			7454	—	14	—
Licata	Roman			7548	—	16	—
Link	Joseph			7585	—	17	—
Linn	Donald			7582	—	21	—
Linn	Samuel			7915	—	27	—
Lizardi	Benvenuto			8288	Oct	10	—
Lippillo	Salvatore R.			8337	—	14	—
Licata	Samuel			8857	—	30	—
Luccardi	Joseph			8910	Nov	2	—
Lipton	Irwin J.			8953	—	2	—
Lize	Elliott R.			9451	—	23	—
Lipsky	Herbert			9455	—	23	—
Lichtenstein	Morris B.			9523	—	25	—
Lindsey	David E.			9533	—	26	—
Lipington	Stanley R.			9916	Dec	11	—
Lieberman	Murray J.			10032	—	14	—
Lidell							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Libgold	Evanda			4981	Jan	22	1907
Liggins	Wilhelmina			5020	—	22	—
Liker	Alice			5130	—	25	—
Lipton	Carminio			5443	July	5	1907
Liporace	Anne E.			5584	July	11	—
Lipoff	Sellen			5712	—	16	—
Linnick	Anne			5761	—	19	—
Licari (Licari)	Catherine			5787	—	20	—
Linares	Rosa M.			5820	July	22	—
Lipschitz	Shannah A.			5918	—	27	—
Lichtbach	Janet M.			6298	Aug	10	—
Lipoff	Barbara E.			6436	—	15	—
Litowsky	Dora			6532	—	17	—
Litwin	Annie			6567	—	19	—
Licato	Gratiana M.			6606	—	20	—
Linado	Katherine J.			6762	—	24	—
Lipschitz	Marlene J.			7063	—	31	—
Licari	Emma M.			7123	Sept	3	—
Lipson	Alene			7212	Sept	7	—
Linder	Jan			7346	—	10	—
Litrenta	Maria J.			7392	—	12	—
Liberatore	Pauline			7686	—	21	—
Lieber	Evelyn E.			8115	Oct	4	—
Linhardt	Maria C.			8138	—	5	—
Lipertelli	Randy			8156	—	5	—
Lindenfeld	Roslyn			8179	—	5	—
Linnal	Yetta			8315	—	11	—
Libutti	Sharon J.			8540	—	19	—
Likenfield	Phyllis			8744	—	26	—
Liss	Marilyn			8868	—	31	—
Liguori	Rose Marie			8931	Nov	2	—
Lipschitz	Anita			9042	—	7	—
Lisopos	Wilhelmina			9135	—	9	—
Lipper	Sally			9262	—	16	—
Lipton	Clairne			9359	—	19	—
Little	Grace L.			9531	—	25	—
Lisanti	Maie D.			9736	Dec	4	—
Little	Mary L.			10114	—	18	—
Linfante	Diane			10140	—	19	—
Lidell	Agnes C.			10196	—	21	—

1957

BRONX

GROOM

73—183M

1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16

BRIDE

1957

BRONX

25
22
20

JUN

DEC

20
22
23
24
25

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lopez	Obed			5002	June	22	1957
Lombardi	Anthony			5026		22	
Lo Bosco	Carmine			5314		29	
Lopez	Jose L.			5345	July	1	
Lopala	Jose A.			5381		2	
Lopez	Joseph			5602		12	
Lopez	Donald P.			5604		12	
Lopez	Ramon			5679		15	
Lopez	Manuel			5768	July	20	
Lopez	Daniel			5839	July	23	
Lopez	Robert E.			6089	Aug	3	
Lombardi	Salvatore P.			6268		10	
Lopez	Peter			6327		12	
Lombardi	Theodore			6389		14	
Lombardi	Jim			6634		21	
Lombardi	Joseph P.			6696		23	
Lopez	Enrique R.			6828		26	
Lopez	Joseph L.			6831		26	
Lopez	Jose			6882		27	
Lopez	Joseph			7178	Sept	5	
Lopez	Peter			7235		7	
Lopez	Jose			7237		7	
Lopez	Mike			7286		7	
Lopez	Salvatore			7360		11	
Lopez	Frank A.			7553		16	
Lopez	Anthony			7770		21	
Lopez	Leo R.			7775		21	
Lopez	Harold B.			7973		28	
Lopez	Marion			8338	Oct	14	
Lopez	George			8370		14	
Lopez	Anthony J.			8421		16	
Lopez	Stanley			8460		17	
Lopez	Thomas A.			8508		19	
Lopez	Leonard R.			9167	Nov	12	
Lopez	Fred			9216		14	
Lopez	Francisco			9326		18	
Lopez	Karl X			9582		27	
Lopez	Ramon			9624		29	
Lopez	Leonard			9843	Dec	7	
Lopez	Cesar			10005		14	
Lopez	David D.			10206		21	
Lopez	Daniel			10359		28	
Lopez	Mario			10451		31	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Love	Edna L.			5179	June	26	1957
Love	Stephanie			5282		29	
Lovett	Phonnie Mae			5431	July	5	
Lopez	Patsy			5476		6	
Lopez	Ana			5570		11	
Lopez	Esmeralda			5674		15	
Lopez	Esmeralda			5679		15	
Lopez	Marie P.			5713		16	
Lombardi	Marion P.			6320	Aug	12	
Lombardi	Elizabeth M.			6551		17	
Lopez	Arline			6594		20	
Lopez	Lorraine G.			6713		23	
Love	Stephanie			7008		31	
Lopez	Theresa			7009		31	
Lopez	June P.			7205	Sept	1	
Lombardi	Mateo			7260	Sept	7	
Love	Para			7317		9	
Lopez	Olga			7337		10	
Lopez	Josephine			7368		11	
Lopez	Philomena			7546		16	
Lopez	Phanna			7565		17	
Lopez	Aida			7582	Sept	17	
Lopez	Julia C.			7695		21	
Lopez	Phyllis E.			7789		21	
Lopez	Blanca			7838		24	
Lopez	Mary T.			7844		24	
Lopez	William			7881		26	
Lopez	Carmen			8007		30	
Lopez	Vernadine			8104	Oct	4	
Lopez	Joan R.			8379		14	
Lopez	Hilda R.			8392		15	
Lopez	Dorothy L.			8426		16	
Lopez	Rita C.			8457		17	
Lopez	Patricia B.			8523		19	
Lopez	Lorraine			8555		19	
Lopez	Leona			8666		19	
Lopez	Janet E.			8757		26	
Lopez	Barad			8759		26	
Lopez	Angela			8836		29	
Lopez	Annie			9127	Nov	9	
Lopez	Mary J.			9236		15	
Lopez	Agnes J.			9247		16	
Lopez	Annelle D.			9454		23	
Lopez	Adeline			9714	Dec	3	
Lopez	Alma			9761		6	
Lopez	Helen			9969		13	
Lopez	Blanca			10105		17	
Lopez	Aida			10225		21	
Lopez	Judith L.			10331		27	

LOEFFLER
(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

JUN

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Lo

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Lo

JUN

DEC

1957

BRONX

20 22 25 28 30 32 34 36 38 40 42 44 46 48 50 52 54 56 58 60 62 64 66 68 70 72 74 76 78 80 82 84 86 88 90 92 94 96 98 100

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lussas		Peggy			5146	June	25	1957
Lucas		Olga			5597	July	12	
Luguis		Salmon	D		5753	July	19	
Lilm		Suzie	M		6120	Aug	3	
Lucas		Carol	A		6543		17	
Lubin		Grace	E		6614		20	
Lubau		Briana			6622		20	
Lugo		Maurice	S		6769		24	
Lupis		Catherine			7080		31	
Lucas		Olga Mae			7191	Sept	6	
Lusitello		Carmela	K		7156		6	
Luder		Caroline			7541		16	
Lundy		Norman	K		7617		18	
Ludmire		Jacqueline			7656		20	
Lugauer		Doris B			7877		25	
Lusing		Rita			7896		26	
Luche		Margaret H			7901		26	
Lucenta		Dolores M			8021		30	
Lucas		Ida S			9090	Nov	9	
Lucas		Dorothy G			9354		19	
Lunnice		Eileen C			9466		23	
Lugo		Gladys			9480		23	
Lugo		Monserrate			9726	Dec	3	
Lugunaris		Zacka M.			10007		14	
Lynch		Teronica H			5263	June	29	1957
Lynch		Mellicent			5268		29	
Lynch		Patricia A			5654	July	13	
Lynch		Glenora D			5793		20	
Lynon		Joan M			6788	Aug	24	
Lynch		Gladys A			6872		28	
Lynch		Anast			6893	Sept	17	
Lynon		Margaret E			7577	Sept	25	
Lynch		Rosemarie			8364	Oct	14	

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

GROOM

BRIDE

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

M

JAN

JUN

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12



1957

BRONX

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

20
22
25

NAME OF GROOM		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL PAGE	NUMBER MONTH DAY YEAR
Ma Te	Angel		0057 Jan 1 1895
Martinez	Anthony		0058 - 2 -
McCord	Donald H.		0059 - 3 -
Mason	William A.		0061 - 5 -
Maffei	Michael J.		0068 - 5 -
Martini	John T.		117 - 5 -
Mart	William		142 - 7 -
Marrigian	Alfred		162 - 7 -
Marsus	Samuel R.		205 - 10 -
Maldonado	Michael		231 - 11 -
Martin	Jack A.		274 - 12 -
Marquis	Evel K.		285 - 12 -
Malley	Vincent J.		286 - 12 -
Martini	Stephen A.		309 - 12 -
Manfredi	John J.		312 - 12 -
Murcano	Frank E.		355 - 15 -
Marcus	John T.		356 - 15 -
Mungier	Philip		415 - 16 -
Mastrogelo	Vito		458 - 19 -
Maylew	Earl J.		464 - 19 -
Mazzi	Anthony J.		491 - 19 -
Mascola	Anthony		528 - 19 -
Martinez	Victor B.		547 - 21 -
Mango	Angelo W.		635 - 25 -
Martini	Emilia		667 - 25 -
Maineaccio	Michael A.		673 - 25 -
Maloney	Joseph D.		675 - 25 -
Marrucknick	Frank		681 - 26 -
Masterson	Donald E.		696 - 26 -
Maldonado	Rudolph		700 - 28 -
Marsucci	Union M.		723 - 28 -
Malley	Frank		768 - 29 -
Masiero	Samuel		776 - 29 -
Masero	Edmond		784 - 30 -
Mare	Samuel		841 Feb 28
Martens	Edward		877 - 2 -
Mazzeano	Anthony R.		879 - 2 -
Martin	Radames		890 - 2 -
Murphy	Robert A.		945 - 6 -
Mastoral	Edo		948 - 6 -
Mart	Edo		961 - 7 -
Martin	Rudolph		1007 - 9 -
Maloney	William P.		1012 - 9 -
Martin	Olga L.		1037 - 9 -
Manfredi	Samuel J.		1044 - 9 -
Manna	Thomas		1108 - 11 -
Mastropietro	Joseph		1154 - 14 -
Marshall	George		1156 - 15 -
Matusof	Harold		1250 - 16 -

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	
						MONTH	DAY YEAR
Ma	schall	Evelyn E			5055	Jan	1958
Mangi		Frances L.			1185	5	-
Martinez		Vangelista			141	7	-
Madison		Enore			217	10	-
Maloney		Concesora			243	11	-
Martinez		Angeles A.			264	12	-
Martinez		Luzia			336	12	-
Mannion		Patricia			345	12	-
Maselli		Anna			352	12	-
Mays		Edith			355	12	-
Mengrante		Bettina D			358	12	-
Martinez		Alissa			410	16	-
Maysard		Valerie J.			412	19	-
Mayer		Samuel J.			506	19	-
Mallon		Estherne J.			510	19	-
Markovitz		Marlene			537	19	-
Maglione		Anna T.			544	21	-
Marcus		Sella			579	22	-
Martinez		Angelina			597	23	-
Martinez		Jane A.			613	24	-
Maurer		Nancy W.			632	24	-
Mennois		Storia			661	25	-
Melen		Cherie			667	26	-
Magditz		Kelen			673	26	-
Markovitz		Antia S.			734	26	-
Martinez		Carman			747	28	-
Marshall		William C.			748	28	-
Mac Neil		Hathyr G.			758	28	-
Mallin		Rogerie J.			763	29	-
Martino		Katharine K.			768	29	-
Mazisto		Lita E			791	30	-
Manana		Conetta R.			791	30	-
Mancos		Ramona			817	Feb.	-
Matusovich		Patricia J.			835	2	-
Maziliano		Ann			841	2	-
Malamed		Edith			853	2	-
Margalies		Juliette R.			886	4	-
Katalona		Storance			897	4	-
Murison		Mary A.			958	7	-
Mario		Margo			974	7	-
Marshall		Regel V.			990	Feb 9	-
Maloney		Orabelle E.			995	9	-
Mastrovito		Antoinette			1044	9	-
Mancinelli		Maria P.			1069	9	-
Mattock		Burbara A.			1109	11	-
Martin		Violet J.			1115	13	-
Mackenzie		Elisa J.			1162	14	-
Margolin		Bella			1224	16	-
Maccalone		Nancy			1280	18	-

(Cont'd next page)

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mahler	Francis	1288	26	18	1907		
Malaret	Arthur E.	1295		18			
Martin	Severino	1346		20			
Mason	Serald E.	1397		23			
Magee	James H.	1442		27			
Manzi	Edward	1532	Mar	2	1907		
Martinez, Jr.	Domingo	1536		2			
Mac Nae	Donnan Chas	1537		2			
Martinez	Leonard	1539		2			
Martinez	Ernesto	1555		2			
Martino	Frank	1568	Mar	4	1957		
Mates	Forenzo	1602	Apr	7			
Mason	Julius D.	1643		9			
Markin	Gaul	1664	Mar	9			
Martone	Joseph E.	1685		11			
Murero	Joe M.	1700		11			
Maldonado	Juan	1781	Apr	18	1957		
Matos	Miguel	1844		20			
Malangone	John	1846		20			
Martinez	Antonio	1850		20			
Manners	Eugene	1860		21			
Martin, Jr.	Sebastian	1908		23			
Marsico	Salvatore Dal	1927		23			
Malspacher	Arthur	1929		23			
Mazzella	Vincent	1936		23			
Matos	Victoriano	1966		25			
Maus	Howard	1979		26			
Mahoney	Martin T.	1988		26			
Mastrob	Jacob	2010		28			
Martino	Julius	2043		30			
Marasca	Joseph	2059		30			
Marnello	Joseph Anthony	2063		30			
Martino	Robert J.	2074		30			
Mahedy	John	2154	April	4			
Mabuth	Scott A.	2166		5			
Marnuccio	Leonard M.	2179		6			
Mastrangelo	Angelo	2225		6			
Martinez	Augustin D.	2239		6			
Manus	Thomas	2275		8			
Marcus	Robert	2387		13			
Mauro	Thomas	2398		13			
Mastrogianni, Jr.	Daniel A.	2438		15			
Marguez	Roberto	2502		17			
Maglio	Joseph	2546		19			
Micchia	Nicholas	2554		19			
Martara	Ray	2607		20			
Menniro	Martino E.	2671		22			
Mengold	Maurice C.	2678		22			
Macke	Louis W.	2684		22			

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mac Kenzie	Lillian M.	1317	Feb	19	1957		
Malenda	Barbara M.	1337		20			
Maldonado	Florida	1381		23			
Mavla	Carole	1383		23			
Mayer	Maria A.	1393		23			
Martinez	Florida	1404		23			
Markovitz	Selma	1411		23			
Marsica	Elaine F.	1421		23			
Marion	Mary T.	1437		25			
Martinez	Mary F.	1446		25			
Malvarado	Carolina	1468		26			
Maggio	Nancy	1474		26			
Machado	Anaiza	1535	Mar	2	1907		
Martinez	Lidia C.	1536		2			
Martinez	Harold	1539		2			
Martinez	Lidia S.	1549		2			
Mackins	Helene Jewel	1551		2			
Mantell	Nichelle E.	1596	Mar	7			
Mazzella	Yvonne	1630		8			
Malester	Killian	1656		9			
Madonick	Francine	1660	Mar	9			
Mac Millan	Alice C.	1720	Apr	12			
Misano	Anna Marie	1739		14			
Marguez	Arminia	1816		18			
Martinez	Julia B.	1835		19			
Maisel	Nellie	1930	Apr	23			
Mazza	Mary E.	1945		23			
Martinez	Brenda	1955		23			
Max	Olivia	2004		27			
Margan	Josephine	2039		27			
Mapp	Melba T.	2050		30			
Mahl	Bessie	2058		30			
Marino	Eleanor J.	2060		30			
Mangone	Theodora	2067		30			
Mallen	Dora Marie	2109	Apr	2			
Martin	Annette	2169		5			
Melinsky	Marion	2171		5			
Mape	Margaret A.	2271		9			
Marcone	Angela	2327		12			
Marne	Isabel	2367		13			
Mason	Helen M.	2372		13			
Masonet	Carmen A.	2410		13			
Mallory	Eileen	2441		16			
Matter	Dolores M.	2444		16			
Manning	Paula	2454		16			
Martin	Eileen	2466		16			
Mallardi	Mary T.	2496		17			
Mann	Margella M.	2510		18			
Marlin	Jane	2558		20			

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

 FREE
 FREE
 FREE

1957

BRONX

 FREE
 FREE
 FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Martez	Epilio C.			2692	Apr	22	1957
Martin	John			2684	-	22	-
Mahon	Martin J.			2701	-	23	-
Maratta	Rocco			2735	-	24	-
Maroney	Edward			2737	-	24	-
Maqure	Daniel A.			2765	-	25	-
Maramasso	Valerica			2766	-	25	-
Marci	Anthony F.			2767	-	25	-
Marchesano	John S.			2843	-	27	-
Macaluso	Joseph J.			2844	-	27	-
Marcell	Robert M.			2869	-	27	-
Maloney	Adrian			2902	-	27	-
Matala	John P.			2957	May	1	-
Martinez	Arles			3008	May	3	-
MacLauray	Robert			3083	-	4	-
Markowitz	Edna J.			3091	-	4	-
Matromonico	Michael			3133	-	4	-
Malave	Ruben			3134	-	4	-
Mackey	Benjamin			3188	-	7	-
Martinez	Efrain			3194	-	7	-
Marais	Lawrence J.			3225	-	9	-
Margulies	Arond J.			3313	-	11	-
Marciules	Vincent J.			3316	-	11	-
Mastrangelo	Garra J.			3341	-	11	-
Malley	Joseph B.			3365	-	11	-
Margulies	Jesus			3378	-	11	-
Malleash	Robert H.			3381	-	11	-
Marshall	Austin M.			3442	-	14	-
Marcus	Bernard			3457	-	15	-
Maibish	Stephen			3474	-	15	-
Maver	John			3549	-	18	-
Marche	John			3553	-	18	-
Madine	Thomas D.			3568	-	18	-
Mahon	Lawrence			3589	-	18	-
Mazur	Ernest J.			3590	-	18	-
Martinez	Tector			3627	-	18	-
Malaret	Joe			3642	-	20	-
Martini	Norman			3669	-	21	-
Marconi	Aldo			3693	-	22	-
Madoney	Robert F.			3704	-	22	-
Murphy	John F.			3739	-	23	-
Maus	Andrew J.			3741	-	23	-
Mandelstam	Charles L.			3775	May	24	-
Marotta Jr	Arles			3814	-	25	-
Mac Donald	Robert			3832	-	25	-
Macchia	Nicholas			3849	-	25	-
Messers	Domnick (Donald)			3939	-	29	-
Murer	Murray J.			4002	-	29	-
Margus	Dege A.			4013	-	29	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Malcolm	Suzanne			2569	Apr	20	1957
Marino	Barbara			2584	-	20	-
Marinelli	Anna M.			2605	-	20	-
Maagge	Caprauch			2615	-	20	-
Markos	Grace A.			2622	-	20	-
Maria	Anna S.			2652	-	22	-
Matteo-Capo	Maria			2738	-	24	-
Manzano	Linah			2740	-	24	-
Maloney	Mary K.			2772	-	25	-
Marrero	Adelaide			2805	-	27	-
Marinaccio	Joan A.			2841	-	27	-
Macrino	Phyllis J.			2850	-	27	-
Marcellaro	Mary			2862	-	27	-
Marron	Mary A.			2878	-	27	-
Martucci	Gene E.			2879	-	27	-
Maldonado	Greta			2896	-	29	-
Mannix	Barbara Ann			2902	-	29	-
Maistre	Chel May			2916	-	30	-
Marascuile	Grace E.			2926	-	30	-
Martinez	Maria L.			2958	May	1	-
Marrero	Flora			3024	-	3	-
Margella	Carmela			3065	May	4	-
Massella	Barbara A.			3102	-	4	-
Maldonado	Gregoria J.			3105	-	5	-
Martens	Conita M.			3106	-	5	-
Martucci	Liberia (Lear)			3175	May	6	-
Marrico	Catherine			3176	-	6	-
Marmelstein	Rita			3206	-	8	-
Martin	Julia V.			3208	-	8	-
Martino	Mary			3209	-	8	-
Martinez	Carmen D.			3246	-	9	-
Martin	Margaret M.			3296	-	11	-
Martinez	Lucresia			3453	-	14	-
Martinez	Flora E.			3463	-	15	-
Mastantonio	Catherine			3487	-	16	-
Mason	Barbara Ann			3556	-	18	-
Martiniz	Angelia L.			3582	-	18	-
Matza	Anna D.			3714	-	22	-
Maloney	Delia Ann			3721	-	22	-
Mennas	Joan			3764	-	24	-
Marcucci	Leonetta			3814	-	25	-
Marta	Joan S.			3827	-	25	-
Mallory	Ellen J.			3872	-	25	-
Mazzello	Sorathia			3893	-	25	-
Mazze	Joan A.			3895	-	25	-
Mazloff	Shela R.			4025	-	31	-
Mazur	Patricia			4043	-	31	-
Machin	Debra			4098	June	1	-
Markowitz	Dandra			4218	-	3	-

(Cont'd next page) P-128

M

JAN

JUN

 FREE
 FREE
 FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Matthew	George	4457			May	31	1957
Martinetti	Robert	4083			June	1	
Marshall	Ronald E	4406				1	
Margulies	David	4116			June	1	
Martello	Nathan	4457				1	
Martinez	Hugh A	4159				1	
Maler	John E	4465			June	1	
Madera	Samon	4166				1	
Mattes	George	46210				3	
Makransky	Robert Lawrence	4581				8	
Mancini	Rudolph	4465				8	
Mattles	Earl J	4481				10	
Maldonado	Eufimio	4509				10	
Marder	Charles	4649				11	
Marshall, Jr	Herbert	4567				11	
Margano	Vincent	4581				12	
Mark	Frank J	4585				12	
Manzon	Seymour	4601				12	
Martinez	Angel A	4628				13	
Maldonado	Philip	4638				13	
Malfrando	Joseph	4639				13	
Martinez	George H	4678				15	
Mack	Clay	4717				15	
Massey Jr	Walter	4776				15	
Macaro	Xavier	4771				15	
Mangore	Alfred D	4775				15	
March (Roth)	Elihu	4818				17	
Macklin	Bernad	4867				18	
Marshall	Peter	4888				19	
Maglazzh	Abdollah	4900				19	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Maurer	Lee	4629			June	4	1957
Master	Dandra	4524			June	6	
Maloney	Rose Marie	4543				7	
Mang	Mary	4370				8	
Mauro	Angelina	4387				8	
Mariconda	Carmela J	4392				8	
Manion	Joan Ann	4473				16	
MacLean	Mary B	4514				10	
Magardino	John	4527				10	
Matrasca	Joan Linda	4534				11	
Mata	Helga Esther	4555				11	
Mated	Clare	4578			June	12	
Manusco	Louise M	4600				12	
Martin	Golda S	4616				13	
Maloney	Kathleen D	4621				13	
Martinez	Hilda	4637				13	
Martinez	Maria	4644				14	
Markman	Eve	4679				15	
Marks	Eleanor G	4726				15	
Martinez	Anna M	4757				15	
Marino	Ida	4797				17	
Mackles	Edith Diane	4831				17	
Maldonado	Eleanor	4839				17	
Mayfield	Dorothy	4853				18	
Martinez	Hilda Elvira	4880				19	
Marks	Dorothy	4896				19	
Mattes	Eleanor S	4901				19	

1957

BRONX

M

JAN

JUN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Me Ndez	Guaniel R.			006	Jan	1	1907
Mellon	Neil			158	-	7	-
Messer	Isabel			210	-	10	-
Mesker	Harold			365	-	14	-
Mester	Jaime			402	-	16	-
Mesovina	Paul			408	-	16	-
Mesovsky	Leonard			456	-	18	-
Mercado	Joanna			511	-	19	-
Medina	Joseph			527	-	19	-
Messing	Isabel			543	-	21	-
Medina	Marino			670	-	26	-
Medina	Luís E.			801	-	31	-
Medina	Matthew			900	Feb	1	-
Mesitosh	Jaime			954	-	6	-
Messick	George E.			966	-	7	-
Mello	Walter J.			967	-	7	-
Medina	Philip			1112	Feb	11	-
Melendez	Thiefredo			1184	-	15	-
Metzendorf	William P.			1234	-	16	-
Meyer	Elwin			1266	Feb	16	-
Mehdez	Miguel			1370	-	21	-
Mesner	Philip D.			1403	-	23	-
Mettler	Steven			1531	Mar	2	-
Mercado	William			1569	-	4	-
Mercado	Daniel			1578	Mar	5	-
Mella	Donald J.			1739	-	14	-
Melendez	Salustiano			1829	-	19	-
Mc Clough (see Mc)	James			1842	-	20	-
Medina	Abelmo			1885	-	22	-
Melcovsky	Meyer			1887	-	22	-
Mediavilla	Jose Luis			1940	-	23	-
Mendez	Rector L.			1955	-	23	-
Mendoza, Jr.	Jose			2039	-	29	-
Merendez	Antonio			2083	-	30	-
Melendez	Benigno			2157	Apr	4	-
Mercado	Ramon			2168	-	5	-
Meehan	Thomas			2213	-	6	-
Mercado	Daniel			2235	-	6	-
Melendez	Angel Luis			2243	-	6	-
Metcalf	Charles J.			2356	-	13	-
Mercado	Pedro J.			2394	-	13	-
Mear	Walter M.			2579	-	20	-
Megaro, Jr.	Arthur H.			2617	-	20	-
Mehronel	Michael			2763	-	25	-
Melendez	Emilio			2801	-	26	-
Melle	Frederick			2992	May	2	-
Meade	John D.			3179	-	6	-
Medina	Israel J.			3190	-	7	-
Medina	Ramond			3796	-	7	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Me Landez	Anna			3047	Jan	3	1907
Miecke	Patricia M.			3384	-	4	-
Migel	Barbara			119	-	5	-
Mitzner	Barbara			180	-	12	-
Miconelli	Christine			396	-	16	-
Mieperong	Naomi			398	-	16	-
Mixed	Louisa			450	-	19	-
Messitts	Joan D.			474	-	19	-
Migol	Edna			549	-	21	-
Mekran	Armen			646	-	25	-
Mendez	Edith S.			847	Jan	27	-
Metzger	Bradford L.			164	-	2	-
Middle	Anna P.			571	-	2	-
Metzger	Ann			840	-	2	-
Mildon	Rae B.			891	-	4	-
Miconelli	Louise E.			910	-	4	-
Medina	Miriam			961	-	7	-
Mendoza	Virginia			1079	Feb	9	-
Meguan	Clara E.			1139	-	13	-
Mehdebohn	Barbara B.			1336	-	20	-
Medina	Hella			1347	-	20	-
Medina	Aida Jis			1434	-	25	-
Meister	Muriel J.			1463	-	26	-
Mercado	Florenda			1470	-	27	-
Medina	Rita			1489	-	27	-
Metichechia	Mildred			1498	-	28	-
Meadows	Gerardine			1861	Apr	21	-
Meade	Patricia			1900	-	23	-
Melover	Judith E.			1946	-	23	-
Metro	Lorraine			1999	-	27	-
Melicio	Aurea			2043	-	30	-
Mepia	Armand			2089	-	30	-
Menna	Maria D.			2352	Apr	13	1907
Mendez	Enida			2723	-	23	-
Messina	Maryann P.			2847	-	27	-
Meister	Joseph L.			2938	-	30	-
Melgado	Fry Mae			3038	May	3	-
Merkin	Lydell			3110	-	4	-
Mesprunt	Saula			3271	-	11	-
Messina	Cecilia			3353	-	11	-
Meehan	Anna			3458	-	15	-
Mercado	Josephina			3519	-	17	-
Messenger	Gloria D.			3775	-	24	-
Messina	Jose Marie			3932	-	27	-
Merolla	Katherine			4072	June	1	1907
Meltzer	Sandra			4145	-	1	-
Meehan	John V.			4167	-	1	-
Melanson	Louise M.			4219	-	3	-
Medina	Maria			4285	-	5	-

(Cont. next page)

1957

BRONX

Y U R O I E

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Medina	Ramón L.			3196	May	7	1957
Mercantetti	Richard			3203	—	11	—
Meletta	Brown P.			3350	—	11	—
Metakey	Paul J.			3413	—	13	—
Melendez	Victor M.			3530	—	17	—
Meistrich	Philip			3645	—	20	—
Melecia (Meleio)	Angel Luis			3650	—	20	—
Mercado	Eugenio			3697	—	22	—
Mergel	George Joseph			3732	—	23	—
Mekley, Jr.	Armando			3792	—	24	—
Miara	John			3826	—	25	—
Melendez	Jose A.			3936	—	27	—
Meskil	Joseph L.			3995	—	29	—
Messiano	Joseph			4072	June	1	1957
Mergler	William			4084	—	1	—
Meyer	Stanley P.			4183	—	1	—
Metta	Isidoro			4313	—	6	—
Medina	Israel			4408	—	8	—
Megaris	Christos			4437	—	8	—
Melargone	Donald J.			4535	—	11	—
Mercado	Samuel			4573	—	12	—
Meskill	James			4705	—	15	—
Mercado	Demas			4715	—	15	—
Meyers	Fredrick			4755	—	15	—
Mercado	Angel R.			4857	—	18	—
Mercado	Primitivo J.			4880	—	18	—

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Megale	Diesnor J.			4349	June	7	1957
Melendez	Carmen Ida			4484	—	10	—
Mercado	Mary			4556	—	11	—
Meyer	Hilda			4710	—	15	—
Meyers	Eileen			4717	—	15	—
Melendez	Rogelia			4805	—	17	—
Melendez	Frances			4816	—	17	—
Melendez	Rafael J.			4904	—	19	—

M

JAN

JUN

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Michelson	Jack			0015	Jan	1907	
Monito	James J.			0067	4		
Nikolai	John			0078	5		
Milano	Leonard			0101	5		
Mills	Leonard			0109	5		
Morris	Morris			182	8		
Mita	Etienne J.			206	8		
Milgansowski	Stanley			351	10		
Mitchell	Raymond			419	18		
Munich	Emilio			554	21		
Muller	Martin			800	Feb	1	
Mullheiser	Charles			1317	19		
Milone	John Peter			1328	19		
Miller	Leo M.			1380	23		
Mirabitur	Charles (Amend)			1388	23		
Mills	Joseph B.			1415	23		
Miano	Marco			1422	23		
Milla	Martin			1467	26		
Muller	Robert H.			1522	Mar	2	1907
Mitchell	Charles H.			1585	5		
Millery	Jack			1883	22		
Muskin	William			1924	23		
Miller Jr	Robert			2033	29		
Miotto	Robert			2232	Apr	6	
Mureks	Harold			2334	12		
Miano	Leo Anthony			2354	13		
Millman	Frank J.			2357	13		
Minta	Leo			2506	19		
Miranda	John			2583	20		
Michillo	Joseph V.			2589	20		
Miraglia	Anthony			2683	22		
Mims	George			2794	26		
Miraglia, Jr	Michael J.			2860	27		
Mitchell	Joseph			2933	30		
Mlyn	Jack E.			3058	May	4	
Mitchell, Jr	Lawrence J.			3113	4		
Miles	William			3114	4		
Migliaccio	Jack B.			3274	11		
Mitchelsohn	Reginald J.			3388	11		
Michalschuk	Frank			3616	18		
Mnichello	Thomas J.			3839	25		
Murken	Albert H.			3898	25		
Musud	George E.			3901	25		
Mills	Tom J.			3995	28		
Milano	Edward			4033	31		
Mitchell	Thomas			4115	Jun	1	
Murante	Francisco			4181	1		
Mittleman	Norman			4323	6		
Miano	Marco			4477	10		

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mi Clod	Mauley J.			0315	Jun	2	1907
Miles	Isolores E.			174	8		
Milohnic	Anna			449	14		
Miller	Amelia			540	21		
Middleton	Edith J.			610	23		
Miller	Bernice E.			683	26		
Miller	Joanne C.			721	26		
Michie	Rosalind			125	26		
Milla	Lillian E.			814	26		
Millage	Minion			902	6		
Migliorelli	Connie			1108	Feb	11	
Mickles	Barbara Jean			1156	14		
Miller	Elmer			1251	16		
Mittl	Clare Ann			1302	18		
Miller	Patricia Ann			1606	Dec	6	
Miller	Lois			1607	6		
Miller	Miriam			1642	8		
Migliaccio	Josephine			1936	23		
Miele	Agnes			1986	26		
Micheletton	Ellie			2031	29		
Middletton	Frances			2046	30		
Mistok	Sylvia			2073	30		
Mitchell	Ann L.			2099	Apr	1	1907
Mitchell	Althea B.			2139	4		
Milano	Adelaide			2173	5		
Michie	Elmeria O.			2305	11		
Miller	Libby A.			2341	12		
Miller	Catherine J.			2901	29		
Mingora	Marguerite L.			3093	May	4	1907
Miller	Wesley A.			3559	18		
Milone	Virginia			3616	18		
Miller	Phyllis J.			3662	20		
Miller	Susan M.			3724	23		
Mitchell	Jan M.			3826	25		
Miller	Arlyne J.			4100	Jun	1	
Mielke	Erna O.			4184	1		
Milotich	Marion			4308	6		
Murrop	Ady			4433	8		
Mills	Josephine M.			4453	8		
Minino	Adele E.			4499	10		
Michels	Helen			4611	13		
Merto	Rosalie			4640	13		
Miller	Selma			4892	19		

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Miles	Malcolm			4659	June	14	1957
Miles	John			4674	—	—	—
Mirenda	Robert			4714	—	—	—
Miller	Robert			4790	—	—	—
Micklestein	Stanley			4852	—	—	—
Mitchell	Stanley			4900	—	—	—

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Mi

M

JAN

JUN

Mlyn

Jack E

3058 May 4 1957

1957

BRONX

20 22 25

FFFFF
FF
20 22 25

NAME OF GROOM		VOL. PAGE		DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			NUMBER	MONTH	DAY YEAR
Morris	Robert	7		2005	Jan	1957
Morales	Robert			2045	-	3 -
Motto	Rocco	J.		2049	-	4 -
Montany	Napoleo			2055	-	4 -
Montero	Paul			2090	-	5 -
Mullermann	Henry	J.		209	-	10 -
Murillo	Joseph			215	-	10 -
Musica	Armando			264	-	1 -
Mucia	Samuel			354	-	12 -
Moncho	Miguel	C.		391	-	15 -
Morchila	Armand			485	-	19 -
Mosier	Edward	C.		516	-	19 -
Murison	Thomas			583	-	11 -
Murales (Frigia)	Maria	A.		608	-	13 -
Moore	Matthew			990	Feb	9 -
Moore	Lewis	J.		1060	-	9 -
Moray	James			1065	-	9 -
Mordente	Anthony	A.		1290	-	18 -
Moore	Ernest			1356	-	20 -
Montes	Alberto			1434	-	25 -
Mohr	James	C.		1440	-	25 -
Montaney	Thomas	Edm.		1450	Feb	26 1957
Moore	Henry			1542	Mar	2 1957
Moici	Joseph			1547	-	2 -
Modavis	Ed			1712	-	12 -
Morillo	John	A.		1880	-	26 -
Morreale	Alfred			2018	-	28 -
Mohr	Georg	A.		2065	-	30 -
Moore	Steve			2112	April	2 1957
Moulier	Linda			2149	-	4 -
Morales	Victor	M.		2159	-	4 -
Mora	Marcel			2198	-	6 -
Moran	Robert	H.		2291	-	10 -
Morpha	Emil	J.		2386	-	13 -
Morales	Catalina			2527	-	12 -
Masnikhan	Michael	J.		2699	-	20 -
Marelli	Gene	A.		2628	-	20 -
Morale	Victor			2673	-	22 -
Morale	Louis	C.		2708	-	23 -
Morrissey	Theodore	R. J.		2742	-	24 -
Maria	Matthew	D.		2835	-	29 -
Moffa	Joseph	P.		2845	-	29 -
Montijo, Jr	Victor			2956	May	1 -
Morrell	Romero	J.		2963	-	1 -
Moran	Edward	J.		3017	-	3 -
Moulder	Robert	P.		3031	-	3 -
Moran, Jr.	Walter	A.		3068	May	4 -
Mott	James	R.		3075	-	4 -
Montalvo	Angel	Antonio		3096	-	4 -

NAME OF BRIDE		DATE	
SURNAMES	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE
Moscatello	Margaret	0061	Jan 4 1891
Muebs	Barbara A.	1380	5
Morales	Blanco J.	151	5
Montalvo	Rose T.	195	9
Molinari	Leah M.	253	12
Mosca	Esmeralda	365	15
Moskowitz	Joan	440	18
Monahan	Patricia A.	598	23
Morales (Mijica)	Maria A.	608	23
Mijica (Morales)	Maria A.	608	23
Moore	Camilla E.D.	610	25
Mongelli	James M.	731	26
Morse	Joan M.	757	25
Morales	Rena E.	809	Feb 1
Morales	Lidia	862	4
Morney	Madeline M.	944	5
Moss	Barbara H.	957	2
Moslin	Julia T.	961	1
Moloney	Orabelle D.	995	9
Monahan	Margaret M.	1244	Feb 14 1907
Mora	Alicia	1291	18
Maulier	Denita	1342	20
Motte	Anna D.	1364	21
Montes	Nelly	1423	23
Morales	Modesta	1519	Mar 1 1907
Mpazicos	Helen	1751	14
Moore	Fanny Kate	1758	15
Moses	Edna Mae	1765	15
Montgomery	Brenda	1809	18
Moskowitz	Clare L.	1817	18
Morales	Rida	1867	21
Moskowitz	Therrie A.	1989	26
Monte	Mary M.	2067	30
Moses	Lurana J.	2077	30
Modica	Ann F.	2118	April 2 1907
Morale	Dolores M.	2146	4
Morales	Gloria A.	2243	6
Molette	Barbara A.	2245	6
Mosby	Isidore P.	2300	10
Morales	Pilomada	2396	13
Morales	Quantita	2428	13
Morrison	Edith D.	2495	17
Moraca	Becky C.	2563	20
Morales	Carla	2674	22
Moravsky	Eileen M.	2777	23
Molack	Maxine	2797	23
Morris	Mildred M.	2866	27
Moran	Thirifred	2964	May 1
Moore	Carol A.	2982	2

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Motta	Benjamin	3885	May	4	1957		
Monteiros	William	3116	4				
Moros	Thomas	3117	4				
Morris	Thomas	3139	4				
Monaco	Antonio	3168	6				
Morus	Earl L.	3182	6				
Morales	Jesus	3246	10				
Modugno	Marco	3307	11				
Monfredo	Nicholas	3329	11				
Morin	Edward W.	3331	11				
Montal	Adney	3433	14				
Montero, Jr.	Isaac	3453	14				
Monet	Manuel	3495	16				
Mojica	Bernardo	3507	17				
Montana	Aldo	3569	18				
Morath	John A.	3575	18				
Moss	Alan	3606	18				
Mose	John	3703	22				
Moranty	William	3705	22				
Mohl	John	3787	24				
Morgan	Dean	3856	25				
Moschitta	Theodore	4190	June 3				
Moskowitz	Robert	4309	6				
Moran	John	4413	8				
Molinaro	Luigi	4530	11				
Moscattelli	Louis	4577	12				
Moskowitz	Samuel	4642	15				
Moskowitz	Philip	4695	15				
Mohr	Edmund	4736	15				
Morris	Manuel	4738	15				
Morales	Carlos	4743	15				
Moglia	Emilio	4766	15				
Morris	Jack	4778	15				
Macnak	Begis	4811	17				
Mogelefsky	Leon	4895	19				

Mr. Miska
Murgalski
See Extra Page I

119 Jan 5 1957
1208 Feb 16 1957

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Morganstun	Joan	3858	May	4	1957		
Morales	Adelaida	3864	4				
Moringlane	Delicia	3134	4				
Morales	Norma	3140	4				
Morgese	Mary D.	3161	May	6			
Morales	Ignacio	3194	7				
Morrough	Edw. Ann	3369	11				
Mohl	Sophie	3438	14				
Morant	William	3705	22				
Morana	Dorothy	3862	25				
Montesano	Belores	3897	25				
Morales	Blanche	3937	27				
Molloy	Mary	3943	27				
Morgenberger	Helene	3969	28				
Morgan	Maria	4007	29				
Montano	Amalia	4149	June 1				
Moffett	Margaret	4165	June 1				
Monroe	Elizabeth	4276	5				
Mona	Colores	4315	6				
Monterosso	Tita	4647	14				
Mosley	Eladida	4655	14				
Moser	Maria	4670	15				
Montesano	Diane	4706	15				
Moffa	Mary	4719	15				
Moskowitz	Isabel	4851	18				
Moskowitz	Isabel	4873	19				

Mr. Mrozek

Mary

008 Jan 1957

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Munoz	Jose A.			0038	Jan	3	1907
Mut	Glen			0048	-	4	-
Mulligan	James M.			165	-	7	-
Mulligan	George J.			404	-	16	-
Murphy	Andrew			424	-	17	-
Muscetta	Emato E.			463	-	19	-
Murphy	Matthew			464	-	21	-
Murdock	James			648	-	25	-
Murray	James E.			1258	Feb	16	-
Murphy	James J.			1319	-	19	-
Muench	Barth M.			1338	-	20	-
Murphy	Dennis			1350	-	20	-
Muscillo	Leonard			1421	-	22	-
Murphy	Eduard			1749	Mar	14	-
Murray, Jr.	Eugene B.			2084	-	30	-
Murray	Charles H.			2132	Apr	3	1907
Murray	Martin			2388	-	13	-
Munzenberger	Andrew			2440	-	13	-
Mulgreen	John W.			2546	-	20	-
Mulnicki	John B.			2652	-	20	-
Murray	William M.			2811	-	27	-
Musto	Anthony			2855	-	27	-
Munia	Luc			2906	-	28	-
Muller	Arthur J.			3046	May	4	1907
Mus	George J.			3053	-	4	-
Murray	Asakell			3193	-	7	-
Muller	Harry			3250	-	10	-
Murtha	John P.			3327	-	11	-
Munro	William M.			3419	-	13	-
Murphy	Patrick H.			3659	-	21	-
Mullins	Stephen J.			3914	-	25	-
Murray	Gerald			3915	-	25	-
Mucelli	Lucas A.			4049	-	31	-
Mulvey	Paul J.			4118	June	1	-
Musco	John J.			4126	-	1	-
Mutino	Joseph			4135	-	1	-
Mulcahy	James E.			4167	-	1	-
Muller	Harold			4222	-	3	-
Mueller	Carl L.			4446	-	8	-
Murphy	Dennis			4473	-	10	-
Murphy	Daniel J.			4713	-	15	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Musicka	Lucille J.			0014	Jan	4	1907
Musillo	Dolores C.			206	-	9	-
Murphy	James L.			273	-	12	-
Musco	Mary J.			413	-	17	-
Mucha	Mary			434	-	17	-
Murray	Mary			502	-	19	-
Murphy	Mary			524	-	19	-
Mullent	Mary			616	-	26	-
Murphy	Catherine			831	Feb	1	-
Mulicko	Donath H.			900	-	4	-
Murphy	Dolores			1077	-	9	-
Munoz	Marie T.			1454	-	26	-
Murphy	Francis J.			1479	-	27	-
Mungarelo	Francis M.			1559	Mar	2	1907
Murphy	Beatrice J.			1583	-	4	-
Musica	James			1671	Mar	9	-
Mubroy	Thomasine J.			1743	-	14	-
Musco	Anta			1824	-	19	-
Musleno	Emma			1951	-	23	-
Murray	James J.			2033	-	29	-
Muller	Barbara A.			2274	Apr	9	-
Muller	Georgiana M.			2478	-	16	-
Munnally	Mary T.			2492	-	19	-
Mullen	Kathleen			2516	-	18	-
Mullaney	Ann J.			2531	-	19	-
Murphy	James W.			2541	-	19	-
Mustalini	Grace L.			2625	-	20	-
Muhlbauer	Marianne S.			2626	-	20	-
Muratore	Coralie			2646	-	20	-
Mullany	Budget H.			2733	-	24	-
Murphy	Joseph A.			2978	May	1	1907
Muse	Victoria			2996	-	2	-
Mulderris	Geronica			3203	-	7	-
Murphy	Mary Frances			3234	-	9	-
Murphy	Julia M.			3282	-	11	-
Mullins	Patricia A.			3377	-	11	-
Murray	Margaret			3522	-	17	-
Mulligan	Patricia			3552	-	18	-
Munk	Lapola			3608	-	18	-
Muller	Helena F.			3704	-	22	-
Muellane	Evelyn A.			3716	-	22	-
Murphy	Julia E.			4061	-	31	-
Musca	Angela M.			4150	June	1	-
Munin	Lillian			4524	-	11	-
Munera	Alicia			4610	-	13	-
Muller	Emma J.			4787	-	17	-
Muller	Gene A.			4806	-	17	-
Murphy	Ellen			4845	-	18	-
Mulligan	Dorothy M.			4866	-	18	-

(Cont'd next page)

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

15	12	23	20
14	13	22	21
11	10	9	8
7	6	5	4

JAN

JUN

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McArdle	Patrick J.			2709	Apr	23	1957
McArdle	James			4504	June	10	—
McB							
McCarthy	Bertrand K.			115	Jan	5	1957
McCartey	Lamorne A.			324	—	—	—
McCart	Walter J.			915	Feb	5	—
McClain	Walter L.			965	—	7	—
McClary	Norman D.			1136	Feb	13	—
McClure	Joseph John			1242	—	16	—
McCormack	Thomas			1289	—	18	—
McCannon	Eugene			1363	—	21	—
McCallion	Joseph J.			1511	Mar	1	—
McLabe	James A.			1627	Mar	8	—
McLay	George R.			1789	—	16	—
McLough	Leslie			1842	Mar	20	—
McCarthy	Michael			2345	Apr	13	—
McCarthy	David L.			2370	Apr	13	—
McCarthy	David H.			2423	—	13	—
McLabe	Lawrence M.			2525	—	19	—
McLabe	Frank			2795	—	26	—
McClutchy	Alfred T.			3356	May	11	1957
McCarthy	Andrew G.			3380	—	11	—
McCormack	Patrick J.			3455	—	18	—
McCarthy	John			3721	—	22	—
McCarthy	William F.			3948	—	27	—
McClary, Jr.	Joseph F.			4088	June	1	—
McCormac	John			4162	—	1	—
McCollin	Stanley			4311	—	6	—

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McAlister	Ann			937	Feb	6	1957
McAllister	Mary L.			1511	Mar	1	1957
McAdams	Ellen G.			2606	Apr	20	—
McAllister	Margaret D.			3708	May	22	—
McAndrews	Ellen B.			4283	June	5	—
McC							
McConkey	Edna C.			444	Jan	19	1957
McConkey	Marilyn P.			135	—	18	—
McCarthy	Alice V.			709	—	16	—
McCarton	Anna			745	—	31	—
McCormack	Mary A.			1033	Feb	9	—
McLanta	Margaret D.			1147	—	14	—
McOray	Clarice			1359	—	20	—
McLanta	Lucretia			1753	Mar	16	1957
McLabe	Phyllis G.			1886	—	22	—
McLard	Carole			2281	Apr	9	—
McCannon	Dorothy J.			2309	—	11	—
McCormack	Lorraine C.			2362	—	13	—
McCauley	Barbara A.			2373	—	13	—
McCann	Anna C.			2601	—	20	—
McCullagh	Patricia			2728	—	23	—
McConnell	Nancy			2928	—	29	—
McCann	Patricia			3171	May	6	—
McCormick	William R.			3178	—	6	—
McCall	Elsbeth M.			3338	—	11	—
McCullough	Jan M.			3584	—	18	—
McCullough	Lilly D.			4135	June	1	—
McClint	Louise			4804	—	17	—
McCarthy	Paul D.			4813	—	17	—

(Cont'd next page)

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

20 22 23

JAN

JUN

1957

BRONX

W
V
T
S
F
O
E
C
R
M
I
E
V
I
C

20
22
24

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McDaniel	Melvin A			156	Jan	7	1907
McDermott	Thomas W			70	—	28	—
McDermott	Robert J			1109	Feb	11	—
McDonald	Frank J			1247	—	16	—
McDonald	Arthur			2244	Apr	6	1907
McDonald	Henry J			2453	—	15	—
McDowell	Raymond E			2669	—	22	—
McDonald	Edward E			2819	—	27	—
McDowell	Joseph			4185	June	1	—

McE

McFadden	Harry B	1270 Feb 16 1957
----------	---------	------------------

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McDonnell	Philomena C			313	Jan	18	1957
McDonough	Janet			1020	Feb	9	—
McDonald	Marian M			1309	—	19	—
McDonnell	Gerene F			1490	—	27	—
McDonnell	Dorothy P			2339	Apr	12	1957
McGermott	Maurice D			2849	—	27	—
McDonnell	Mary Ellen			3057	May	4	—
McDougal	Carol M			4174	June	1	—
McDonough	Mary E			4707	—	15	—

<i>McE Roy</i>	<i>Nance J.</i>	<i>668 Jan 25 -</i>
<i>McCoy</i>	<i>Maria A</i>	<i>1408 Feb 23 -</i>
<i>McEvoy</i>	<i>Delia C.</i>	<i>1984 Mar 26 -</i>
<i>Mc Gray</i>	<i>Cornel L.</i>	<i>2779 Apr 25 -</i>
<i>Mc Dintegast</i>	<i>Mary C</i>	<i>4608 June 13 -</i>

McFarland	Cynthia	1099 Feb. 11 1957
-----------	---------	-------------------

W
V
T
S
F
C
E
C
N
M
L
K
J
H
O
I
I

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGann	James J.			226	Jan	1	1907
McKeggos	Thomas J.			218	10		
McGath	Hanneth T.			189	12		
McGuth	Thomas A.			86	Feb	2	
McGuire	John			1163	Feb	15	
McGuth	Perence J.			1416	23		
McGuinness	Herbert			1436	25		
McGuinness	Frederick J.			1675	Mar	11	
McGuth	Thomas J.			2778	Apr	25	
McLannon	John			3177	May	6	
McGeever	James A.			3929	27		
McGarry	William E.			4029	31		
McGuire	James J.			4383	June	8	1907
McGuire	Frank (Bryan)			4514	10		
McGheal	James B.			4883	19		

McHugh William 1919 Mar 23 1907

McIntyre James J. 341 Jan 12 1907
 McIntyre Eugene J. 3108 May 4 1907
 McIntyre James 3989 28

McJ

04-1834

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGuire	Ellen			2235	Jan	3	1907
McGarra	Eleanor			203	19		
McGuth	Margaret B.			520	19		
McGovern	Maureen			591	22		
McGuire	Anna M.			604	Jan	23	1907
McGinn	Mary E.			674	26		
McGee	Ellen M.			866	Feb	2	
McGuinness	Maureen M.			1200	Feb	16	
McElvin	Elizabeth M.			1230	16		
McGhan	Grace			1303	18		
McGuinness	John D.			1365	21		
McGuigan	Alice			1482	27		
McGovern	Beta Mary			1744	Mar	23	
McGuth	Catherine A.			2401	Apr	13	
McGuire	Florence			2498	17		
McGuire	Baldie			2512	Apr	18	
McGrath	Ann E.			2565	20		
McGarry	Rita			2769	25		
McGovern	Alice M.			3225	May	23	
McGinn	Ann L.			4267	June	5	

McHugh Anne M. 3421 May 13 1907

McIntyre Maria M. 163 Jan 7 1907
 McIntyre Mary J. 846 Feb 2
 McIntyre Bridget L. 1098 11
 McIntyre Martha J. 1512 Mar 1

McJ

FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McKay	Hanson			174	Jun	8	1907
McKenna	John T.			346	12	—	—
McKenna	Edward			2046	Dec	30	—
McKenna	Thomas J.			2642	Apr	20	—
McKenna	James J.			3633	May	18	—

McLaughlin Edward A. 4552 Jan 11 1907

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McKenna	Catherine V.			484	Jan	19	1907
McKenzie	Jean M.			2462	Apr	15	—
McKnight	Patricia S.			3305	May	11	—
McKenney	Kathleen F.			3443	—	14	—

McLaughlin Kathleen T. 4637 Mar 9 1907
 McLaughlin Barbara A. 4582 June 8 —
 McLaughlin Mary J. 4786 — 15 —

KLEINOWSKI

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McMahon	John T.			345	Jan	11	1957
Mc Millan	Charles P.			2566	April	13	1957
Mc Mahon	Vincent			2728	-	23	-
Mc Myler	William			3871	May	25	-

McNeal	Donald S.			1661	Mar	9	1957
Mc Keltty, Jr.	Joseph W.			2820	Apr	27	-
Mc Keltty	James			3142	May	4	-
Mc Namara	Thomas P.			3694	-	22	-
Mc Namara	Desmond			4402	June	8	1957
Mc Namara	Daniel			4510	-	10	-
Mc Namara	James M.			4767	-	15	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McMonav	Loetta M.			241	Jan	11	1957

McNeill	Rosemarie			306	Jan	11	1957
Mc Namara	Christina			318	-	12	-
Mc Niff	Anna			577	-	22	-
Mc Nulty	Mary C.			786	-	30	-
Mc Namara	Dorcas Mary			2119	April	2	1957
Mc Neil	Rosa			2690	-	22	-
Mc Namara	Elizabeth M.			2858	-	27	-
Mc Garry	Margaret A.			3074	May	4	-
Mc Namara	Anne Marie			3464	-	15	-

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

WALSH & SONS

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO							
McPartland Mc Partlan	Matthew Edward J			482 4815	June 12	1957	
McQuincker McQueen	Engene Serald			204 3646	Apr May	26 20	1957
McR							
McS							
McT							
McV							
McW							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO							
McPhatter McPherson McPherson	Barbara Mary Janet B.				1356 2722 3022	Feb Apr May	20 23 3
McQuade McQueen	Katherine M Aileen				1398 2206	Feb Apr	23 6
McR							
McS							
McT							
McV							
McW							

M

JAN

JUN

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Masbit	Bernard	4958	June 21	1957			
Martin	William M.	4968	21				
Martinez	Enrique	5003	22				
Martinez	Ramon	5019	22				
Maloney	Richard D.	5048	22				
Marra	Frank	5093	24				
Marcial	Andres	5097	24				
Megawie	Morris H.	5126	25				
Martino	Sam	5141	25				
Martan	Paul M.	5142	25				
Mahani	Americo P.	5185	26				
Materasso	Lucas	5206	27				
Massa	Raymond J.	5218	27				
Mann	John	5225	27				
Marshall	Norman P.	5228	27				
Mari's	Richard P.	5250	28				
Macario	Richard P.	5255	28				
Martin	Daniel	5256	29				
Mellia	Charles P.	5374	July 2	1957			
Marrero	Emiel	5398	2				
Martin	Peter E.	5400	3				
Malaike	Thomas M.	5418	5				
Mate	Aaron	5448	5				
Maldonado	Michael A.	5451	6				
Marrero	Jarmelo	5546	July 9				
Martinez	Arystano B.	5593	12				
Martin	Arthur	5664	July 13				
Martinez	Jo Antoni	5671	15				
Marks	George L.	5714	17				
Malloy	Charles S.	5788	20				
Mandragona	Salvatore	5810	22				
Martinez	Joe	5872	25				
Martinez	Nicasio	5882	25				
Martinez	Leonard	5887	25				
Martinez	Rafael A.	5925	27				
Matos	John P.	5965	29				
Mating	Joseph A.	5985	30				
Marshall	William H.	5999	31				
Maldonado	Ramon	6012	31				
Marchese	Alfonse M.	6017	31				
Massaro	John	6028	Aug 1	1957			
Martin	Joseph	6047	2				
Marchese	Joseph	6074	3				
Marcus	Paul E.	6106	3				
Maggis	Ante V.	6113	3				
Marrero	Ramon	6156	6				
Matelli	Howard A.	6190	8				
Mastandrea	Domnick	6225	9				
Mattus	Jack	6238	10				

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mattus	Eleanora S.	4901	June 19	1957			
Mayer	Joan	4914	20				
Mazur	Rita	4928	20				
Malavate	Caroline	4936	20				
Maroney	Norma J.	4966	21				
Mascimino	Angela	4979	22				
Malingia	Antonia	5077	22				
Magnusson	Harriet	5096	24				
Matah	Florance	5150	25				
Marino	Nancy C.	5208	26				
Marinoff	Rae	5241	28				
Martinez	Quito E.	5242	28				
Mastrino	Epilanda A.	5288	29				
Markowitz	Lizaldine	5311	29				
Martinez	Brunilda	5321	July 1	1957			
Marpis	Olivia	5333	2				
Marrero	Nelba P.	5353	2				
Marciano	Rafaela	5392	3				
Mahony	Maria	5396	3				
Mafford	Helene	5464	6				
Mafford	Delvitt	5492	July 6				
Mafford	Florance J.	5569	11				
Martinez	Carmen	5570	11				
Martinez	Aurora	5602	12				
Machuca	Adelaida	5616	July 13				
Maldonado	Sylvia M.	5627	July 13				
Martinez	Isabel	5641	July 13				
Martinez	Milagros P.	5653	13				
Marinetti	Patricia A.	5683	15				
Marques	Caro E.	5832	23				
Martinez	Christine	5842	23				
Madigan	Mary	5879	25				
Mara	Joan S.	5889	25				
Marta	Margaret	5892	July 26				
Mama	Anita	5896	26				
Mattik	Helge	5920	27				
Martinez	Lidia Fette	5927	27				
Mastrodomenico	Yolanda	5942	27				
Mastell	Ramona	6007	31				
Marks	Audrey E.	6018	31				
Marini	Josephine M.	6027	Aug 1	1957			
Mackay	Emuel D.	6041	2				
Marshall	Mamie	6053	2				
Manocchio	Rose B.	6070	3				
Martinez	Lucia	6114	3				
Marshall	Monica A.	6129	6				
Martinez	Monica A.	6143	8				
Martin	Elaine V.	6224	9				
Martinez	Emma T.	6321	12				

(Check next page)

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mattera	Anthony	J		6245	Aug	10	1957
Malter	Donald	J		6269	Aug	10	
Martinez	Jose			6314		12	
Marsh	Quilley			6331		12	
Machony	Robert W.			6357		13	
Masick	William			6364		13	
Martin	John J.			6382		14	
Marcus	Alan J.			6388		14	
Machado	Lino			6401		14	
Mazzuca	Arnold A.			6464		17	
Machows Jr	Augusta			6480		17	
Martins	John J.			6486		17	
Masterson	John E.			6545		17	
Maldonado	Victor F.			6559		17	
Marion	Hermit E.			6569		19	
Martinez	William			6571		19	
Mauwille	Bruce R.			6624		21	
Mason Jr.	Leo A.			6675		22	
Margolis Jr	Carl W.			6687		23	
Matta	Roberto			6692		23	
Marguardt	Herbert			6755		24	
Maldonado	Felipe			6764		24	
Martinez	John			6786		24	
Martinez	Eduardo			6797		24	
Mas J	Eugenio			6798		24	
Maisonet	Carlos F.			6810		24	
Maurer	Marvin S.			6865		27	
Mac Kinn	Clyde F.			6913		28	
Madorian	Daniel			7019		31	
Martone	Raefl			7021		31	
Mazzeo	Carmine			7022		31	
Maga	Daniel			7028		31	
Mackins	Annell			7042		31	
Maluth	Earl			7063		31	
Marrone	Stephen			7123	Sept	3	
Martinez	Francisco			7141		4	
Martinez Jr	Frank B.			7142		4	
Martin Jr	Jimmy			7145		4	
Mader	Frank			7205	Sept	7	
Margolin	Harvey			7207		7	
Maschack	Paul			7229		7	
Maurer	George D.			7246		7	
Manson	Robert			7292		7	
Macchia	Robert			7299		9	
Matos	Samuel			7307	Sept	9	
Matos	Miguel			7331		10	
Magnotta	Amador			7442		14	
Manning	Michael J.			7465		14	
Mazzanti	John			7485		14	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ma honey	Patricia			6345	Aug	13	1957
Melosi	Laura			6346	Aug	13	
Maggio	Gloria			6373		14	
Magallan	Gene A.			6374		14	
Mary	Lillian			6430		15	
Marino	Marie F.			6451		16	
Marin	Judith J.			6504		17	
Mahon	Drene			6510		17	
Martins	Kath			6517		17	
Marinelli	Lillian J.			6529		17	
Matias	Gladys			6546		17	
Maru	Concetta J.			6547		17	
Markwitz	Rose			6589		19	
Mac Kinn	Shella M.			6605		20	
Martinez	Felicita			6657		22	
Mayer	Harriette			6727		24	
Mangun	Pepe M.			6785		24	
Markey	Katherine B.			6786		24	
Ma honey	Allen M.			6822		26	
Mazzola	Antonia M.			6858		27	
Mazzola	Mari A.			6931		29	
Martinez	Mary Jo			6992		31	
Mario	Lucy M.			7007		31	
Maffia	Marta J.			7023		31	
Mario	Flora			7027		31	
Matta	Lucy Anna			7087		31	
Maloney	Ann Patricia			7111	Sept	3	
Martinez	Leocadia			7118		3	
Mariello	Beta			7127		3	
Mary	Mary Lou			7206		7	
Martinez	Dolores			7227		9	
Mac Donald	Carmine A.			7248		9	
Martin	Dorothy			7268	Sept	7	
Maxwell	Barbara M.			7373		11	
Mallwitz	Susan K.			7375		11	
Manno	Mary			7414		13	
Manuela	Francis Marie			7432		13	
Mattia	Anna J.			7442		14	
Mac Millan	Marta J.			7558		16	
Mac Donald	Patricia A.			7650		19	
Martinez	Genee			7652		19	
Masiello	Louise K.			7683		21	
Masi	Victoria			7716		21	
Maly	Margaret			7726		21	
Maquire	Maria			7767		21	
M. J. E.	Louise			7779		21	
Maier (Smith)	Margaret			7786		21	
Martinez (Smith)	Anna Maria			7811		23	
Mariani	Lena			7854		24	

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Margolin	Eduar			7491	Sept	14	1957
Masasa	Amedeo			7559		16	
Martinez	Edgardo			7648		19	
Magee, Jr.	Hugh H.			7650		19	
Martinez	Edelio			7669		20	
Maldonado	Marco			7671		20	
Mazgino	Charles			7683		21	
Maria	Luciel			7686		21	
Maguire	Daniel			7702		21	
Marcellin	April			7743		21	
Marto	Michael			7785		21	
Martinez	Abraham			7809		23	
Mangas	Joseph P.			7835		23	
Matos	George			7849		24	
Marshall	George H.			7858		25	
Mays	Bernard J.			7911		27	
Mackle	Robert			7943		28	
Masero	Thomas			7975		28	
Marquardt	Herman			8034	Oct	1	
Mankel	Sigmund			8040		1	
Maorino	Almondo			8044		1	
Marcuso	John J.			8082		3	
Marrero	Carlos B.			8125		5	
Maligis	John A.			8129		5	
Martine	Anthony			8133		5	
Martinez	Carlos			8141		5	
Matican	Marvin M.			8146		5	
Martinez	Herman E.			8204		7	
Marchiso	Frank			8232		8	
Martinez	Decio J.			8235		8	
Marshall	Franklyn P.			8262		9	
Marshall	Arthur			8299		11	
Magnante	Angelo J.			8341		14	
McDonald	Fairley			8366		14	
Marrero	William			8405		15	
Mary, Jr.	John			8445		17	
Martinez	Francis			8450		18	
Mays	Bernard C.			8496		18	
Madden	John F.			8515		19	
Mallory	William H.			8525		19	
Martimucci	Richard A.			8530		19	
Mazza	Joseph			8601		21	
Maldonado	Elmer G.			8633		22	
Mai	Herbert			8639		22	
Martinez	Samuel			8644		22	
Manicake	Joseph R.			8642		22	
Magnone	Frank L.			8649		23	
Mason	Roman			8660		23	
Machanic	Melvin			8680		24	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ma rtilio	Violet M.			7874	Sept	25	1957
magliacane	Rita			7891		26	
Mac Hilfig	Margaret			7895		26	
Marquy	Israel			7905		26	
Markovits	Edith R.			7919		27	
Mattini	Ruth			7926		27	
Mahady	Francesca			7953		28	
Maurilio	Bonny J.			8031	Oct	1	
Marin	Carmen R.			8045		1	
Manola	Francesca			8101		4	
Maldonado	Maria D.			8168		5	
Marchielli	Roseann			8184		5	
Martucci	Boris			8197		7	
Martin	Bernice			8211		7	
Mascino	Mary T.			8298		11	
Macaluso	Nichols J.			8300		11	
Marmo	Gladya			8403		15	
Maula	Lucille E.			8404		15	
Masterson	Marion C.			8431		16	
Mick	Constance G.			8470		17	
Marcans	Anna			8499		18	
Marino	Eleanor M.			8561		19	
Matos	Esther			8588		19	
Martinez	Martha			8601		21	
Maschino	Anne M.			8682		24	
Marcus	Harriett			8702		24	
Maldonado	Apollonia			8707		25	
Marcus	Joseph			8739		26	
Mazgano	Juanita J.			8771		26	
Marino	Elizabeth G.			8857		30	
Maccarrone	Solares G.			8910	Nov	2	
Mahr	Mary			8912		2	
Mair	Margaret E.			8937		2	
Malinsky	Ruth			8954		2	
Maldonado	Carmen			8980		2	
Maggi	Jean			9006		6	
Maldonado	Mary			9075		9	
Mahoney	Eileen F.			9108		9	
Masamovich	Mary			9116		9	
Marquy	Ramona			9118		9	
Maggi (Rizzo)	Michelle G.			9120		9	
Mannarino	Rita F.			9121		9	
Marano	Rosaria			9123		9	
Marcano	Julie M.			9128		9	
Marr	Margaret			9132		9	
Mary	Monique L.			9145		12	
Metranga	Janet			9161		12	
Moy	Bernice			9205		14	
Martinez	Laura			9212		14	

(Cont'd next page) 10-1004

23 22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

M

JUN

DEC

23 22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mason	Charles L.			8684	Oct	24	1958
Mckenroth	Klaus A.			8712		25	
Marsale	Linnette			8731		25	
Meln	Paul E.			8736		26	
Mestron	John E.			8738		26	
Martinillo	Clarence J.			8750		26	
Manion	Richard J.			8754		26	
Marquette	John J.			8762		26	
Matisoff	Vital S.			8800		28	
Marcus	Eric			8831		29	
Mack	Brodie			8873		31	
Martinez	Carmen			8881		31	
Magnus	Rudolph C.			8937	Nov	2	
Meynard	John			8938		2	
Marshall	John J.			9028		7	
Matus	Joseph S.			9029		7	
Maymi	Pedro K.			9039		7	
Masterson	Robert J.			9076		9	
Maldonado	Robert			9118		9	
Martinez	Oscar S.			9130		9	
Mabowitz	Sidney			9221		15	
Mette	Lehly			9240		15	
Melkin	Howard B.R.			9262		16	
Melofski	John J.			9284		16	
Morguay	John J.			9304		16	
Mariani	Edelphus			9319		18	
Marin	Joe			9417		22	
Martinez	Joe			9420		22	
Magin	Sidney W.			9444		23	
Mack	Alfred			9456		23	
Martino	Miguel			9469		23	
Marine	Rudolph A.			9470		23	
Manishag	Edward J.			9494		23	
Madison	Garson			9516		23	
Manghese	Vincent J.			9527		25	
Marcus	Carl			9560		26	
Hanson	Michael L.			9614		29	
Maldonado	Rafael S.			9619		29	
Mayo	Alfred			9646		30	
Matican	Albert			9648		30	
Marsh Jr	Benedict M.			9689		30	
Marazzo	Calph S.			9758	Dec	5	
Mecchia	Lawrence M.			9862		9	
Madden	Romeo J.			9891		10	
Melow	Marion			9895		11	
Messie Jr	Edward J.			9919		12	
Methuon	Stanley H.			9908		13	
Mata	Murray M.			9986		14	
Mautner	Irvin			10017		14	

(See Extra Pages 8)

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Manfredi	Mary A.			9248	Nov	16	1957
Matos	Celia			9249		16	
Matos	Nella			9339		18	
Marasco	Lorraine			9445		23	
Mary	Thane D.			9464		23	
Matos	Luz V.			9520		23	
Martinez	Janita			9524		25	
Mardigan	Mary L.			9549		26	
Magher	Ruth A.			9587		27	
Martelli	Martha R.			9589		27	
Mandelbaum	Jewel E. M.			9596		29	
Maldonado	Emerita			9674		30	
Marty	Guillermina			9685		30	
Martinez	Nilda			9707	Dec	2	
Marks	Joan F.			9720		3	
Mattia	Thomas M.			9740		4	
Martinez	Lydia C.			9785		7	
Mass	Dale S.			9786		7	
Mariani	Julia V.			9886		10	
Matrascian	James M.			9887		10	
Mandelbaum	Marlene M.			9895		11	
Mannacio	Norma C.			9898		11	
Maldonado	Rosalina			9899		11	
Mayers	Natalie			9962		13	
Matty	Vivian			9985		14	
Mattuck	Janet L.			9994		14	
Maidhof	Barbara D.			10029		14	
Maggi	Maria			10035		14	
Martinez	Rafael			10052		14	
Martinez	Hayden			10063		16	
Maldonado (Ortiz)	Olivia			10085		17	
Markowitz	Francine			10122		18	
Matzman	Louis A.			10129		18	
Mattai	Elva			10151		19	
Mahlstedt	Janette M.			10161		20	
Martinez	Locarno			10316		26	
Martino	Helen L.			10321		26	
Matos	Luz S.			10385		28	
Malagamba	Irma M.			10432		30	
Martin	Sheila C.			10448		31	

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Messers	Richard	4942			June	20	1957
Mendelson	Norman	4942				20	
Meehan	Benjamin	5060				22	
Meyer	Paul J.	5075				22	
Meroucange	Joseph J.	5131				25	
Messerson	Leonard	5156				25	
Mercara	Christy J.	5262				28	
Medina	Dolores	5293				29	
Medina	Elliott	5298				29	
Meade	Thomas J.	5382			July	2	1957
Meany	Michael J.	5464				6	
Meyer	Daniel J.	5520				8	
Meier	David J.	5571				11	
Meadows	Francis J.	5585				12	
Melborne	Monroe J.	5665			July	15	
Mescher	James J.	5774			July	20	
Melendez (Rev.)	Paul (Rev.)	5895				26	
Medina	Higinia	5951				27	
Mendheim	Jerome	6081			Aug	3	
Meli	Louis	6292				10	
Mesonero	Sigifredo	6592				19	
Medlin	Edward F.	6619				20	
Medina	Edward	6677				22	
Meltzer	Elias	6837				26	
Mercadante	Thomas J.	7034				31	
Mercurio	Joseph	7039				31	
Melinsky	Edward A.	7130			Sept	4	
Messine	Frank J.	7167				5	
Medwin	Julius W.	7189			Sept	5	
Messina	Frank	7254				7	
Mellon	Arthur A.	7258				7	
Meyer	Carl - Frank	7259			Sept	7	
Metzger	Raymond	7371				11	
Mey	Robert J.	7437				14	
Mercado	William	7534				14	
Meligros	James J.	7699				21	
Mepia	Antonio	7784				21	
Mersereau	Paul	7823				23	
Mellon	Robert	7915				27	
Mergel	Peter J.	8019				20	
Meslitz	George	8084			Oct	3	
Milford	Leonard C.	8126				5	
Meehan	John J.	8171				5	
Melendez	Walter	8178				5	
Micola	James	8196				5	
Mirado	Reynaldo	8196				7	
Medwin Dr.	Joseph	8348				11	
Metwiler	William	8348				15	
Mohr	William E.	8403				17	

77-1284

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Marcado	Antonia	5120			June	24	1957
Medina	Virginia	5146				25	
Menger	Elizabeth	5320			July	1	1957
Messerli	Nettie M.	5384				2	
Mercado	Paula E.	5385				3	
Merriveth	Isabel	5389			July	3	
Manente	Jack M.	5624			July	13	
Mendery	Lara Catlog	5731				17	
Mecca	Carmela F.	5738				27	
Metro	Joan D.	6059			Aug	3	1957
Murritts	Joan A.	6270				10	
Medina	Maria R.	6300				10	
Meier	Margorie	6421				15	
Mondos	Clare C.	6431				15	
Mendelsohn	Geraldine G.	6436				16	
Messinger	Marilyn J.	6467				17	
Meehan	Margaret M.	6783				24	
Meade	Elizabeth A.	6803				24	
Meyas	Umberto	6810				24	
Medina	Olga	6934				29	
Melendez	Laura	7173			Sept	5	
Menger	Linda	7353				10	
Meade	Beta F.	7349				11	
Melendez	Ramona	7471				14	
Medina	Grace	7526				14	
Meyas	Maria J.	7537				16	
Melendez	Josefa	7610				18	
Mercado	Carmen A.	7631				19	
Mendez	Aracelis	7641				19	
Mertin	Francisco Jr.	7768				21	
Melendez	Haydee	7873				25	
Melendez	Isabel	7884				26	
Megginson	Carol A.	7955				28	
Melville	Elizabeth A.	7992				28	
Messina	Helen T.	8195			Oct	7	
Mercado	Georgia	8217				7	
Meyas - Rodriguez	Agustina	8286				10	
Medina	Kath	8302				11	
Mendelson	Heila M.	8490				18	
Meyer - Borowitz	Phyllis	8537				19	
Meyers	Richard	8614				21	
Meyer	Helen	8639				22	
Meyers	Dorothy H.	8768			Nov	2	
Melino	Gertrude	9149				12	
Meyer	Patricia B.	9178				20	
Mergler	Sullivan	9504				23	
Mendez	Angela	9550				26	
Messler	Shadya E.	9591				29	
Merrill	Martha B.	9612				29	

(Don't next page)

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mejaro Jr	Emilio P			8745	Oct	26	1957
Mendola	Salvatore			8759		26	
Mercieca	George J.			8771		26	
Meglio	Amelia			8748	Nov	2	
Melle	Patrick V.			8770		2	
Medina	John W.			8795		4	
Meyor	William J.			9015		6	
Migaro	Frank			4034		7	
Mlade	William E.			9182		13	
Medina	Antonio			9200		14	
Meyor	Jerry			9246		16	
Melendez (Jury)	Elias			9344		19	
Medina	Raymond E.			9396		21	
Michavilla	Alfredo			9486		23	
Medina	Manuel E			9488		23	
Mezatesta	Frank			9608		29	
Miedler	Neil			9621		29	
Meinke	Lyle F			9673		30	
Mercer	Frank B.			9839	Dec	7	
Mellado	Antonio			9899		11	
Melendez	John			9957		13	
Meli	Ernest J.			10140		19	
Meola	Joseph F			10141		19	
Menschenfreund	Herbert			10164		20	
Merluto	Roy J.			10174		20	
Menary	Thomas L			10192		21	
Meyers	Burt R.			10396		28	
Meth	Stanley			10409		28	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Medina	Gloria M			9721	Dec	3	1957
Mercado	Delia M			9731		3	
Medina	Leodina			9854		9	
Melty	Vivian A.			9884		10	
Murica	Marie J.			9966		13	
Mendez	Ana G.			10005		14	
Mercado	Blanca M.			10058		16	
Melendez	Hilda Z.			10147		19	
Meeks	Ethel M.			10153		19	
Meyers	Barbara			10164		20	
Melendez	Elizabeth			10207		23	

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mitchell	Reuben			4905	June	19	1957
Miller	Jack			5058	—	22	—
Miralde	Leonard			5162	—	27	—
Miller	William			5204	—	27	—
Miller	George			5373	July	2	1957
Mills	Michael			5462	—	6	—
Miglione	Gennaro			5733	—	17	—
Mingo	Joseph			5784	—	20	—
Mina	Enrico			6002	—	31	—
Migden	William			6234	Aug	10	—
Miles	William			6385	—	14	—
Miller	Paul			6464	—	15	—
Mittelholzer	Alexander			6473	—	15	—
Mura	Larry			6462	—	16	—
Milazzo	Vincenzo			6552	—	17	—
Miyoshi Jr.	John			6577	—	18	—
Michels	Frank			6608	—	20	—
Minischetti	Michael			6694	—	23	—
Muddleton	Jerome			6698	—	23	—
Miller	Edward			6751	—	24	—
Miller	Escarg			6765	—	24	—
Milano	Ralph			6781	—	24	—
Mingione	Edo			6864	—	27	—
Miranda	Santiago			7066	—	31	—
Miller (see Kide)	Leah			7109	Sept	3	—
Michaels	Cornelius			7451	—	14	—
Miller	Fennell			7530	—	16	—
Michotti	Henry			7583	—	17	—
Miraglia, Jr.	John			7630	—	19	—
Miller	Joseph			7862	—	20	—
Milob	Robert			7877	—	20	—
Miller	Harrie			8114	Oct	4	—
Milosia	Vito			8172	—	5	—
Miller	Jack			8245	—	9	—
Milne	Charles			8511	—	19	—
Miansche	Wallace			8665	—	23	—
Mittler	William			8805	—	28	—
Miller	Melvin			8868	—	31	—
Miller	Jacob			8903	Nov	2	—
Miller	Charles			8943	—	2	—
Mistretta	Joseph			8959	—	2	—
Munkler Jr.	Elburn			9100	—	9	—
Miller	Bernard			9575	Dec	5	—
Migatz	Alan			9774	—	6	—
Minton	John			9914	—	11	—
Millan	Joe			9924	—	12	—
Michalini	Arant			9979	—	14	—
Miller	Daniel			10057	—	16	—
Michel	George			10122	—	18	—

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mileti	Ann			4908	June	20	1957
Miller	Maraling			4945	—	21	—
Milgrom	Diana			4971	—	22	—
Mitchell	Julia			5006	—	22	—
Michels	Ann			5010	—	22	—
Millan	Helicita			5098	—	24	—
Miklas	Emily			5142	—	25	—
Mitchell	Eleanor			5149	—	25	—
Mello	Marion			5167	—	26	—
Minnahan	Eden			5169	—	26	—
Milone	Camela			5314	—	29	—
Mittler	Ida			5324	July	6	—
Miele	Theresa			5362	—	6	—
Minington	Dorothy			5561	July	10	—
Miller	Harley			5709	—	16	—
Mirsky	Clare			5750	—	20	—
Micala	Pauline			5802	—	20	—
Miller	Snell			5858	July	24	—
Miller	Marilyn			6188	Aug	8	—
Mitchell	Amelia			6257	—	10	—
Miller	Barbara			6311	—	12	—
Miot	Quita			6576	—	17	—
Mille	Grace			6746	—	24	—
Mitchell	Margaret			6772	—	24	—
Miller	Sharon			6910	—	28	—
Milo	Jan			7039	—	31	—
Miller	William			7101	Sept	3	—
Miller	Leah			7169	—	3	—
Ming	Leta			7149	—	4	—
Miller	Clara			7160	—	5	—
Miller	Marta			7183	—	6	—
Minaudo	Gene			7276	—	7	—
Mills	Dolores			7298	—	7	—
Miranda	Samonita			7314	—	9	—
Miller	Enriqueta			7336	—	10	—
Mitchell	Elizabeth			7447	—	13	—
Miller	Natalie			7523	—	21	—
Miano	Mary			7951	—	20	—
Milkena	Julia			7972	—	28	—
Mickiewicz	Theresa			8059	Oct	2	—
Miller	Ellen			8356	—	15	—
Miller	Alice			8755	—	26	—
Mischler	Alice			8777	—	26	—
Miranda	Lehan			8782	—	26	—
Minty	Fanny			8835	—	29	—
Miller	Shirley			8891	Nov	1	—
Miller	Shirley			8943	—	2	—
Misasa	Julinda			9000	—	4	—
Mitchell	Ella			9018	—	6	—

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Milano	Joseph			10307	Dec	26	1957
Milhouse	Edward			10343		27	
Miller	Richard G.			10370		28	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Miller	Lisa			9020	Nov	6	1957
Milstein	Lona H.			9030		7	
Miranda	Francisca R.			9106		9	
Miller	Joy Lee			9114		9	
Nichols	Ramona			9238		15	
Mirrop	Merna S.			9295		16	
Micallef	Barbara A.			9312		16	
Miranda	Aida E.			9423		22	
Miller	Myrtles			9451		23	
Miller	Hindora			9468		23	
Mugnano	Frances A.			9510		23	
Mirabella	Josephine R.			9593		29	
Mirele	Hema G.			9616		29	
Millan	Agnes			9727	Nov	3	
Mintz	Carol S.			9743		4	
Micali	Adeline			9867		9	
Mitro	Mary			9890		10	
Mintzer	Sylvia			9923		12	
Miller	Marilyn			9988		14	
Michalozzyk	Rita E.			9996		14	
Middleman	Frances C.			10065		16	
Mitchelman	Dorothy L.			10119		18	
Mirabel	Sylvia			10202		21	
Miller	Berlin D.			10303		24	

M

JUN

DEC

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Moltane	Leo Paul	494	June	21	1957		
Mogil	Bernard	497		27			
Moses	Thomas	5135		20			
Montelvo	Linda C.	5216		26			
Morica	Francisco	5334	July	1			
Mongello	Nicholas F.	5365		2			
Morales	John	5653	July	13			
Morgansteri	Arthur	5715	July	17			
Morales	Julio	5752	July	19			
Morton	Walter	5879		25			
Matchan	Paul L.	5896		26			
Monetti	Charles	5949		27			
Mordente	Albert	6084	Aug	3			
Morales	Bolivar L.	6271		3			
Moravell	Paul L.	6230		9			
Moredo	Aracelis P.	6380		14			
Moscutelli	William	6381		14			
Montalvo	Jose H.	6447		16			
Morutto	Louis	6479		17			
Molisani	Edward H.	6565		19			
Mouzakis	Andrew	6598		20			
Brashman	William	6623		20			
Montag	Irvin	6745		24			
Mogil	Sammy	6743		24			
Morgan	Ralph	6841		26			
Moses	W. Westcott	6849		26			
Morales	Luis	6919		29			
Morris	Fredrick T.	6983		31			
Montes	William	7036		31			
Moran	Archie	7101	Sept	3			
Montagnino	Anthony P.	7359		11			
Morales	Heriberto	7387		12			
Martelli	Philip	7513		14			
Moreno	Engelino	7514		14			
Monroig	Melvin	7762		21			
Mosley	Martin	7747		21			
Monroe	Royal	7833		23			
Morales	Paulo M.	7865		25			
Morales, Jr.	John E.	7954		28			
Mosel	Robert	8002		28			
Mortalo	Guan M.	8042	Oct	1			
Morgenstern	Martin	8052		1			
Moharty	Robert E.	8065		2			
Monroe	Harold J.	8189		3			
Morrison	Charles F.	8170		5			
Mongelli	Joseph J.	8219		8			
Moran	Francisco	8277		10			
Moravief	Earl J.	8278		10			
Morrell	Anthony	8287		10			

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Morales	Elsa	5092	June	22	1957		
Moore	Judith M.	5076		22			
Morris	Helen	5133		25			
Molino	Dolores	5239		28			
Moe	Barbara J.	5218		29			
Mosuello	Helen	5289		29			
Morales	Irma	5336	July	1			
Morrissey	Helen	5362		2			
Moore	Constance	5370		2			
Moore	Edna	5399		3			
Moperson	Laura	5430		5			
Morales	Polina	5440		5			
Mongelli	Marilyn	5441		5			
Molino	Adeline H.	5474		6			
Moschetti	Elvira	5495		6			
Monge	Maria F.	5518	July	8			
Monaco	Joanna R.	5565	July	10			
Molina	Brigida	5578		11			
Mosburner	Joan Mary	5621		13			
Montechario	Maria	5626	July	13			
Mallory	Glennice	5633		13			
Moody	Margaret A.	5783		20			
Morgan	Joan	5829		23			
Maccio	Florence	5943		27			
Molfese	Mary Ann	5947		27			
Morris	Bridget P.	5952		27			
Molina	Anka	5969		29			
Mordis	Edna L.	6021	Aug	1	1957		
Morris	Sandra E.	6054		2			
Morrale	Angela Marie	6078		3			
Morgan	Thany E.	6118		5			
Moore	Etta	6170		7			
Montoro	Rose Ann R.	6264		10			
Montalbo	Maria	6314		12			
Moriarty	Rita A.	6384		14			
Montalvo	Gracila	6429		15			
Morales	Andrea	6461		16			
Mondelle	Josephine M.	6463		16			
Morgenstern	Beatrice	6468		17			
Morinikan	Mary A.	6483		17			
Mogol	Annette L.	6554		17			
Morante	Fay	6569		19			
Moroni	Ida	6607		20			
Morales	Ellie	6637		21			
Mordica	Arline C.	6642		21			
Monzon	Hella	6654		22			
Morris	Irene M.	6672		22			
Moskowitz	Fanny	6689		23			
Morrissey	Mary E.	6709		23			

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Moriarty	Michael			8377	Oct	11	1957
Moser	William			8447		17	
Mosler	Carroll			8524		19	
Moore	John L.			8582		19	
Montalvo	Robert			8668		23	
Morrich	Eric K.			8671		23	
Montano (Segura)	Erwin			8701		24	
Morales	Ismael			8810		28	
Morales	Adalberto			8853		30	
Moore	George A.			8907	Nov	2	
Morton	Elwood J.			8929		2	
Moses	John E.			9153		12	
Moskowitz	Joseph			9171		13	
Molina	Julio			9185		13	
Moody	Alvin			9211		14	
Montalvo	Elise			9228		15	
Morales	Rafael			9279		16	
Montano	Edward O.			9301		16	
Moffatt	William H.			9305		16	
Moore	Aaron J.			9317		18	
Montoya	Florencia			9408		21	
Morris	Ernest E.			9426		22	
Montgomery	Robert			9426		23	
Montalvo	Rafael			9513		23	
Montmer Jr	Sedgwick			9568		27	
Moore	Philip			9578		27	
Mordale	Pedro			9632		29	
Morgan	Rudolph			9765	Dec	6	
Morales	Edwente			9768		6	
Moss	George E.			10054		14	
Morris	Larry			10062		16	
Muscandy	Pierre E.			10097		17	
Monti	Pietro R.			10112		18	
Morton	Richard			10199		21	
Monagas	Jose A.			10211		21	
Morales	Bernardo L.			10494		24	
Morales	Harry			10563		28	
Monachinsky	Alan			10576		28	
Morano	Rafael			10597		28	
Morrison	William P.			10600		28	
Montalvo	Luis A.			10624		30	

Mr

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Moriarty	Mary R. X.			6752	Aug	24	1957
Morris	Maureen			6772		24	
Montano	Carmen M.			6862		27	
Moreland	Beatrice			6941		30	
Morabito	Constance T.			6972		31	
Morgan	Pauline			6987		31	
Morlan	Kathleen A.			6988		31	
Morlese	Kathleen			7057		31	
Morrell	Katherine			7061		31	
Mohallan	Jan A.			7096	Sept	3	
Morgenthal	Phyllis			7146		4	
Morales	Muriel			7224		2	
Moloney	Bridget			7243	Sept	7	
Mortenege	Dorothy L.			7253		7	
Morgan	Margaret			7341		10	
Mordles	Elena M.			7378		12	
Moritz	Lochelle			7446		14	
Moane	Grace M.			7456		14	
Montero	Laura M.			7509		14	
Mongelli	Theresa			7535		14	
Moss	Caroline			7579		17	
Montalvo	Alicia			7651		19	
Moscatti	Rosa L.			7717	Sept	21	
Moore	Willie Mae			7880		21	
Molloy	Catherine L.			7876		21	
Moss	Frances B.			7935		27	
Monarchie	Margaret M.			7947		28	
Moodie	Kathleen P.			8006		30	
Morales	Paulina			8017		30	
Moffett	Mildred F.			8039	Oct	1	
Montalvo - Scarro	Maria			8050		1	
Moretta	Theresa A.			8090		3	
Molina	Angie			8144		5	
Moreno	Nilda T.			8205		8	
Mohr	Leah			8267		10	
Motta	Nancy			8259		10	
Moccio	Allene C.			8306		11	
Mount	Mildred R.			8318		11	
Morales	Rosalina			8357		14	
Moraghan	Olivia D.			8438		16	
Molina	Beatrice			8481		18	
Morock	Helen L.			8872		31	
Monetti	Nana			8989	Nov	4	
Morris	Edith P.			8991		4	
Morales	Martha D.			9008		6	
Moriarty	Kathleen			9003		6	
Morales	Harminie			9074		9	
Moscatti	Kathleen			9105		9	
Moore	Clotilde B.			9165		16	

(See Extra Page IV)

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Munt	Sheldon	4905		June 21	1957		
Murphy	Michael	4969		21			
Mulligan	John	4991		22			
Murray	James J.	5033		22			
Munoditz	John	5119		24			
Muniz	Charles	5140		25			
Murphy, Jr.	Anthony J.	5344		1			
Mundo	Sergio	5629		13			
Muraco	Isabel M.	5630		13			
Murray	Liam J.	5706		26			
Muta	William H.	5725		27			
Murphy, Jr.	Philip	6024		Aug 1	1957		
Murphy, Jr.	George P.	6067		3			
Musto	Anthony J.	6147		6			
Munoz	Jose	6193		8			
Muscarella	Natalie	6373		14			
Mullane	Samuel J.	6396		14			
Muller	George E.	6630		21			
Murphy	Joseph J.	6813		24			
Murray	Anthony	6900		28			
Murray	James F.	6942		30			
Mullen	John J.	7041		31			
Muller	Arthur J.	7083		3			
Murphy, Jr.	Anthony	7120		3			
Murphy	Patrick H.	7153		5			
Mulligan, Jr.	Joseph	7153		5			
Murphy	John	7261		7			
Murphy	Everett	7440		13			
Murphy	Thomas J.	7454		14			
Murphy	George	7486		14			
Murphy	John H.	7522		14			
Murphy	John H.	7700		21			
Mucci	Ernest	7853		28			
Mulligan	William	8164		Oct 5			
Mulvey	Daniel E.	8372		14			
Murphy	John P.	8380		14			
Mucci	Anthony J.	8612		21			
Mullins	Edward J.	8643		22			
Murphy	Joseph M.	9037		Nov 7			
Munchesang	Charles	9327		18			
Munten	Felix H.	9338		18			
Mullen	Francis P.	9352		19			
Munoz Jr.	Rafael A.	9551		26			
Murray Jr.	Joseph	9821		Dec 7			
Muniz	Jose G.	10007		14			
Muniz	Guillermo	10064		16			
Munster	Conrad W.	10191		21			
Mueller	John D.	10498		24			
Murray	Caroline J.	10498		24			

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Murray	Mary T.	4948		June 21	1957		
Mundo	Delia	5629		13			
Murray	Luzanne D.	5750		17			
Munn	Ruby	5914		27			
Murphy	Kathleen M.	6154		Aug 6			
Mushynsky	Irma	6184		7			
Mulkerrin	Kathleen T.	6231		9			
Murray	Hazel	6252		10			
Mueller	Katharine M.	6700		23			
Muniz	Rafaela	6725		24			
Muller	Pauline A.	6748		24			
Munoz	Rafaela	6950		30			
Murphy	Mary B.	7133		4	1957		
Murphy	Barbara	7167		5			
Murphy	Margaret J.	7250		7			
Mullen	Barbara J.	7256		7			
Mudry	Stella Andrzej	7312		9			
Muldoon	Ernest	7383		12			
Murphy, Jr.	Everett	7410		13			
Muscolino	Mary C.	7494		14			
Muldoon	Catherine A.	7759		21			
Mulvey	Frances C.	7832		23			
Murphy	Veronica J.	7916		27			
Munten	Mechelle	7923		27			
Mullen	Isabelle M.	7958		28			
Murphy	Margaret H.	8070		Oct 2			
Murphy	Barbara H.	8181		5			
Murray	Josephine C.	8225		8			
Mulhern	Bridget	8409		15			
Murphy	Lois A.	8485		19			
Munoz	Ada R.	8610		23			
Mulqueen	Frances	8893		Nov 1			
Mucci	Nicole E.	8969		2			
Mule	Patricia C.	9079		9			
Murphy	Barbara M.	9109		9			
Munoz	Irma M.	9481		23			
Murphy	Mary A.	9629		29			
Murphy	Mary E.	9643		30			
Murphy	Mary M.	9909		Dec 11			
Murray	Patricia L.	9944		13			
Murphy	Claire R.	10191		21			
Muldoon	Margaret M.	10221		21			
Munoz	Carman T.	10314		26			

(Cont'd next page)

FREE
FREE
FREE

M

JUN

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM

Mu

*Myers
Myers
Myers*

GIVEN NAME

*Thibault
Harry
son*

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

*5428 July 5 1957
7346 Oct 10
8397 Oct 15*

NAME OF BRIDE

Mu

My

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

M

JUN

DEC

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McArdle	Thomas Phil			5867	July	25	1957
McAdams	Edmund A.			9796	Dec	7	
McB							
McCarthy	Daniel A.			5284	June	29	1957
McLaury	Thomas J.			5368	July	2	
McCabe	Robert J.			5445	July	6	
McCotolcon	Donald H.			5726	July	17	
McCleary	Joseph J.			5860	July	24	
McCarthy	Daniel H.			6483	July	17	
McCabe	Thomas P.			6548	July	17	
McCaffrey	Raymond J.			7697	Sept	21	
McCleary	William H.			7910	Sept	26	
McCormick	William J.			8011	Sept	30	
McCauley	Roger J.			8095	Oct	4	
McCoy	William J.			8382	Oct	14	
McClellan	John H.			8387	Oct	15	
McCarthy	James J.			8406	Oct	15	
McClain	Edward J.			9682	Nov	30	
McCormick	James J.			9719	Dec	3	
McCully Jr.	William F.			10462	Nov	23	
McCoy	John T.			10325	Nov	26	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McAuley	Frances			8469	Oct	17	1957
McAttee	Florence E.			9533	Nov	25	
McB							
McCarthy	Arlene E.			5018	June	22	1957
McCoy	Michael			5707	June	24	
McCabe	Carol Anne			6131	Aug	5	1957
McCabe	Alice M.			6486	Aug	17	
McCarthy	Margaret M.			6704	Aug	23	
McCullough	Charles A.			6740	Aug	24	
McClellan	Elizabeth			7175	Sept	5	
McCormick	William C.			7921	Sept	27	
McCormick	Dleanor M.			7969	Sept	28	
McCree	Freddie B.			8079	Oct	3	
McCarthy	Margaret M.			7429	Sept	13	
McCann	Mary			7413	Sept	14	
McCauley	Barbara A.			7484	Sept	14	
McCree	Elaine M.			7532	Sept	14	
McClaron	Robert A.			7706	Sept	21	
McNamara	Marilyn A.			7749	Sept	21	
McClaron	Jean R.			7760	Sept	21	
McCullough	Barbara M.			7763	Sept	21	
McClellan	Laura C.			8003	Sept	30	
McCarthy	Loretta B.			8414	Oct	16	
McCoy	Rosita L.			8975	Nov	2	
McCaffrey	Robert F.			9206	Nov	14	
McCoy	Elinor			9716	Dec	3	
McCarthy	Evelyn A.			10289	Dec	24	

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

WVLTSGOZNM LK JI OFEEBCEA

20 22 22 22

M

JUN

DEC

NAME OF GROOM							NAME OF BRIDE									
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR						MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
McC								McCarthy	Arlene E.			5018	June	22	1917	/
								McLoy	Mildred			5157	—	24	—	/
								McCarthy	Margaret M.			7129	Sept	13	—	/
								Mc Lann	Mary			7453	—	14	—	/
								Mc Douley	Barbara A.			7484	—	14	—	/
								Mc Line	Clarine M.			7532	—	14	—	/
								Mc Clarnon	Roseita A.			7706	—	21	—	/
								Mc Namara	Hazelyn A.			7749	—	21	—	/
								McClarnon	Jean P.			7760	—	21	—	/
								McCullough	Barbara M.			7763	—	21	—	/
								Mc Clendon	Laura C.			8003	—	30	—	/
								All given names								

63-1824

V
v
-
s
I
C
J
C
E
R
H
L
C
V

1957

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McDonald	Aaron			5745	Dec	18	1905
McDonough	Joseph			6153	Aug	6	
McDonald	James	R.		6681		23	
McDonald	Peter E			6943		5	
McDonough	James P.			8176	Oct	5	
McDonnell	Dennis E.			8368		14	
McDonagh	Eugene			8529		19	
McDaniel	Clarence H			9247	Nov	16	

McEelligott	Thomas E.	5804 Hwy 20 1987
McElhone	James	7256 Hwy 7 -
McEntee	James F.	7429 - 13 -

McFadden George M 8676 Oct 23

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	YEAR
McDaid	Anne E			6484	Aug	17 1951
McDonald	Colores H.			669	—	22 —
McDonnell	Mary J			7016	—	31 —
Mc Dermott	Elizabeth C.			8207	Oct	7
Mc Donagh	Margaret R.			8471		17
Mc Dermott	Frances M.			8752		26
Mc Donald	Patricia A.			8913	Nov	2

McElroy Margaret T. 8157 Oct 5 1957

McF

JUN

DEC

1957

BRONX

W
V
T
S
F
G
'F
C
N
M
L
K
J
I
H
G
F
E
D

23 22 21

GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGurn	John			4933	June	20	1957
McLilloway	Francis			4936	—	20	—
McGrath, Jr.	Francis			5470	July	6	—
McGrath	Michael			5842	—	23	—
McGrath	Michael			5842	—	23	—
McGrath	Joseph D.			6062	Aug	3	1957
McGrath	Joseph J.			6161	—	6	—
McGrath	Patrick J.			6963	—	20	—
McGrath	Bernard			7115	Sept	3	—
McGrath	Bernard			7241	—	7	—
McGrath	Robert A.			7248	—	7	—
McGrath	John			7661	—	20	—
McGrath	Richard C.			7917	—	27	—
McGrath	Patrick J.			7996	—	28	—
McGrath	John J.			8225	Oct	8	—
McGrath	William J.			8859	—	30	—
McGrath	William J.			8997	Nov	4	—
McGrath	James P.			9288	—	16	—
McGrath	Thomas A.			9619	—	29	—

McH

McIntyre
McIntyre
McIntyre

Richard J.
Henry B.
William H.

8279 Oct 10, 1957
8918 Nov 2
9175 13

McJ

84-1834

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGarry	Katherine A.			5247	June	28	1957
McGarry	Margaret A.			5382	July	2	1957
McGarry	Margaret A.			5422	July	5	—
McGarry	Margaret A.			6095	Aug	3	—
McGarry	Margaret A.			6305	—	10	—
McGarry	Margaret A.			7367	Sept	11	—
McGarry	Margaret A.			7632	—	19	—
McGarry	Margaret A.			7694	—	21	—
McGarry	Margaret A.			7859	—	24	—
McGarry	Margaret A.			8252	Oct	9	—
McGarry	Margaret A.			8358	—	14	—
McGarry	Margaret A.			8815	—	29	—
McGarry	Margaret A.			9219	Nov	14	—
McGarry	Margaret A.			10009	Dec	14	—

McHale

Eileen

7232 Sept 7 1957

McInerney
McInerney
McInerney
McInerney
McInerney
McInerney
McInerney
McInerney
McInerney
McInerney

Katherine T.
Ann
Kathleen P.
Mary
Mary
Ann D.
Eileen A.
Margaret A.

5787 July 20 1957
6158 Aug 6
6230 Aug 9
6673 — 22 —
7785 Sept 21 —
8094 Oct 4
9131 Nov 9
10098 Dec 24

McJ

WVTSROROTONMLKJHIG

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McKenna	John J.			4917	June	20	1957
McKenna	Robert J.			5718	—	26	—
McKenna	Joseph P.			6303	Aug	10	—
McKenna	James			7474	Sept	14	—
McKenna	Francis J.			8852	Oct	30	—

McLan	Eugene			6633	Aug	21	—
McLaughlin	Philip			7798	Sept	21	—

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McCarthy	Rebecca M.			5603	July	12	1957
McKenna	Linda J.			6441	—	16	—
McKenna	Rosemary T.			6512	—	17	—
McKenna	Frances A.			7226	Sept	7	—
McKenna	Joan			8646	Oct	23	—
McKenna	Mary J.			8858	—	30	—
McKenna	Lily J.			9453	Nov	23	—
McKenna	Elizabeth G.			10136	Dec	18	—

McLaughlin	Ann			5045	June	22	1957
McLaughlin	Jan L.			7946	Sept	28	—
McLaughlin	Margaret J.			8269	Oct	10	—
McLaughlin	Mary T.			9163	Nov	12	—
McLaughlin	Mary G.			9307	—	16	—

1957

BRONX

FREE

FREE

M

JUN

DEC

FREE

FREE

28	27	26
25	24	23
22	21	20

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McManus	Lucille	D		5108	June	24	1959
Mc Morrow	Mary K.			8356	Oct	14	
Mc Neekin	Ruth E.			8705		24	
McNichols	Josephine	A		5904	July	26	1955
Mc Nichols	Patricia	Anna		6951	Aug	30	
Mc Neill	Patricia G.			8655	Oct	23	

V
.
.
I
e
(
c

I
I

1957

BRONX

20 22 24 26 28 30 32 34 36 38 40 42 44 46 48 50 52 54 56 58 60 62 64 66 68 70 72 74 76 78 80 82 84 86 88 90 92 94 96 98 100

FOR REFERENCE
JUN 23 1963
JUN 22 1963
JUN 20 1963

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO							
McP							
McQ							
McR							
McS							
McT							
McVeigh	Thomas P.			5416	July	5	1957
McVicar	John J.			6613	Aug.	20	
McW							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO							
McPartland	Patricia F.			8754	Oct.	26	1957
McPadden	Theresa G.			9412	Nov.	22	
McQ made	Patricia G.			8188	Oct.	5	1957
McQueenie	Sarah M.			8396		15	
McQuade	Mary A.			8552		19	
McR							
McSweeney	Elizabeth A.			7081	Aug.	31	1957
McT							
McVeigh	Margaret E.			7458	Sept.	14	
McWilliams	Jean R.			6385	Aug.	14	1957

M

JUN

DEC

1957

BRONX

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

GROOM

BRIDE

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

N

START

N

FILE

JAN

JUN

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

1957

BRONX

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nacarato	Anthony J.			0070	Jan	5	1957
Naloma	David			116	-	5	-
Nastase	Peter J.			318	-	1	-
Nathorai	Edw. L.			396	-	16	-
Nallan	Thomas A.			994	Feb.	9	-
Nadlos	Roger H.			1214	-	16	-
Nagel	David			1921	May	23	-
Nadal	Raymond			2382	Apr.	13	-
Marciso	Salvatore V.			2591	-	20	-
Nau	Robert J.			2839	-	27	-
Nagy	Joseph			2946	-	30	-
Nakas	Peter Anthony			3336	May	11	-
Nance	Sam J.			3414	-	13	-
Nash	John P.			3421	-	13	-
Nagie	John M.			3481	-	18	-
Nantista	Frank Lee			3556	-	18	-
Nazarro	Luis P.			4010	-	29	-
Nass	Daniel			4191	June	5	-
Nacarato	Joseph			4553	-	11	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Naloma	Cynthia, Johanna G.			116	Jan	5	1957
Natoli	Mary Ann J.			238	-	28	-
Nogaro	Myrtle			51	Feb	1	-
Najt	Marina M.			195	-	4	-
Najel	Mary			1400	-	23	-
Najer	Lolita M.			1442	Feb	25	1957
Nassberg	Myrtice			1524	Apr	2	1957
Nagler	Myrna			1785	-	16	-
Nalher	Marion L.			2021	-	28	-
Nash	Edith			2091	April	1	-
Nagaro	Lorraine			2346	-	13	-
Nardilla	Ramona			2488	-	17	-
Nane	Carol M.			2589	-	20	-
Nanna	Irma H.			3055	May	4	-
Namm	Regueline M.			3085	-	4	-
Nadel	Carol			3104	-	4	-
Nazzaro	Blanche			3265	May	10	1957
Nardilly	Frances			3339	-	11	-
Nawrocki	Marion D.			3477	-	16	-
Natavelli	Aida L.			4010	-	29	-
Nakmias	John C.			4040	-	31	-
	Ann E.			4254	June	6	1957
	Elisa Anne			4725	-	15	-
	Anna			4871	-	19	-

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

GROOM

BRIDE

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

N

JAN

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

1957

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Na							
Neeson	Symon T.	183			Jan	5 1957	
Nedd	Louise M.	208		7			
Negron	William H.	400		16			
Nesbitt	Elorence H.	623		24			
Netherwell	Johnnie	767		29			
Norman	Robert	961		24			
Nevitsky	David	1024		9	Feb		
Negron	Jos. Antonio	1291		18			
Nelson	Frederic	1461		26			
Newman	Henry	1632		9	Mar		
Newfeld	Art M.	1683		11			
Newinger	Philip	1868		21			
Newman	William	1983		26			
Nesvick	Samuel	2140		4	April		
Nanning	Les J.	2216		6			
Newwith	Joseph	2331		12			
Newton	James	2427		13			
Neifeld	Robert	2980		1	May		
Negron	Anthony	3071		4			

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Na							
Newman	Magueline	185	Jan	14	1957		
Nelson	Lois	245		19			
Nelson	James P.	807	Feb	4			
Nesbitt	Edna B.	813		1			
Nesbitt	Lucy J.	967		7			
Nesbitt	Regina	1130		13			
Newman	Doris	1438	Feb	25	1957		
Newmark	Harriet	1543	Mar	2	1957		
Newman	Edel	1560		4			
Neglia	Frances	1679	Apr	11			
Negron	Lydia	1841		20			
Negron	Monserate	2170	April	5	1957		
Negron	Elena	2502		17			
Negron	Edamnia	2726		23			
Negron	Miguelina R.	2881		27			
Negron	Glade	3156	May	4	1957		
Netti	Gerbera M.	3329		11			
Ney	Hannah	3592		18			
Neth	Charlotte A.	3693		21			

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Negron	Penelope			3156	May	4	1957
Nelson	Penelope			3195	8		
Neff	John			3301	11		
Nevins	John			3468	21		
Nesi	Nicholas			3769	24		
Needer	Allan			3808	25		
Nealy, Jr.	James H.			3885	25		
Nester	Edward			3886	25		
Nensome	Lawrence J.			3950	28		
Neboia	Henry A.			4089	June	1	
Neumann	Joseph			4164	1		
Nevins	John			4173	1		
Neuman	Edward			4299	5		
Nestro	John			4368	8		
Newman	John			4384	8		
Newman	Raphael			4711	15		
Nevins	David M.			4803	17		

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Neenan	Joanne M.			3190	May	24	1957
Neill	Edith			3991	29		
Nehrenberg	Anita D.			4019	29		
Newton	Grace D.			4088	June	1	
Newman	Josephine			4209	3		
Nelson	Patty J.			4352	7		
Negron	Anna			4408	June	8	
Neal	Marjorie			4413	8		
Neenan	Carole M.			4467	10		
Neuman	Gertrude			4491	10		
Newman	Fay			4503	10		

Y
C
O
I

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ni tis	George D.			0049	Jan	1	1897
Nichols	George V			438	17	2	
Nicholson	Walter			781	30		
Nieves	Angel Jose			3531	May	17	1897
Niego	Joseph			4630	June	13	1897
No miki	Raymond J.			124	Jan	2	1897
Noak	Charles A.			301	12		
Nolan	John F.			1464	Feb	26	1897
Norton, Jr.	James B.			1584	28		
Novotny, Jr.	Joseph A.			1526	Mar	2	1897
Novotny	William			2265	Apr	8	
Nosonowicz	Kenneth			3023	May	3	
Norton	James			3230	9		
Norton	Edward J.			3571	18		
Moqueras	Olivia O.			3774	24		
Naelli	Anthony			3822	25		
Noonan	James C.			3912	25		
Nolte	William			4242	June	4	1897
Noesen	John			4497	10		
Noll, Jr.	William H.			4868	18		

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nieves	Lillian			135	Jan	11	1897
Nies	Lida			692	16		
Nieves	Anna C.			930	26	6	
Niles	Betty J.			1225	16		
Nicholls	Dolores A.			1329	19		
Nieves	Maritza			1578	Mar	5	1897
Nieves	Saura			1600	Apr	7	
Nieves	Antonia			1631	8		
Nieves	Maria			1873	21		
Niles	Josefa D.			2103	Apr	2	1897
Nieto	Hilda			2242	6		
Nixon	Elise			2290	10		
Niepe	Katherine			2408	13		
Noro	Josephine M.			2543	19		
Nieves	Maria M.			2599	20		
Nisla	Gracie			2636	20		
Noonan	Ellen M.			277	Jan	10	1897
Norven	Bernice			305	16		
Nooko	Madeline			430	12		
Noack	Carrie A.			863	Feb	2	
Noferato	Felicia			1145	Feb	14	
Nobile	Josephine			2343	Apr	13	
Nobile	Phelomena			2963	May	1	
Norton	Joe M.			3189	24		
Nolan	Christina Margaret			4041	31		
Noll	Frances M.			4142	June	1	

(Cont'd next page)

N

JAN

JUN

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

BRONX

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
No							
Nussmann Nunes Nussman	Katharina Compad Elaine						1796 Mar 16 75 2407 Apr 23 - 4066 May 31 -
Ny, Strom	Mary E						857 Jul 4 79

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nazario	Crispulo			4924	June	20	1957
Nash	Scorpe H			5304		29	
Narvaez	Rafael			5315		29	
Nadal	Basilio			5559	Sept	10	
Nolasco	Joseph A			5757		19	
Nason	Leonard L			5854		24	
Nassar	Ala Paul			5982		30	
Navarro	Michael H			6151	Aug	6	
Naughton	James M			6431		15	
Nagourney	Hyman			6589		19	
Nacht	Daniel A			6927		29	
Nathan	Pablo			7099	Sept	3	
Nazario	James			7130		6	
Nagle	John			7792		27	
Nagle	Raymond H			7759		28	
Narvais	Luengo			8111	Oct	4	
Naderis	Robert P.			8124		5	
Nadman	Karl			8631		22	
Nane	Eddie			8704		24	
Nash	Charlie L			9090	Nov	9	
Nager	Jacob			9189		13	
Nadler	Michael			9478		23	
Nadon	Robert H			9577		27	
Nahre	Philip			9628		29	
Nadler	Herbert			9794	Dec	7	
Naso	Joseph			9804		7	
Nadal	William L			9928		12	
Nazario	Jorge			10366		28	
Nagy	Agabdes			10452		31	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Narvaez	Gloria E			5182	June	26	1957
Nabel	Corothy M			5312		29	
Nappi	Rose			6927	Aug	29	
Naidoff	Ada			7004		31	
Nash	Linda T			7168	Sept	5	
Nack	Della			7602		18	
Nacman	Laura L			8230	Oct	8	
Nacht	Marcel S			8376		14	
Nagler	Bizelle			8411		15	
Naughton	Hannah T			8547		19	
Nardone	Mary			9162	Nov	12	
Natale	Marie L			9331		18	
Nadel	Ila			9529		25	
Nazaruk	Francis J			9647		30	
Nasari	Martha			10005	Dec	21	
Nazario	Miriam			10402		28	

1957

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Na							
Nelson	Arthur	4959	Jan 21	1957			
Nethburn	Sanford	5283	June 29				
Negron	Honored	4975	June 22	1957			
Negron	John	5105		25			
Negron	de la Cruz	5187		26			
Nelson	Glenn	5202		27			
Negron	Sam	5535	Feb 9				
Neumann	Madison R.	5645		13			
Nelson	George	5870	July 15				
Neuhardt	Robert	5850		27			
Newman	Friedrick D.	6181	Aug 7				
Newstadt	Martin L.	6184		7			
Newwirth	S. Edward	6433		15			
Newman	Stanley	6508		17			
Nesti	Louise W.	6566		19			
Neal	John Henry	7086		31			
Nemeth	Edward	7094	Oct 13				
Newton	Richard J.	7685		24			
Nealson	Robert E.	7376	Oct 15				
Nemeth	Allen	7141		19			
Nelson	Haywood R.	5951	Nov 2				

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Na							
Newmark	Harcourt S.	5099	Jan	24	1957		
Nelson	Sia	5304		29			
Neubauer	Arlene	5923	July	17			
Neugarten	Sarah	5748		17			
Newborn	Lana Pettit	5908	July	27			
Nelson	Genev	6008		31			
Nemerow	Harriet	6060	Aug	3	1957		
Nelson	Sylvia A.	6500		17			
Nelson	Augustina	6563		19			
Nelson	Shirley E.	6602		20			
Neumann	Virginia L.	6711		23			
Nelson	Ada Juanita	6899		28			
Newill	Mary Ann T.	6904		28			
Netherman	Anne	7150	Oct	14			
Nethardt	Colonie	7166		5			
Negron	Carmen L.	7190	Oct	6			
Negron	Grace	7199		6			
Nelson	Marion	7245		7			
Negron	Nanette	7357		11			

(Cont'd next page) R-134

Y
O
O
I
E

N

JUN

DEC

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nelson	Arthur			4957	June	21	1957
Netburn	Sanford			5253	—	29	—
Newton	Richard J.			7885	Sept	21	—
Neglia	Paul J.			8120	Oct	4	—
Nemerovsky	Ronald			8417	—	16	—
Nelson	Raymond K.			8951	Nov	2	—
Nemeth J.	John J.			9161	—	12	—
Nelson	Robert C.			9328	—	18	—
Nelson	Henry			9365	—	20	—
Newton	Paul J.			9652	—	30	—
Niris	Lisano			9655	—	30	—
Newell	Louis G.			9766	Dec	6	—
Nealon	Francis G.			9902	—	11	—
Neuman	Abel			10117	—	18	—
Neuman	Robert H.			10446	—	23	—
Neumann	Bodo C.			10328	—	27	—

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ne gron	Gloria			7865	Sept	25	1957
Nemerovsky	Ronald			8417	Oct	16	—
Neumair	Lana M.			8672	—	23	—
Nemeroff	Julie E.			9026	Nov	6	—
Neuman	Janette J.			9221	—	15	—
Nelson	Alice M.			9511	—	23	—
Nelci	Irini A.			9807	Dec	7	—
Neuman	Rosalie R.			9940	—	12	—
Neumann	Miriam R.			10037	—	14	—
Neuman	Anita			10378	—	28	—

1957

BRONX

JUN

DEC

GROOM

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Negro		Digital			4774	June	22	1957
Nickles		Herman			5654	July	25	—
Niccolle		William L.			5793	July	20	—
Nieves		Luis A.			7641	Sept.	19	—
Nitello		Larmina			7695	—	21	—
Nives		Eduardo			8896	Nov	1	—
Nishball		Arthur P.			9016	—	6	—
Nieves		Trinidad			9489	—	23	—
Nichols		Roy A.			9588	—	23	—
Nibur		Joseph	M		9640	—	30	—
Nidus		Louis J.			10037	Dec	14	—
Nieves		Barthol			10013	—	14	—

Novack	Mark	5181	June	26	1957
Novack	Dominic	5656	July	13	—
Novack	Frank	5077	June	24	1957
Noto	Robert J.	6138	Aug	5	—
Noquera	Frank C.	6233	—	12	—
Noble	Edward	6654	—	22	—
Notaranni	Ronald	7808	Sept	23	—
Noquene	Jose L.	7873	—	20	—
Nobal	Daniel F.	8059	Oct	2	—
Noell	Frank V.	8067	—	2	—
Nolan	Joseph W.	8088	—	3	—
Noelli	Maris A.	8134	—	5	—
Norris	Margaret M.	8262	—	9	—
Nolan	Joseph P.	8640	—	19	—
Norris	Thomas J.	8618	—	21	—
Norris	Stanley W.	8915	Nov	2	—
Noble	Robert C.	9133	—	9	—
Noe	Benito F.	10001	Dec	14	—

97-1224

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Negro		Esther Estelle			5075	June	22	1957
Nieves		Julia			5106	—	24	—
Nin		Jaquiel			5345	July	1	—
Nieves		Dora			5855	—	29	—
Nickolaus		Dorothy R.			6393	Aug	14	—
Nitzberg		Marilyn			6825	—	26	—
Nicolette		Lileen G.			7576	Sept	17	—
Nieves		Elva			8066	Oct	2	—
Niepe		Luz M.			8288	—	10	—
Nitzberg		Harriet			8680	—	24	—
Nieves		Providence			10053	Dec	14	—
Niman		Rose B.			10117	—	18	—
Nieve		Ramonita			10223	—	21	—

Norita	Helene	4976	June	22	1957
Norick	Dorothy	5254	—	28	—
Noonan	Mary R.	5817	July	22	—
Novins	Barbara R.	6026	July	1	1957
Nowalk	Francis	6716	—	24	—
Naxon	Charles	6770	—	24	—
Noonan	Gertrude A.	7388	Sept	12	—
Noeese	Jacqueline	7638	—	19	—
Noone	Mary E.	7831	—	23	—
Norton	Helene M.	7897	—	26	—
Noell	Mary	8067	Oct	2	—
Nola	Valerie C.	8653	—	23	—
Noline	Barbara A.	9502	—	23	—
Normoye	Hope Mary	10135	Dec	18	—

(Cont'd next page)

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

20 22 23 24 25

N

JUN

DEC

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

0

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE



1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1957
BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ocasio	Juan			2802	Apr 26	1957	
Ocasio	Herman			3420	May 13		
O'Connor, Jr.	John			4163	June 1		

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oc							

0

JAN

JUN

1957

BRONX

S
R
P
O
N
M
L
K
J
I
H
G
F
E
D

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Donnell O'Donnell	Robert F. Kevin			1690 4466	Mar June	11 10	1957
Odom Odence	Thomas Leona A			1227 3902	Feb May	16 25	1957
Oe							
O'Fallon	George J.			4680	June	15	1957
Of							
O'German O'Grady O	William J. Michael S.			2732 3351	Apr May	24 11	1957
Ogendo Oghesby	Ramon Lopez Elmmer			2451 4192	Apr June	16 3	1957
O'Hara	Hubert			3900	May	25	1957
Ohanian	Nathan			4431	June	8	1957
NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Dell O'Day O'Driscoll	Louis A. Jacqueline Terisa A.				Feb June June	24 11 15	1957
Od							
Oe Oe Oe	Streich Helen G.				Jan	1	1957
O'Elynn	Maurice T.			3578	May	18	1957
Of							
O'Grady O'Grady O'Grady O'Grady Ogendo Ogburn	Josephine Mary P. Joan J. Katherine A. Dorilla A. Birdie			1288 3351 3437 4659 2451 4523	Feb May June June Apr June	18 11 14 14 15 10	1957
O'Hara O'Hagan	Ebenezer A. Margaret M.			1210 2538	Feb Apr	16 27	1957
O'inger O'inger O'inger	Eileen M. Florence Janet L.			661 3879 4055	Jan May May	25 25 31	1957

1957

BRONX

0

JAN

JUN

FREE

FREE

FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oi							
Oj							
O'Keefe	John J.			1107	Feb	11	1957
O'Keefe	John J.			2558	Apr	19	—
O'Keefe	Dennis B.			2635	—	—	—
Ok							
Ok	Francis J.			2347	April	13	1957
O'Leary	Jeremiah T.			1021	Feb	9	1957
O'Leary	Eugene E.			4008	June	29	—
Olin	Thomas			288	Jan	11	1957
Olin	James			944	Feb	6	—
Olsen	Raymond			1146	—	14	—
Oliver	(Melton) James Melton			1445	—	25	—
Olsen	Albert H.			1553	Mar	2	1957
Olsen	Norman			2067	—	30	—
Oliver	Arribal			2554	Apr	19	—
Oliver	Philip			2886	—	27	—
Olivencia	Victor Rabon			3573	May	18	—
Olivola	Senet			3999	—	29	—
O'Leary	Eugene			4008	—	29	—
Olivieri	Anthony			4376	June	8	—
Ollodart	Sterald			4584	—	12	—

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oi							
Oj							
O'Kane	Mary Ann			2538	April	19	1957
O'Keefe	Alice M.			2808	—	27	—
O'Keefe	Betty A.			2824	—	27	—
O'Keefe	Katherine L.			3967	May	28	—
Ok							
O'Leary	Patricia			611	Jan	7	1957
Olin	Antonia			24	Jan	11	1957
Olin	(City) Maria D.			339	—	12	—
Ollcaris	Jean A.			855	Feb	—	—
Olin	Elizabeth A.			900	—	5	—
Olin	Rosa			900	—	7	—
Olin	Ada Alta			1345	Feb	20	1957
Olin	Flora			1914	Mar	23	—
Olin	Flora			3987	May	29	—
Olin	Victoria M.			4033	—	31	—
Olin	Frances			4376	June	8	—

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

FFFFE 21
EE 22
E 20

On

435 Dec 17 1851

Om

JAN

JUN

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Neill	Thomas J.			2975	May	1	1957
Onzo	Frank			4237	June	4	1957
Oo							
Opromolia	Berry			3823	May	25	1957
Oquendo	Ramon Lopez			2451	Apr	15	1957
O'Reilly	Vincent T.			565	Jan	21	1957
O'Jordan	Denis			2507	Apr	17	1957
O'Reilly	William P.			4294	June	6	—
Ortiz	Victor M.			161	Jan	11	1957
Ortiz	Victor M.			404	—	16	—
Ortiz	Felix M.			581	—	15	—
Ortiz	Jose			986	Feb	6	—
Ortiz	Gene			1386	—	23	—
Ortiz	Pedro R.			1409	—	23	—
Ortiz	Eladio			1952	Mar	23	—
Ordoñez	Harvey			2000	—	27	—
Orenstein	Glenn H.			2162	Apr	5	1957
Ortiz	George Blanco			2240	—	6	—
Ortiz	Angel			2445	—	15	—
Ortiz	A. Louis			2481	—	16	—
Ortiz	Alex			2550	—	19	—
Ortiz	Paul			2744	—	24	—
Orofino	Vincent O.			2998	May	2	—

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Neill	Catherine			4245	June	4	1957
Onofe	Martha A.			916	Feb	6	1957
Indo	Dolores P.			1338	Feb	20	—
Onzo	Anna P.			1441	—	25	—
Oo							
Oplinger	Lila			1427	Feb	25	1957
Oquendo	Priscilla Lopez			2451	Apr	15	1957
Oquet	Janette			2008	May	3	1957
O'Rourke	Nora J.			835	Feb	8	1957
O'Reilly	Margaret M.			3877	May	25	—
Ortiz	Beaty Jane			2005	Jan	5	1957
Orlando	Leon M.			185	—	8	—
Orlando	Eleuterio			219	—	10	—
Ortiz	Almeda Maria P.			313	—	12	—
Ortiz	Maria			383	Feb	2	—
Ortiz	Mary			1304	—	18	—
Ortiz	Luz Delania			1326	—	19	—
Ortega	Aida			1370	—	21	—
Ortiz	Paula			1419	—	23	—
Ortiz	Doris B.			1455	—	26	—
Ortiz	Beatrice			1721	Apr	12	—
Ortiz	Jose A.			1788	—	18	—
Origo	Flora F.			1812	—	18	—
Ortiz	Providencia			1876	—	21	—
Oshstein	Frances			2000	—	27	—

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ortiz	Adolfo			3013	May	3	1957
Ortiz, Jr.	Thomas			3092		4	
Ortiz	Morris			3242		10	
Ortiz (Andujar)	Herman			3286		28	
Ortiz	Pedro			4062		31	
Ortiz	Stanley			4096	June	1	
Ortiz	William E.			4150		1	
Ortiz	Salvador			4260		4	
Ortiz	Jose Jojo			4723		8	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ortiz	Angelica			2074	April	1	1957
Ortiz	Delia			2127	Apr	3	1957
Ortiz	Virginia			2159		4	
Ortiz	Liana			2239		6	
Ortiz	Jose Lino			2240		6	
Ortiz	Flora			2283		9	
Ortiz	Concetta			3056	May	4	
Ortiz	Isabella			3378		11	
Ortiz	Larman			3697		22	
Ortiz	Calomana			4137	June	1	
Ortiz	Buenaventura			4426	June	8	
Ortiz	Mary E.			4681		15	

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

[illegible]

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Sullivan	John M.			343	Jan	12	1957
O'Sullivan	Michael Joseph			4240	June	4	—
O'Sullivan	Matthew			4367	—	8	—
Oslon	Arthur			204	May	30	1957
Oster	James			2371	July	13	—
Osburne	James W.			2911	—	29	—
Oshorne	Eddie			3467	May	15	1957
Oso	Raymond L.			4461	June	8	—
Oster	Morris			4768	—	15	—

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Shea	Patricia G.			3797	April	24	1957
Ostrager	Nettie			2007	May	27	1957
Ostman	Jean			3606	May	19	1957
Oster	Bae			3666	—	28	—
Oschowitz	Mollie			4646	June	14	1957

0

JAN

JUN

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'T							
Otero Otto	Hector Charles R.			2012 3120	Mar	28	1957 May 4
Ouvran	Walter D.			4490	June	10	1957
Ov							
Owen Owens	Rodger E. John			3713 4898	May	22	1957 June 19
Ox							
Oy							
Oz							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Toole O'Toole	Francis Mary Ann			148 1811	Jan	7	1957 Mar 18
Otero Otero Otera	Ana de Ana Beat Milagro			512 1295 2296	Jan	15	1957 Feb 18 1957 April 10 1957
Oudranc Quimet	Beth Lucille Lillian M.			3259 3290	May	10	1957 11
Oventhal Ovitch	Gene S. Sarabelle			2713 3198	Apr	23	1957 May 8 1957
Ow-arts	Angeline F.			2093	April	1	1957
Ozenborn Olios Oy	Edith L. Anna			4286 4444	June	5	1957 8
Ozola	Brigida Lina			3388	May	11	1957

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oakes Oakes	Alton Joseph A.	A.		5148 6528	June Aug	25 17	1957
O'Brien O'Brien O'Brien O'Brien O'Brien	Edward P. Walter F. Eugene P. Norman T. Thomas J.	F. T.		5362 6734 8121 9666 10195	July Aug Oct Nov Dec	2 24 4 30 21	1957
Oberman	Lois J.			10339	Dec	27	1957
O'Connor O'Connor O'Connell O'Connell O'Connell O'Connell O'Connell	Vincent Robert Joseph P. Thomas P. Eugene S. John J. Edward J.			5050 5856 6023 8109 8159 9296 9964	June July Aug Oct Oct Nov Dec	22 24 1 19 19 16 14	1957

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oa							
O'Brien O'Brien O'Brien O'Boyle O'Brien O'Brien	Maureen A. Ellen R. Elizabeth D. Catherine T. Ellen Joan P.			5284 6083 7134 9497 9380 9479	June Aug Sept Nov Nov Dec	29 3 5 7 20 23	1957
Oberstein Obert	Beatrice Theresa G.			5537 8768	July Oct	9 26	1957
O'Connor O'Connor O'Connor O'Connell O'Connor O'Connell O'Connell O'Connell	Narciss Pauline Helen Constance M. Agnes M. Mary P. Robert C. Sarah A. Rosemarie			5505 5581 5828 5874 6042 6552 8030 8122 8119	July July Aug Aug Aug Oct Oct Oct Oct	6 11 22 25 2 16 1 5 19	1957

1957

BRONX

0

JUN

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oachisto	Lido L.			5346	July	1	1957
Ocasio	Rafael J.			6664	July	22	-
Osuba (Aviles)	Johnie			7116	Sept	5	-
O'Connor	Marcus			7134	-	4	-
O'Connor	William			7946	-	28	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ocasio	Eugenia			5353	July	1	1957
Ocasio	Maria C.			5741	July	18	-
Otega (aponte)	Zoraida			5772	-	29	-
Ocasio	Josefina			6196	Aug	8	-
Ocasio	Ana Maria			6882	July	21	-
Ochart	Johny			7608	Sept	18	-
Ocasio	Donna M.			8427	Oct	16	-

0

JUN

DEC

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Donnell	Joseph	X		6550	Aug	17	1957
O'Donnell	Michael	X		7225	Sept	7	
O'Donnell	James F.			8996	Nov	14	
O'Dowd	Martin C.			9509		23	
Odys	Harvey			10134	Dec	18	1957
Oe							
O'Elynn	Denise			7081	Aug	31	1957
Offenberg	David			7264	Sept	7	1957
O'Grady	Dermott P.			8202	Oct	5	1957
Og							
O'Hanlon	Thomas			5445	July	6	1957
O'Hare	John V.			8433	Oct	16	
Ohle	Otto			8999	Nov	14	1957

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Donnell	Frances C.			5061	Jan	22	1957
O'Dowd	Kelly C.			8106	Oct	4	
O'Donnell	Kathleen	M.		8416		16	
O'Driscoll	Kathleen			9385	Nov	21	
O'Dea	Mary T.			10204	Dec	21	
Oderno	Dolores			7950	Sept	28	1957
Odom	Glossie			9575	Nov	27	
Oeilhof	Christa (Christiane) M.			6615	Aug	20	
Oestman	Joan A.			8102	Oct	4	
O'Flaherty	Hersie M.			8674	Oct	14	
Offenberg	Phyllis			7618	Sept	18	1957
Offen	Shelia			9240	Nov	15	
O'Grady	Margaret A.			6506	Aug	17	
O'Horman	Helen R.			7966	Sept	28	
Og							
O'Hanlon	Kathleen M.			6123	Aug	5	
O'Hara	Joan B.			6283		10	
O'Hagan	Mary			8240	Oct	8	
O'Hare	D. Patricia			8713		25	
O'Hara	Patricia M.			10777	Dec	23	
Oh							

1957

BRONX

NON-MARRIAGE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oi							
Oj							
O'Kelley	Roy K			6213	Aug	9	1957
Ok							
O'Leary	Michael J			6158	Aug	6	1957
O'Leary	James F			7764	Sept	21	1957
Olivero	Robert			5028	June	22	1957
Olsen	Frederick E			5151		25	
Oliver	James R			6169	Aug	7	
Oliero	Joseph			8055	Sept	28	
Olerberg	Harry			8376	Oct	14	
Olinas	Monica R.			8681		24	
Olineri	Salvatore			9125	Nov	9	
Oleser	Leon			9174		13	
Oller	Jose W.			9236		15	
Olivares	Carlos M.			10113	Dec	21	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oi							
Ojeda	Lucia			8321	Oct	11	1957
Ojeda	Neida L.			8724		25	
O'Keeffe	Patricia J			6523	Aug	17	1957
Ok							
O'Leary	Patricia M			5307	June	29	1957
O'Loughlin	Joan H.			7702	Sept	21	
O'Leary	Patricia G.			8225	Oct	19	
O'Leary	Mary E			9439	Nov	23	
Olivencia	Regina			5848	July	23	1957
Olivo	Elisa			6115	Aug	3	
Oliveri	Agnes M.			6245		10	
Olivieri	Honora			6501		17	
Olsen	Barbara M			6902		28	
Oliva	Evelyn C			7242	Sept	7	
Olivo	Carmen			7663		20	
Oliver	Elizabeth A.			7771		21	
Olsen	Elizabeth R.			110	Oct	4	
Olado	Milagros C			8141		5	
Oliva	Nolan M.			8514		19	
Oliver	Escher M			9822	Dec	7	
Olson	Ruth			9888		10	

(Over'd next page)

1957

BRONX

0

JUN

DEC

5
F
O
N

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Neill	Eugene			7245	Sept.	7	1957
O'Neill	Charles			8070	Oct	2	
O'Neill	Eugene			10408	Dec	28	
Onorato	Ralph F.			6257	Aug	10	1957
Onorato	Frank M.			9439	Nov	23	
Oo							
Oppenheimer	Florence			7077	Aug	31	1957
Oppenheimer	Rud. F.			10403	Dec	17	
O'Reilly	William J.			6611	Aug	20	1957
O'Reilly	Thomas			8106	Oct	4	
Ortiz	Juan			5038	June	22	1957
Ortiz	Juan			5098	—	24	—
Oramas	Francisco			5114	—	24	—
Orlowski	Joseph			5295	—	29	—
Orta	Julio			5349	July	1	—
Ortiz	Francisco			5517	—	8	—
Ortiz	Victor			5536	July	9	—
Ortiz	Jose			5669	—	13	—
Ortini	Richard			5797	—	20	—
Orenge	Pedro			5818	—	22	—
Ortiz	America			5841	—	23	—
Ortega	Freddy			6546	Aug	17	
Oropino	Frank			6574	—	19	
Orgera	Anthony			7170	Sept	5	
Ortiz-Sarcia	Adelberto			7369	—	11	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Neill	Mary			5556	July	10	1957
O'Neill	Anne T.			6312	Aug	12	
O'Neill	Virginia			6257	—	13	—
O'Neill	Agatha Marie			9448	Nov	23	
Onorato	Mary T.			9203	Nov	14	1957
Oo							
Oppenheimer	Luella J.			8697	Oct	24	1957
Oquendo	Conception			9058	Nov	8	1957
Oquendo	Angelita			9405	—	21	—
O'Rourke	Rachel Ann			6038	Aug	7	1957
Ortiz	Margarita M.			5051	June	22	1957
Orloff	Carol L.			5153	—	25	—
Ortiz	Gosa			5397	July	3	1957
Ortiz	Miriam			5576	—	11	—
Ortiz	Elomene			5752	—	19	—
Ortiz	Lydia			6266	Aug	10	
Ortiz	Luz Marie			6420	—	15	—
Oreinstein	Arline			6627	—	21	—
Ortiz	Shady			6908	—	28	—
Ortiz	Charlotte M.			6917	—	29	—
Oratona	Mary			7105	Sept	3	—
Ortiz	Antoni			7295	—	7	—
Ortega	Agustina			7409	—	13	—
Oross	Mary M.			7671	—	18	—
Ortiz	Pazetta			7827	—	24	—

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ortiz	Jose A.			7645	Sept	19	1957
Ortiz (Rivera)	Antonio R.			7816		23	
Ortiz	Camilo			7937		27	
Ortiz	Leon			8314	Oct	11	
Ortiz	Ruben			8617		21	
Ortiz	Elfonso			8718		25	
Ortiz	Jose			9088	Nov	9	
Ortiz	Renon			9117		9	
Ortiz	Murray			9252		16	
Ortiz	Albert			9363		20	
Ortiz	Miguel			9557		26	
Ortiz	Jose			9658		30	
Ortiz	Francisco			9874	Dec	10	
Ortiz	Graciano			9883		10	
Ortiz	Hector I.			9978		14	
Ortiz	John R.			10340		27	
Ortiz	Agred E.			10428		30	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ortiz	Maria Luisa			8020	Sept	30	1957
Ortiz	Irma			8042	Oct	1	
Ortiz	Carmen B.			8143		5	
Ortiz	Elsa			8147		5	
Ortiz	Valerie G.			8466		17	
Ortiz	Helen F.			8883		19	
Ortiz	Carmen			8620		21	
Ortiz	Daisy			8718		25	
Ortiz	Frances			8719		25	
Ortiz	Clara A.			8950	Nov	2	
Ortiz	Army L.			9199		14	
Ortiz	Barbara Anna			9551		26	
Ortiz	Maria M.			9605		29	
Ortiz	Rafaela			9815	Dec	7	
Ortiz (Madrado)	Gloria			10085		17	

1957

BRONX

16	15	14	13
12	11	10	9
8	7	6	5
4	3	2	1

28	27	26
25	24	23
22	21	20

[illegible][illegible]

JUN

DEC

[illegible]

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Shea	Patrick			5065	June	22	1957
O'Sullivan	Brendan P			7073	Aug	31	1957
O'Shea	Terence J.			8214	Oct	7	
O'Shaughnessy	Christopher			8976	Nov	2	
O'Sullivan	Thomas			9728	Dec	3	
O'Sullivan	Michael			10740		21	
Oserio, Jr	Harold R			5609	July	12	1957
Oster	John			6449	July	17	
Ostis	Gottrich			7422	Oct	13	
Oswain	Harold P.			8757	Oct	26	
Osinchuk	Zanon			9858	Dec	9	
Osovsky	David			10107	Dec	17	
Osborne	Matthew J.			10301		24	
Ostrowsky	Nelson			10417		30	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Shaughnessy	Ann D.			5419	July	5	1957
O'Shaughnessy	Margaret M.			5647		13	
O'Sullivan	Tecla M.			6139	Aug	5	
O'Sullivan	Joan M.			6840		26	
O'Shea	Elizabeth A.			7732	Sept	21	
O'Shea	Edward T.			8297	Oct	11	
O'Shea	Mary C.			9274	Nov	16	
Osorio	Maria E			9197	Nov	14	1957
Osbourne	Carlene			9257		16	
Osborne	Shirley			9438		23	
Osborne	Elga E			9553		26	

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'T							
Ott Oters Otter	Richard H. Jesus Francisco T.			6979	Aug	31	1957
				7394	Oct	12	
				8190	Oct	5	
Ou jevolk	George B			9677	Nov	30	1957
Ov Overbeck Over	Joseph Thomas L			6612	Aug	20	1957
				9376	Nov	20	
Owens Owens	Robert L Alfonso			6313	Aug	12	1957
				8569	Oct	19	
Ox							
Oy							
Oz Ozner	Jerome			10126	Dec	18	1957

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Toole	Margaret M.			5803	Aug	20	1957
Ott Oders-Markiney Ottero	Joan A. Carmen R. Elean			5880	Aug	25	1957
				6677	Aug	12	
				9390	Nov	21	
Ou							
Ov							
Ow							
Oxman	Frieda J.			5928	July	27	1957
Oy							
Oz							

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

START

P

FILE

P

JAN

JUN

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FEE

THIS SIDE

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Pa der	Charles	0008	Jan	1957
Patterson	Samuel	0084	3	
Pandolfi	Tom C.	147	7	
Pane	Samuel	328	12	
Pane	Tom J.	380	12	
Pankel	William	455	19	
Pape	Eddy	478	19	
Parker	Orlando	511	19	
Pacione	Antonio	552	21	
Paterno	John A.	570	21	
Palladino	Albert J.	572	22	
Palumbo	Frank	614	24	
Paulini	Pasquale	745	28	
Pappadimitriou	Nick	790	30	
Pasculi	Emmanuel	830	31	
Pappas	Thomas	835	1	
Pape	Sam G.	899	1	
Page	Herman	1182	Feb 11	
Parker	Robert	1225	16	
Pandolfo	Vincent	1465	26	
Patrick	Herman	1658	Mar 9	1957
Parks	Alvin	1802	16	
Patalano	Pasquale	1824	19	
Pagliari	Albert	2036	29	
Pagan	Edmund	2116	April 2	1957
Paul	Joseph	2292	10	
Pacione	Joseph	2313	11	
Pagano	Ignatius	2336	12	
Pagliari	Michael	2352	13	
Pandolas	Eugene	2361	13	
Palma	Joseph	2390	13	
Parker	Clarence	2393	14	
Paterno	Marco	2430	13	
Pape	Samuel	2536	19	
Paul, Jr.	Herman	2573	20	
Palladino	Gabriel	2605	20	
Pastore	John	2826	27	
Past	John	2828	27	
Pasinos	Protopritos	2871	27	
Paladino	Michael	2882	27	
Paul	Joseph	2891	29	
Pagan	Joe A.	2910	29	
Pattone	Michael	2913	29	
Paulignen	John	2977	May 1	
Palacios	Robert	3037	3	
Palmer	Richard	3052	4	
Pagan	Michael	3148	10	
Paulinotto	Pasquale	3342	11	
Paulucci	John Anthony	3386	11	

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Paul	Jose E.	0008	Jan	1957
Papay	Joan T.	0084	3	
Papay	Paula D.	169	8	
Palumbo	Mary L.	189	8	
Panepinto	Josephine	386	12	
Pantoya	Natividad	485	16	
Pantoya	Tran D.	441	18	
Patrick	Robert R.	447	18	
Paton	Larry G.	483	19	
Paulucci	Kilda R.	502	21	
Palinsky	Rosalie R.	691	26	
Pachio	Rita T.	744	28	
Papp	Lenethy E.	843	28	
Papier	Marion	868	1	
Panlowski	Julia A.	881	1	
Papilio	Anne	904	5	
Pach	Julma	1216	16	
Pavone	Dorothy M.	1241	16	
Papula	Francis P.	1314	19	
Padilla	Josephine	1569	Mar 4	1957
Padilla	Julia	1676	9	
Pavise	Emilia	1680	11	
Patterson	Margaret	1807	16	
Padilla	Elmunda	1966	25	
Patrunos	Marlene	1980	26	
Palascio	Kenne Ann	2085	30	
Paladino	Marie E.	2145	April 4	1957
Pacuelle	Antoinette	2179	6	
Paterno	Patricia A.	2190	6	
Papalardo	Salvatrice	2212	6	
Pagano	Evelyn	2348	13	
Paurowski	Marion L.	2414	13	
Paton	Carmen	2445	15	
Parker	Dorothy L.	2476	16	
Pagan	Larry M.	2555	19	
Papilio	Phyllis M.	2683	22	
Pach	Rita S.	2886	22	
Pachio	Anne M.	3079	May 4	
Papone	Isolina	3121	4	
Papke (Murphy)	Caro	3188	7	
Portnoi (see P.)	Carol	3220	11	
Pala	Joseph	3325	11	
Pattison	Patricia A.	3344	11	
Parisi	Patricia D.	3428	13	
Pacheco	Anna L.	3534	18	
Pastorino	Carmela M.	3166	24	
Patrinella	Carolina	3851	25	
Pate	Rose	3892	25	
Paniasqua	Carmen M.	4022	29	

(Don't miss page)

L I F E A

P

JAN

JUN

FREE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Poolercio	Frank M.			3428	May	14	1907
Patterson	Raymond P.			3578		18	
Palmieri	Thomas			3637		20	
Padavan, Jr.	John			3651		20	
Palermo	Joseph			3684		21	
Pagan, Jr.	Santiago			3772		24	
Parziale	Thomas			3918		25	
Paul	Anthony			3932		27	
Pavlovitz	Abraham M.			3993		29	
Passaro	Peter (Joe)			4060		31	
Passacandola	Salvatore			4132	June	1	
Parker	Russell			4346		7	
Palgon	Martin			4384		8	
Paciello	Patry J.			4407		8	
Padilla	Herbert			4428		8	
Passalacqua	Robert A.			4429		8	
Panosy	Stephen			4474		10	
Pardo	Carlo			4499		10	
Parenti	Joseph A.			4617		13	
Pagano	James			4692		15	
Pacheco	Pedro Antonio			4744		15	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Paratore	Frances			4070	June	1	1907
Palmieri	Samuel			4196	June	3	
Pastor	Mary			4205		3	
Parsi	Josephine J.			4222	June	3	
Parodi	Viola L.			4304		6	
Papadopoulos	Adriana J.			4437		8	

JAN

JUN

1957

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pa							
Pecker	Paul			0054	Jan	1884	
Pezzella	Vincent			0055	-	5	
Papadanton	James C.			0113	-	5	
Petta	John A.			185	-	8	
Picay	Michael			217	-	10	
Parkus	Norman			249	-	12	
Parr	Julia			203	-	12	
Plusio	Alfonse C.			265	-	12	
Petragnia	Albert			282	-	10	
Pediconi	Albert C.			319	-	12	
Petron	Philip			735	-	26	
Petroshy	Anthony W.			763	-	29	
Perez	John J.			816	-	1	
Petrallo	John P.			846	-	4	
Perez	John			900	-	6	
Puella	Bernard			914	-	7	
Petrucii	Frank R.			977	-	1	
Peterson	John P.			1056	Dec	9	
Perkins	Thomas			1071	-	9	
Perez	Thomas			1077	-	9	

(Don't do next page)

B R O N X

NAME OF BRIDE			DATE		
SURNAMES	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH DAY YEAR
Pa					
Pe luso	Rosemarie	108	Jan	8	1917
Peterson	Rita A.	210	-	10	-
Pozzullo	Martha M.	201	-	12	-
Pera	Mary J.	209	-	12	-
Piretta	Margolice	367	-	11	-
Penillo	Rose E.	371	-	15	-
Pedraza	Esther	395	-	15	-
Pettinello	Janetta M.	463	-	15	-
Pettinato	Petunia	545	-	21	-
Pesini	Ranessa	813	-	31	-
Piretta	Agaldine T.	842	Feb	4	-
Pensab	Sandra B.	897	-	4	-
Ponder	Gennie J.	923	-	6	-
Pellucci	Margaret M.	1016	Feb	9	-
Petrucchi	Grace L.	1094	-	11	-
Petersen	Delita Lancia	1100	-	11	-
Perragine	Margaret	1118	-	13	-
Petrillo	Josephine M. Jr.	1131	-	13	-
Poretta	Isabel	1144	-	14	-
Pearce	Goodwyn	1376	-	23	-

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Parsky	Samuel L			1082	Feb	11	
Perry	Lawrence E			1088		11	
Persky	Jesse			1196		16	
Perez	Isaac			1201		16	
Perez	Peter			1243		16	
Pendell	John			1369		21	
Pettiford	James Edward			1428	Feb	25	1907
Pelaez	William			1446		25	
Perrall, Sr.	Robert L.			1548	Mar	2	
Perez	Jose M.			1587		6	
Perez	Anthony			1610	Mar	6	1907
Petrone	John J.			1631		8	
Peepless	James			1644		9	
Perez	Jesus P.			1708		12	
Petrucci	George			1719		12	
Perrino	Michael H.			1923	Jul	23	
Perrin	Barry			1997		27	
Pellman	Carl W.			2078		30	
Perez	Ismael			2319	Apr	11	
Petrucione	George C.			2377		13	
Petti	Alexander L.			2385		13	
Perez	Bartolo			2405		13	
Perez	Ector			2444		15	
Pereira	Jose M.			2497		17	
Perez	Guillermo			2712		23	
Perez	Angel S.			2755		25	
Perez	Antonio			2900		29	
Pender	John Emory			2984	May	2	
Perrillo	Joseph			3090		4	
Penge	Salvatore			3129		4	
Pere	Gonzalo			3231		9	
Peter	William			3260		10	
Pecora	Abraham J.			3286		11	
Perez	John			3333		11	
Pederson	Richard A.			3349		11	
Perez	Thomas			3387		11	
Pecora	Jack			3405		13	
Pemenidis	Michael M.			3445		15	
Pena	John			3468		15	
Perez	Louis			3534		18	
Peltier	Donald F.			3597		18	
Percia	Francisco			3762		23	
Pelosi	Desquale J.			3796		24	
Pelostern	David			3878		25	
Peterfreund	Isidor			3923		27	
Pennington	Donald			4051		31	
Peluso	John			4067	June	1	
Pearson, Jr.	Jose			4258		4	
Percy	Stephen			4564		11	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Perez	Polando			1410	Feb	23	1907
Perez	Laura			1473		26	
Perry	Thos			1500		28	
Pezullo	James A.			1526	Mar	2	1907
Perrin	Jose M.			1536		5	
Pick	Myra			1691	Mar	11	
Perez	Dora			1693		11	
Perez	Maria			1701		13	
Perrin	Barbara			1802		16	
Pena	Agnes A.			1870		21	
Pelstein	Rich			1903	Mar	23	
Perry	Ruth			1932		23	
Pepkins	Elsie			1973		26	
Petrillo	John M.			2045		30	
Perrero	Joseph			2432	Apr	15	
Perez	Ada			2534		19	
Perry	Agnes C.			2564		20	
Pedrozo	Micaria			2590		20	
Perracsa	Grace C.			2663		20	
Perez	Colores G.			2708		23	
Pelotte	Frankie M.			2823		29	
Perrillo	Louise L.			2835		27	
Petrucelli	Corinne J.			2859		27	
Pellegrini	Anna L.			2860		27	
Pace	Shirley Ann			2911		29	
Peterson	Joseph Elizabeth			2918		30	
Pelco	Jose Mary			3021	May	3	
Peters	John			3114		4	
Pape	Pauline A.			3122		4	
Petrokofsky	Ruth			3144		4	
Perez	Maria Isabel			3200	May	4	
Pesco	Angelina			3273		11	
Parkin	Sandra L.			3544		18	
Perez	Maria A.			3650		20	
Petersen	James P.			3689		21	
Pellman	Adrienne M.			3723		22	
Pearson	Patricia M.			3760		23	
Perrin	Jose			4097	June	1	
Perez	Maria E.			4118		1	
Peduzzi	Amalia M.			4151		1	
Perez	Dorcas E.			4168		1	
Pearlman	Sandra L.			4261		6	
Perez	Antonina			4297		6	
Petrera	Pat			4391		8	
Pena	Sofia			4526		11	
Perrupato	Anne L.			4811		17	
Pedolla	Katherine D.			4822		17	

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

P

JAN

JUN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Perez Perez	Charlie M Ramon			4761 4881	June 19	1957	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pe							

(Cont'd next page)

P

JAN

JUN

1957

BRONX

FFFFE
EE
EE
EE
EE

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pe							

P

JAN

JUN

1957

B R O N X

22 22 22

12 12 120
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Psling</i>	<i>Howard</i>			<i>4356</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1957</i>
<i>Phelan</i>	<i>Patrick L.</i>			<i>411</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>1941</i>
<i>Phenix</i>	<i>Tracy R.</i>			<i>688</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Phillips</i>	<i>George A.</i>			<i>1006</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Pharis</i>	<i>Joseph</i>			<i>2030</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Phillips</i>	<i>Calvin</i>			<i>2521</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Phillips</i>	<i>Charles</i>			<i>2575</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Philp</i>	<i>Calvin H.</i>			<i>3006</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Philip</i>	<i>Christ</i>			<i>3019</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>-</i>

P

JAN

JUN

12 12 120
FREE
FREE

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Psffer</i>	<i>Jane E.</i>			<i>2123</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1957</i>
<i>Phillips</i>	<i>Riza B.</i>			<i>459</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>1947</i>
<i>Phillips</i>	<i>Ethel</i>			<i>960</i>	<i>Jul</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Charmatides</i>	<i>Virginia</i>			<i>1014</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Phillips</i>	<i>Jane M.</i>			<i>2221</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Phillips</i>	<i>Margaret B.</i>			<i>4545</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>-</i>

12 12 120
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

12 12 120
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pi	Pinno			291	Jan	12	1957
Pike	Lawrence D.			466	—	16	—
Pina	Michael			630	—	24	—
Pimopoulos	John			1017	Feb	9	—
Piano	Leon J.			1089	—	11	—
Piasecki	Hugo			1102	—	11	—
Piekarsky	Leonard			1223	—	16	—
Piero	Anibal			1323	—	19	—
Piaggio	Joseph			1501	—	28	—
Pinkert	Richard F.			1646	Mar	9	1957
Richardso	Boque Arton			1808	—	16	—
Piccoli	Enrico			2037	—	29	—
Pielson	Fredrick			2113	April	2	1957
Pitchon	Alfred			2250	—	6	—
Pickington	Robert			2631	—	20	—
Piquet	Richard F.			2711	—	23	—
Piscitelli	Frank			2850	—	27	—
Pizzolongo	Robert B.			3460	May	15	1957
Pignato	Michael			3501	—	17	—
Piccolini	John			3634	—	20	—
Pischick	William			4091	June	1	—
Pisero	Vincent			4134	—	1	—
Pinto	Gerard			4143	—	1	—
Piper	Joseph			4175	June	1	—
Pizarro	Victor M.			4668	—	14	—
Pitasi	Albert			4693	—	15	—

Pi	Anteban			664	July	15	1957
Piotka	Arthur W.			818	—	4	—
Piotka	Nathanial			1091	Feb	11	—
Plater	Harold M.			1208	—	16	—
Plavin	David			1701	Apr	12	—
Placeres	Harvey			1888	—	20	—
Plitzer	Andrew			1897	—	22	—
Pluchins	John			2254	Apr	3	—
Pless	Ramon			2674	—	22	—
Plotkin	Mervin			4576	June	12	1957

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pi	Itto			344	Jan	15	1957
Pipczynski	Lucia T.			744	—	31	—
Piero	Lucy E.			890	Feb	2	—
Pickett	Lucilia			894	—	4	—
Pickney	Lucy E.			906	—	4	—
Piazza	Lucy			917	—	5	—
Piscitelli	Lola			1058	Feb	9	—
Piso	Lola J.			1062	—	9	—
Pierce	Maria			1373	—	21	—
Piscane	Nancy L.			1513	Mar	1	—
Pichardo	Dorothy A.			1759	—	15	—
Pinto	Thelma			1808	—	16	—
Pianin	Mary			1719	Apr	23	—
Pignato	Lorraine			1921	—	23	—
Piratenky	Mary Ann			2105	April	2	1957
Pirce	Harriet			2108	—	2	—
Pilek	Dorothy			2161	—	4	—
Piransky	Francis C.			2213	—	6	—
Piparo	Fanny			2904	—	29	—
Picciano	Maria			3120	May	4	—
Pisanello	Grace			3350	—	11	—
Pikulin	Frances J.			3462	—	11	—
Pina	Sandra F.			3514	—	17	—
Pignoni	Monsieur			3632	—	18	—
Pistone	Gene M.			3823	—	25	—
Pitko	Antoinette P.			3828	—	25	—
Pisciotta	Joan			3882	—	25	—
Pike	Rose M.			4374	June	8	—
Pinto	Harriet			4595	—	12	—
Pilla	Blanche			4648	—	14	—
Pinto	Carolyn			4748	—	15	—
	Sorella			4782	—	15	—

Pl	asant			651	Jan	20	1957
Placeres	Calmer			1344	Feb	20	1957
Pilek	Francis E.			2213	April	6	—
Platz	Verdell			2771	—	26	—
Plato	Rose L.			2813	—	29	—
Plisky	Gene Leah			4395	June	8	—
Plaud	Romanta			4483	—	10	—

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pomposello	Roger T.			248	Jan	11	1945
Pozo	Rene del			279	-	12	-
Pot	Lamene H.			236	-	28	-
Poplavski	Edmund A.			246	Feb	6	-
Powell	Ben			96	-	7	-
Pogue	Shlmar			1127	-	13	-
Ponzo	Joseph P.			1278	-	18	-
Pomerantz	Eduardo			1325	-	19	-
Pomales	Raul			1352	-	20	-
Pool	Charles			1427	-	28	-
Porter	Eduard			1768	Dec	16	-
Pollack	William D.			2163	April	5	1947
Pondick	Norman			2570	-	20	-
Porvillo	Henry			2599	-	20	-
Porcella	Nicholas P.			2668	-	22	-
Porter	Luis			2696	-	22	-
Poplawski	Samuel J.			2722	-	23	-
Pomeroy	James			2753	-	25	-
Powers	John W.			2761	-	25	-
Pove Lowe	Antonia Ann			2883	-	27	-
Ponce	Angel			2924	-	30	-
Pollack	Robert			2961	May	1	-
Port	Edward			3009	-	3	-
Pomella	Joseph A.			3273	-	11	-
Pomerantz	Henry			3322	-	11	-
Ponce	June			3463	-	15	-
Porsora	Bartholomew J.			3547	-	18	-
Lower	William A.			3821	-	25	-
Poli	Oscar A.			4038	-	31	-
Powers	James			4111	June	1	-
Policia	Michael			4476	-	1	-
Pomerantz	Samuel			4265	-	5	-
Pollack	Harold P.			4469	-	10	-
Portnoy	Julius			4731	-	15	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pollack	Ettel			248	Jan	11	1945
Pogutsky	Israh.			660	-	25	-
Pogutsky	Ruby S.			679	-	26	-
Potta	Clare W.			743	-	26	-
Pot	Monce			846	Feb	1	-
Portens	Lillian A.			933	-	6	-
Powell	Marion			961	-	7	-
Podolska	Helen			1023	Feb	9	-
Potters	Anna M.			1287	-	18	-
Porey	Luz Beatriz			1580	Mar	5	-
Porto	Netta			1878	-	21	-
Pomper	Green D.			1863	-	21	-
Powers	Judith R.			2052	-	31	-
Pollack	Judith			2136	April	3	1947
Powers	Dorothy A.			2204	-	6	-
Pommenter	Barbara A.			2262	-	8	-
Poppo	Adeline			2457	-	15	-
Pomales	Angelina			2583	-	20	-
Palauf	Barbara M.			2668	-	22	-
Pecchare	Julia T.			2875	-	27	-
Paplos	Rene			3019	May	3	-
Porgio	Antonette			3168	-	6	-
Portnoi	Carol			3275	-	11	-
Polani	Grace R.			3327	-	11	-
Pomerantz	Phyllis			3565	-	18	-
Parco	Josephine M.			3684	-	21	-
Porto	Luisa			3740	-	23	-
Podolsky	Paula			3923	-	27	-
Pollack	Natalie B.			4265	June	5	-
Porto	Mary T.			4330	-	7	-
Pommue	Gretia			4532	-	10	-
Pollack	Linda			4852	-	18	-
Potkin	Rose			4880	-	18	-

1957

BRONX

P

JAN

JUN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Prussin	Joseph			213	Jan	10	1907
Prusio	Anthony J.			306	-	12	-
Prusa	Harry			307	-	18	-
Prutic	Richard			541	-	21	-
Prutia	Chap. J.			714	-	26	-
Prue	James H.			721	-	26	-
Pruth	Henry J.			1105	Feb	11	-
Prizer	Leonard			1718	Mar	12	1907
Prizert	Edward L.			2649	Apr	20	-
Prubacka, Jr.	Theodore			2743	-	24	-
Prutt	Benjamin			2966	May	1	-
Price	David			3225	-	3	-
Prinabe	Albert J.			3935	-	18	-
Prinader	Miguel Abel			3322	-	18	-
Pristo	James F.			3604	-	18	-
Prout	Robert J.			3607	-	18	-
Pratto	William H.			4027	-	31	-
Prass	Robert J.			4050	-	31	-
Pralat	Lawrence			4346	June	7	-
Price	David			4445	-	14	-
Procton	Albert A.			4658	-	15	-
Price	William			4854	-	18	-
Profeta	Stanley			4873	-	19	-
Protybyszewski							

P8

97-1234

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Price	Mary L.			500	Jan	21	1907
Pruty	Adina E.			617	-	21	-
Pruder	Betty			645	-	26	-
Profovessevitck	Alberte			993	Feb	9	-
Price	Rose Stern			1121	-	18	-
Privitera	Ann J.			1435	Feb	25	-
Price	Annette			1632	Mar	9	1907
Price	Helene L.			1906	Mar	23	-
Presink	Victoria			2366	April	13	1907
Prisco	Carolyn			2768	-	25	-
Price	Rachel			2777	-	25	-
Prat	Aurea			3067	May	4	-
Provinio	Frances J.			3218	-	8	-
Prendeville	Margaret M.			3371	-	11	-
Pruter	Julitha			3688	-	21	-
President	Florence			3888	-	25	-
Price	Arline L.			3894	-	25	-
Price	Anna Esther			3942	-	27	-
Presie	Rose Marie			4110	June	1	-
Pressman	Margie			4220	-	3	-
Prestonino	Ann			4842	-	17	-

P8

Etok

Martha

1394 Apr 23 1907

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pulver	Arnold			1384	Feb	23	1957
Pugliese	Salvatore			1554	Mar	2	1957
Pulkowski	Stephen C.			2717	Apr	23	—
Pustelnik	Samuel			3162	May	6	1957
Puzzo	Paquale J			3212	—	8	—
Py							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pulic	Rae E			605	Jan	13	1957
Purnell	Joanna			623	—	24	—
Punch	Eizabeth H			2167	Apr	5	1957
Purovitz	Anna			3081	May	4	—
Pucciardelli	Virginia L			3340	—	11	—
Pupak	Jocilia D			456	June	1	—
Pupo	Philomena			7347	—	7	—
Pukatz	Ray			4878	—	19	—
Py son							
Pyatt	Margilyn			181	Jan	12	1957
	Normal			549	Feb	4	—

P

JAN

JUN

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Padilla	Pepel			4953	June	21	1957
Papson	Nicholas			4981		22	
Patti	Charles			5036		22	
Pazo	Joseph A.			5055		22	
Pablon	Walter			5073		22	
Pagliaro	Robert			5076		22	
Padeleo	Joe			5090		24	
Paling	Exell T.			5195		27	
Pareles	Michael			5242		28	
Pardes	Richard B.			5254		28	
Palman	Bernon			5265		29	
Passarelli	James T.			5290		29	
Passons	Robert J.			5296		29	
Passalacqua	Eugene A.			5307		29	
Papp	Milo A.			5446	July	5	
Parrish	William H.			5544	July	9	
Pargano (Pargano)	James J.			5560		10	
Packer	Richard A.			5614		12	
Papa	Joseph			5660	July	13	
Panos	Donald			5713		16	
Pawlak	Richard			5739		18	
Pasos	James B.			5828		25	
Patti	Paul B.			5932		27	
Pastore	Nicholas			5941		27	
Paneto	Juan de Jesus			6033	Aug	2	1957
Panica	Dominick			6038		2	
Paninos	Spiras B.			6175		7	
Patterson	Earl			6195		8	
Pastorino	Edward T.			6260		10	
Padilla	Angel L.			6332		12	
Pagan Jr.	Jose M.			6399		14	
Patrick	Joe C.			6425		15	
Paglione	Anthony W.			6445		16	
Pate	Eugene A.			6551		17	
Paolillo Jr.	Michael			6561		17	
Pallatino	Joseph A.			6645		21	
Padell	Bert			6728		24	
Patrick	Robert M.			6737		24	
Pagano	Richard			6808		24	
Padilla	Samon A.			6818		24	
Pacheco	Isaac			6903		28	
Palmieri	Robert J.			698		31	
Pampin	Robert J.			704		31	
Pascarella	Anthony M.			7057		31	
Pate	James			7057	Sept	9	
Pantuso	Ameligo A.			7313		9	
Padilla	Benito			7418		13	
Palanas, J.	Joseph L.			7438		14	
Padeleo	Richard A.			7608		18	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pacelko	Joanne A.			4907	June	20	1957
Padilla (see groom)	Pepel			4953		21	
Pardini	Marionetta L.			4972	June	22	
Pardo	Elvira			4984		22	
Parey	Therese J.			4994		22	
Pagano	Beatrice			5055		22	
Passalacqua	Louisa			5089		24	
Paul	Rachella			5198		27	
Paul	Martha			5202		27	
Passavanti	Lucy			5206		27	
Pageto	Therese			5251		28	
Pancotto	Christine			5297		29	
Pavesca	Helen			5462	July	3	1957
Paulinsky	Barbara			5453		5	
Patterson	Beatrice			5551		10	
Paduano	Marjorie M.			5594		27	
Parg	Ruby L.			5594		30	
Parkes	Marionne B.			6062	Aug	3	1957
Paganas	Athens			6175		7	
Pavese	Armen R.			6249		10	
Padilla	Virginia			6309		10	
Palane	Theresa B.			6334		12	
Pallone	Clara J.			6560		19	
Pannu	Gayle			6578		19	
Palmieri	Marilee			6571		27	
Palotta	Helmona			6873		27	
Pacifico	Josephine A.			6889		28	
Pakter	Frances			7114	Sept	3	
Padilla	Fusila			7197		6	
Pandolfo	Elizabeth A.			7249	Sept	7	
Pagan	Emma			7309		9	
Pagan	Beverly			7335		10	
Pagan	Rosario			7348		11	
Padavan	Dolores A.			7355		11	
Pace	Patricia			7389		12	
Pablos	Armenia			7445		14	
Patek	William H.			7545		16	
Pace	Josephine A.			7691		21	
Padilla	Amenant C.			7775		21	
Patterson	Ann			7912		27	
Parditich	Barbara J.			7943		28	
Parciasope	Elvira M.			7979		28	
Pagan	Armenia			8057	Oct	2	
Parducci	Raimondo			8096		4	
Patterson	Clara C.			8126		5	
Palazzo	Francis B.			8170		5	
Pargouzas	Katherine			8179		7	
Palanella	Dominick A.			8201		7	
Pallini	Vincenzo			8324		11	

(Don't miss page)

1957

BRONX

S R O L I H F E A

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Parker	Sennett			7642	Sept	19	1957
Pannella	Joseph			7714	21	—	—
Panzarino	Joseph			7737	Sept	21	—
Patrick	William			7778	21	—	—
Pappa	Bernie			7909	26	—	—
Parnagian	Haig			7990	—	28	—
Pastorja	William			8049	Oct	2	—
Pastucci	William			8145	5	—	—
Patt	Enrique			8194	7	—	—
Padua	Armando D.			8221	8	—	—
Paduano	Vincenzo			8324	14	—	—
Pallini	William			8670	23	—	—
Panis	David			8789	26	—	—
Papariello	Michael			8871	31	—	—
Patanella	Angelo			8911	Nov	2	—
Palmiero	Bernard			8927	2	—	—
Palisch	Jimmy			9063	8	—	—
Pacheco	Henry A.			9160	12	—	—
Palmir	John J.			9207	14	—	—
Palmir	John R.			9215	14	—	—
Pagano	Frank			9217	14	—	—
Parker	Irvin			9261	16	—	—
Pagan	Miguel C.			9393	21	—	—
Pajaro	Fernando L.			9425	22	—	—
Palermo	Arthur			9447	23	—	—
Palombo	Tommaso A.			9501	23	—	—
Panaccione	Frank			9563	26	—	—
Pardilla	Triguel			9580	27	—	—
Pardipsky	Joel			9607	29	—	—
Palasciano	Domenico			9739	Dec	4	—
Panzarino	Patrick A.			9744	4	—	—
Pappas	George A.			9908	11	—	—
Pappas	James			9936	12	—	—
Panakis	Arthur W.			10018	14	—	—
Passantino	Michael G.			10074	16	—	—
Parinello	Anthony			10101	17	—	—
Pasco Jr	Thomas			10155	19	—	—
Paglione	Rudy			10144	13	—	—
Passarelli	Edmund			10355	28	—	—
Patanella	Joseph			10368	28	—	—
Parron	Charles			10399	28	—	—
Pappas	Nicholas M.			10436	30	—	—

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pa glinghi	Angela			8367	Oct	14	1957
Palmir	Virginia M.			8423	16	—	—
Parr	Mary V.			8483	17	—	—
Pabon	Belen H.			8568	19	—	—
Pacheco	Doris			8613	21	—	—
Padilla	Edwina			8618	21	—	—
Patterson	Maryann C.			8624	22	—	—
Padin	Isabel			8663	23	—	—
Patti	Anna			8758	26	—	—
Pacheco	Olga M. G.			8890	Nov	1	—
Pacifico	Madeline J.			8900	1	—	—
Parrillo	Amelia A.			8926	2	—	—
Papasoduro	Maria A.			8970	2	—	—
Parton	Mary			9051	8	—	—
Palewonaky	Beana			9103	9	—	—
Pacella	Rose A.			9173	13	—	—
Patti	Antonia E.			9243	16	—	—
Paul	Patricia			9328	18	—	—
Pagley	Kelen			9404	21	—	—
Patt	Roberta J.			9449	23	—	—
Pagano	Margaret L.			9535	25	—	—
Pare	Jean M.			9547	26	—	—
Passemante	Barbara V.			9663	30	—	—
Paz	Naomi			9769	Dec	6	—
Pagano	Julia			9840	7	—	—
Patterson	Kathleen P.			9857	9	—	—
Pagan	Janita D.			9935	12	—	—
Parente	Janita C.			9950	13	—	—
Papadatos	Konstantina E.			10018	14	—	—
Pagan	Candida			10064	16	—	—
Pargment	Norma L.			10160	19	—	—
Patsiner	Nancy			10185	21	—	—
Palayotto	Debra C.			10189	21	—	—
Pagan	Carmen L.			10196	24	—	—
Poules	Betty			10311	26	—	—
Padnua	Lillian			10347	27	—	—
Pacheco	Cecilia			10377	28	—	—
Pabon	ESTANISLA			10398	28	—	—
Palye	Janina			10445	31	—	—
Pagan	Mercedes			10449	31	—	—

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pa							
Perrino	John	4918	June	20	1957		
Pearman	William H	4920	—	20	—		
Perez	Alfredo	4984	—	22	—		
Perel	Living	5085	—	24	—		
Perez	Angel Luis	5209	—	27	—		
Perel	Maurice	5210	—	27	—		
Pena	Frank	5406	July	3	1957		
Petex	Roman D	5426	—	6	—		
Pedrian	Albert F	5587	—	11	—		
Pedroso	Leonard	5667	—	13	—		
Pecouno, Jr	John	5699	July	16	—		
Petrikat	George H	5713	—	17	—		
Perillo	Anthony	5776	—	20	—		
Pessel	Joseph	5823	—	23	—		
Perri	Frank	5857	—	24	—		
Perez	Dominic H	5864	—	24	—		
Peterson	Harriet	5914	—	31	—		
Peterson	Joe	5937	—	27	—		
Pezkar	George Am	5971	—	29	—		
Peterson	Kathleen A	5973	—	29	—		

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pa							
Perrotta	Dilomona	5070	June	22	1957		
Pearson	Sarah D	5082	—	24	—		
Perez	Guenausantun	5194	—	27	—		
Perez	Donna	5227	—	27	—		
Pepinella	Maria Adele	5323	—	28	—		
Perry	Maria Adele	5531	—	8	—		
Perel	Harriet	5653	—	13	—		
Perel	Nancy	5264	—	29	—		
Pepin	Patricia A	5721	—	17	—		
Perez	Anacelida	5813	—	22	—		
Peterson	Anne Mary D	6031	Aug	1	1957		
Pedroza	Maria	6108	—	3	—		
Perez	Providencia	6116	—	5	—		
Perone	Madelina	6155	—	6	—		
Perez	Elma	6226	—	9	—		
Peters	Christina	6235	—	10	—		
Perkins	Lerna A	6237	—	10	—		
Perez	Ada D	6408	—	15	—		
Pederson	Mildred	6507	—	17	—		
Pesce	Anna	6524	—	17	—		

(Cont's next page)

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Perez	Agustin			6288	Aug	10	1957
Petlas	David			6438		16	
Pena	Jose M.			6568		19	
Persina	Chris			6607		20	
Petrone	Russell			6610		20	
Perkins	Charles			6830		26	
Pipe	Michael J.			6921		29	
Perez	Rafael E.			6931		29	
Perrone, Jr.	Nicholas			7062		31	
Perez	Jose P.			7087		31	
Perez	Carlos P.			7132	Sept	4	
Perez	Carlos J.			7244		7	
Pellegrino	Mario			7330		10	
Perrano	Frank J.			7389	Sept	12	
Pemberton	Bergio J.			7529		14	
Penzer	Thomas J.			7532		14	
Pellar	Aaron			7551	Sept	14	
Pellicane	Mary			7605		18	
Peragine	Paul			7815		23	
Perdick, Jr.	Joseph A.			7941		28	
Peterson	Paul E.			8030	Oct	1	
Perez	Frank H.			8159		5	
Perez	Angel A.			8185		5	
Pettinella	Alberto			8243		8	
Pecoraro	Alfred A.			8288		9	
Perez	Alfredo			8275		10	
Perez	Carlos			8468		17	
Perez - Ruya	Jose			8591		19	
Perez	Enrique			8602		21	
Poragha	Quintero A.			8779		26	
Perry	Patty T.			8793		26	
Petchers	George A.			8879		31	
Perri	Jose N.			8898	Nov	1	
Perez	Anthony L.			8931		2	
Perez	Adito			9001		4	
Perez	Pedro L.			9009		6	
Perkins	George S. M.			9057		8	
Petrus	John L.			9064		8	
Perez	Mercades			9072		9	
Pellegre	Athenasione			9136		9	
Pecora	Vito A.			9269		16	
Petchers	Jesse N.			9615		25	
Peralta	Roberto			9623		29	
Perez	Angelo			9995	Dec	14	
Perill	Ediph			10019		14	
Patronis	Carl B.			10044		14	
Pena	Anthony			10059		16	
Perez	John A.			10076		16	
Perez	James C.			10163		20	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pape	Nancy R.			5264	Aug	29	1957
Perez	Anastasia			5813	Aug	22	1957
Perrell	Elma R.			6609	Aug	30	
Perkinson	Lorraine E.			6638		21	
Perez	Helen M.			6681		23	
Pengo	Lucia			6721		24	
Peterson	Bartholomew			6775		24	
Perez	Felicia M.			6839		26	
Perez	Coilda			6919		29	
Peterlake	Carol R.			6977		31	
Peraco-	Jan D.			7061		31	
Perez	Felicia			7119	Sept	3	
Petersen	Gene S.			7158		5	
Perez	Colores			7195		6	
Perez	Melquies			7297		7	
Petrone	Antoinette			7441		14	
Perna	Genevieve M.			7450		14	
Pelisson	Veronica E.			7489	Sept	14	
Perez	Helen M.			7550		16	
Peters	Vera E.			7705		21	
Pendelton	Elizabeth E.			7804		23	
Pardue	Marilyn A.			7818		23	
Pedulla	John J.			8082	Oct	3	
Perez	Joabell			8084		3	
Pelce	Renato			8091		3	
Perez	Nelke H.			8099		4	
Pela	Haydee			8213		7	
Peduto	Marie A.			8241		8	
Pettiford	Irma T.			8259		9	
Ponzuello	Liovenina			8475		18	
Petri	Alice L.			8139		19	
Peters	Mary			8665		23	
Petri	Theresa			8688		24	
Porales	Olga M.			8853		30	
Pannachio	Celia A.			8865		30	
Podi	Marie R.			9027	Nov	7	
Pellet	Marie B.			9028		7	
Pellegrino	Lillian E.			9047		7	
Perez	Conida M.			9063		8	
Peterson	Lina C.			9164		12	
Pedro	Luz			9220		14	
Perez	Nellie			9311		16	
Peluso	Elaine C.			9361		19	
Perera	Carmen R.			9425		22	
Perez	Alyandra			9436		22	
Perez	Francisca			9488		23	
Perineau	Wilmar			9594		25	
Pelok	Sandra R.			9644		30	
Perkins	Norothy			9672		30	

(Don't miss page)

1957

BRONX

SROTHF

FREE
FREE
FREEFREE
FREE
FREE

P

JUN

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Perez	Quedabugue			10135	Dec	21	1957
Perez	Jose A.			10170		23	
Perez	Stanley L.			10346		27	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Perez	Angela R.			9696	Dec	2	1957
Pelle	Lina			9700		2	
Pelle	Nancy Gaudin			9710		2	
Perez	Ann C.			9730		3	
Pellers	Annie C.			9765		6	
Petrugillo	Carole			9987		14	
Porkman	Madelene			10030		14	
Persino	Rose Marie R.			10116		21	

(Cont'd next page)

SORTED

1957

BRONX

P

JUN

DEC

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pe							

1997

JUN

DEC

20
22
23
25

1957

BRONX

24 23 22 20

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pfeiffer	Charles J.			5761	Jan	25 1907	
Pfeiffer	Edgar			7074	Aug	31 1907	
Pfeiffer	Edna			7799	Sept	23	

Phillips	Ernest			5042	Jan	22 1907
Phillips	Robert			7180	Sept	5
Phillips	Leon L.			9395	Nov	21

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pfeiffer	Elaine			5292	Jan	28 1907	
Pfeiffer	Gudrey			5503	Feb	6	
Pfeiffer	Gudith			6336	Aug	12	
Pfeiffer	Ingeborg			7460	Sept	14	

Phillips	Marjorie			5747	Jan	18 1907
Phillips	Helen			7397	Sept	12
Phillips	Catherine M.			9059	Nov	8

RECORDS

1957

BRONX

P

JUN

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pite	Anthony P			4915	June	20	1957
Pizzaro	Victor J			5352	July	1	
Pineiro	Michael J			5353	July	1	
Pinella	John J			6728	Aug	24	
Pizzol	Richard J			6796		24	
Pulla	Gregory			6814		24	
Purano	Luigi L			6842		26	
Piscitelli	Alfonso L			6945		30	
Pitkin	Leonard			7026		31	
Pipitone	Salvatore D			7022	Sept	6	
Pilecky	Julius			7611		18	
Pincus	Clinton			7651		21	
Picini	Rosmond J			7717		21	
Pitkof	David J			7730		21	
Pineiro	Isaac			7933		27	
Pitkin	Stanley D			7957		28	
Pineiro	Candido			8280	Oct	10	
Pisano	Arthur C			8293		10	
Pisero	Ruben			9005	Nov	6	
Puratos	Hipocratis J			9053		8	
Purce	Wallace C			9683		30	
Petrupachio	Anthony			9733	Dec	4	
Piscitelli	Joseph			9825		7	
Pimonte	William V			10312		26	
Purce	Richard W			10412		28	
Pianotti	Roland J			10418		30	
Plancher	Max			5542	July	9	1957
Plager	David			6834	July	36	
Plate	Harold J			7624	Sept	18	
Pledor	Clarence C			8653	Oct	23	
Plotner	Stanley J			9342	Nov	18	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pito	Gertrude A			5215	June	27	1957
Pica	Maria P			5334	July	1	
Pizzero	Clementina			5374		3	
Pito	Veronica A			5411	July	6	
Pimentery	Raquel			5798		20	
Pidi	Rose E			6075	Aug	3	1957
Pigman	Emma J			6169		7	
Pisano	Elizabeth M			6239		10	
Pinto	Roberta F			6289		10	
Pinto	Nancy R			6405		15	
Pianotti	Theresa A			6440		16	
Piccigallo	Rosmary J			6447		16	
Purce	Ella E			6785		24	
Pineda (Del Carmen)	Arcelia			6888		28	
Petri	Aggelina			6967		30	
Patem	Shirley B			6973		31	
Pizarro	Martha			7186	Sept	6	
Pisani	Lace			7277		7	
Piscane	Madeline A			7427		13	
Pirone	Annetta			7718		21	
Picciano	Mary			8193	Oct	7	
Pito	Kathleen M			8198		7	
Pinto	Maria M			8222		8	
Pilek	Catherine M			8451		17	
Pinto	Ramona			8497		18	
Piscitelli	Esther C			8528		19	
Pianmonte	Yolanda C			8551		19	
Pille	Anna M			8560		19	
Pinto	Maria A			8578		19	
Pineiro	Margaret			8591		19	
Pistilli	Julia			8829		29	
Pitta	Edna			8863		30	
Purattini	Dina			9092	Nov	9	
Picciano	Irene			9264		16	
Pipolo	Grace C			9277		16	
Piloro	Florida			9328		18	
Plato	Philadep			4992	June	22	1957
Plastino	Florina J			5255	July	28	
Plaza	Lamena L			5956	July	29	
Plaiia	Ruth			6128	July	5	
Plappert	Paul			7053		31	
Plasner	Evelyn			7371	Sept	11	
Plauer	Katie M			8798	Oct	26	
Plotner	Florence			9066	Nov	9	
Plotkin	Carol			9393		21	
Plotkin	Loma J			10391	Dec	28	
Planas	Mary H			10412		28	

(See Extra Page VI)

SCROLL

P

JUN

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pouesso	Joseph R.	5395			July	3	1957
Potaniovic	Edward M.	5418				3	
Polack	Richard	5534			Aug	8	
Pope	Andrew	5698				15	
Postell	Henry S.	5732				18	
Polakoff	Carl M.	6079			Aug	3	
Porco	Joseph F.	6117				5	
Porwick	Morton	6167				7	
Powell	Bennie H.	6197				8	
Porto	Alexander A.	6324				12	
Pollard	Vincent J.	6538				17	
Poloskey	Louis A.	6656				22	
Poleniak	Fred	6748				24	
Popkin	Joe	6939				30	
Ponce	Gregorio	7085				31	
Porvell	William	7129			Sept	4	
Powers	Thomas	7134				13	
Paluzzi	Peter	7458				14	
Policelli	Joseph H.	7733				21	
Parr	John	7893				26	
Parrera	Manuel	7903				26	
Policastro	Joseph R.	8047			Oct	1	
Popoli	Carmine	8098				4	
Polanco	Sergio G.	8696				24	
Polack	Donald P.	8708				25	
Pollard	Fletcher R.	9260			Nov	16	
Polstein	Herman A.	9271				16	
Powers	John V.	9208				16	
Pasner	Erving	9584				23	
Powell	Roll L.	9569				27	
Pollina	Joseph	9592				29	
Polack	Norman S.	9755			Dec	5	
Popkin	Jack	9959				13	
Polner	Ivan	10065				16	
Pow	Vidal	10143				23	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pasner	Rose	5129			June	20	1957
Pasner	Kathryn	5238				29	
Pacheco (Pabatin)	Bessie Porro	5338			July	1	
Popowich	Helen	5484				6	
Pollock	Fla	5542			July	9	
Pope	Frederick	5586				11	
Polita	Roberta	5592				12	
Polcudi	Elena	5617			July	13	
Portillo	John A.	5651				13	
Polochin	Marilyn H.	5696			July	16	
Portolatin	Elsa	5797				31	
Poll	Luis A.	6005				31	
Portolatin	Anna	6156			Aug	6	
Portnick	Shirley	6162				7	
Pope	Marion D.	6197				8	
Patell	Karl	634				13	
Powers	Claire M.	6462				16	
Pollard	Mary W.	6556				17	
Porter	Margaret C.	6698				23	
Pasner	Shirley R.	6765				24	
Pope	Marian	7267			Sept	7	
Pollaine	Hannah	7433				13	
Porray	Helen	7436				13	
Portaro	Rose M.	7752				28	
Polo	Miriam E.	8280			Oct	10	
Poulos	Bessie	8633				22	
Porroni	Theresa G.	8647				23	
Polack	Rita	9266			Nov	16	
Potenza	Marie J.	9294				16	
Powell	Caroline	9317				18	
Porto	Frances T.	9402				21	
Portnoy	Jacqueline	9829			Dec	7	
Powlett	Boris O.	9875				10	
Pow	Dolores	9974				14	
Powers	Mary M.	10144				23	
Pomerantz	Eleanor J.	10185				24	
Potolsky	Lena	10369				28	

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Prever	Richard			4943	June	20	1907
Pronerch	Alexander			5014	—	22	—
Prober	Bernard J.			5146	—	25	—
Price	Charles J.			5348	July	1	—
Prish, Jr.	Edgar J.			5378	—	2	—
Pricoli, Jr.	Michael			5795	July	20	—
Prémis	William			5923	—	27	—
Previc	Wallace M.			6456	Aug.	16	—
Pritchett	Charles			6497	—	17	—
Prumiani	Peter			6671	—	22	—
Presser	Max			6988	—	31	—
Prigge	Michael J.			709	Sept	3	—
Prize	Joseph			7139	—	4	—
Prince, Jr.	George A.			7251	—	4	—
Pseudhomme	William			7402	—	12	—
Pestopino, Jr.	Paul			7476	—	14	—
Price	Eugene H.			7581	Sept	17	—
Prior	James			7694	—	21	—
Proulx	Joseph P.			7746	—	21	—
Pruton	James J.			7898	—	26	—
Prains	John B. J.			8174	Oct	5	—
Pressfreund	Edwin A.			8274	—	10	—
Propper	Bernard			8504	—	19	—
Pramberger Jr.	Stephen R.			8614	—	21	—
Proter Jr.	Richard P.			8621	—	21	—
Pratt	William G.			8787	—	26	—
Provesty	Conrad T.			8934	Nov	2	—
Probst	Kater L.			9106	—	9	—
Prisco	Pasquale V.			9351	—	19	—
Prizansky	Jerry			9955	Dec	13	—
Prime	Theodore J.			10033	—	14	—
Prichae	Emmanuel			10353	—	27	—
Prince	Philip E.			10365	—	28	—
Prifley	Theodore L.			10432	—	30	—
Pressley	Simon			10453	—	30	—

P₈

97-1234

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Proshin	Florence			5004	June	22	1907
Preston	Ruby L.			5106	—	25	—
Price	Althia D.			5158	—	25	—
President	Sculah			5305	—	29	—
Proskoroff	Myma			5421	July	5	—
Provest	Patricia E.			5499	—	6	—
Puerto	Elsa			5686	—	15	—
Pueto	Mercedes			5870	—	21	—
Prophet	Myrtis			5960	—	29	—
Proy	Gertrude			6025	Aug	1	1957
Prisha	Mary L.			6164	—	3	—
Prizano	Lucille C.			6235	—	12	—
Pricoll	Anna M.			6464	—	17	—
Prissano	Rose A.			6579	—	19	—
Pristo	Marie E.			6696	—	23	—
Pruple	Judith J.			6807	—	24	—
Prute	Dorothy J.			6898	—	28	—
Priola	Willard			7400	Sept	12	—
Prillo	Carola			7503	—	14	—
Providente	Rose Mary J.			7537	—	14	—
Pradera - Toledo	Rosa			8080	Oct	3	—
Prodanovich	Helen J.			8249	—	9	—
Proctor	Carmel			8579	—	19	—
Prismani	Carmela			8802	—	26	—
Protasewich	Helen			9288	Nov	16	—
Prahm	Rebecca	E		9355	—	26	—
Pratt	Eymone D.			9872	Dec	9	—
Prust	Londra E.			9970	—	13	—
Prunce	Anna			10028	—	14	—
Pruden	Leroy			10320	—	26	—

P₈

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pughisi	Frank E.			4979	Jun	22	1957
Purcell	Victor A.			5367	July	21	1957
Pughese	William			5565	July	10	
Pullam	Hubert W.			6177	July	7	
Pullam	Wayne			6422		15	
Pufel	Charles F.			7047		31	
Pughisi	Rosario			7205	Sept	3	
Purcell, Jr.	Charles T.			7414		13	
Purdy	Donald P.			7533		16	
Purco	Nicholas			7633		19	
Pupo	Anthony D.			7668		20	
Pupaleo	Anthony			7914		27	
Pudans	Stanley			8685	Oct	24	
Pucci	Bruno L.F.			8769		26	
(See Extra Page I)							
Pyatt	Allan C.			7285	Sept	7	1957

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pujols	Olga			5019	June	22	1957
Pucci	Anne M.			5134		25	
Purcell	Cynthia E.			6106	Aug	3	
Purgella	Marie E.			7170	Sept	5	
Purcigliotti	Marie E.			7761		21	
Pucco	Rosemary A.			8301	Oct	11	
Puepletakis	Austria E.			10445	Dec	23	
Purcell	Dorothy F.			10775		23	
Purple	George X			10374		28	

Py

1957

BRONX

12 12 12
33 33 33
33 33 33

GROOM

BRIDE

12 12 12
33 33 33
33 33 33

Q

JAN

JUN

START

Q

FILE

1957

BRONX

12 12 12
33 33 33
33 33 33

12 12 12
33 33 33
33 33 33

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Quaid	George J.			1343	Feb.	20	1957
Que Sada	Miguel			4894	June	6	
Qui nn	William			1702	Mar	12	1957
Quian	Walter			1969	—	25	—
Quinn	James H.			2317	Apr	11	—
*Quinones	Emilio			2981	May	2	—
*Quesada	Miguel			4292	June	6	—
Quinones	Oliver M.			4515	—	10	—
Quo							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Quarler	Annette R.			1048	Feb	9	1957
Quarles	Yolanda M.			2672	Apr	22	7
Que							
Qui gley	Elizabeth A.			386	Jan	15	1957
Quinn	Anne			608	—	14	—
Quinn	Bartana G.			711	—	26	—
Quirk	Wilhelmina			1097	Feb	11	—
Quinlan	Mary Ann			1252	—	16	—
Quillen	Mary D.			3172	May	6	—
Quintana	Gladys			3444	—	14	—
Quinones	Hardy E.			3450	—	14	—
Quinn	Jan L.			3890	—	25	—
Quaranta	Caroline (Caro)			4128	June	1	—
Quero	Eunice			4266	—	5	—
Quenon	Margaret B.			4536	—	11	—
Quo							

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Quann	Robert P.			8177	Oct	5	1957
Quatter, Jr.	John J.			8705	Oct	24	1957
Que							
Quinones (Yala)	Jose			5753	July	19	1957
Quinones	Man M.			5758	July	19	1957
Quirk	Clinton			5869	—	25	—
Quilly	Carlos			6693	Aug	23	—
Quiles	Carmelo			6962	—	31	—
Quinones	Guillermo			7068	—	31	—
Quinn	Gerald			7378	Sept	12	—
Quinn	William			8138	Oct	5	—
Quann	Robert P.			8157	—	5	—
Quann	Joseph P.			8257	—	8	—
Quinn	Kevin F.			8471	—	17	—
Quatter Jr.	John J.			8705	—	24	—
Quinones	Isidoro			9212	Nov	14	—

Quo

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Qua, Liza	Christine E.			6417	Aug	18	—
Quarone	Lena			6479	Aug	17	1957
Quaschnofsky	Theril Ann			7211	Sept	7	—
Quaranta	Marguerite			7525	—	14	—
Quarantino	Theresa M.			7633	—	17	—
Que Pico	Bernice			8413	Oct	17	1957
Quinones							
Quinones	Ines			5201	June	27	1957
Quinones	Myrinda			5501	July	6	—
Quinn	Sharon A.			5726	—	17	—
Quinn	Patricia A.			6317	Aug	12	—
Quializza	Charlene E.			6417	—	15	—
Quirk	Jacqueline M.			7048	—	31	—
Quinn	Eileen			7299	Sept	9	—
Quinn	Margaret			7475	—	14	—
Quinones	Sonia R.			7862	—	25	—
Quiles	Carmen			8069	Oct	2	—
Quinones	Francisca			8194	—	7	—
Quinones	Jane M.			8191	—	19	—
Quiroz	Mario			8694	—	24	—
Quinonez	Elizabeth			9330	Nov	18	—
Quinonce	Angela			9797	Dec	7	—

Quo

1957

BRONX

120
120
120
120
120
120
120
120
120
120

GROOM

BRIDE

120
120
120
120
120
120
120
120
120
120

R

JAN

JUN

START

R

FILE

1957

BRONX

120
120
120
120
120
120
120
120
120
120

120
120
120
120
120
120
120
120
120
120

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Raies	John			001	Jan	1907	
Ranch	John E.			001	Jan	1907	
Ramos	Bartholomeo			199	4		
Ramos	Manuel			246	11		
Rago	Manuel			300	12		
Rachbach	Isidoro V.			308	12		
Ratzen	Manuel J.			310	12		
Ratnowitz	Paul J.			317	11		
Ramos	Rafael			378	15		
Ramirez	Man 2			449	17		
Rasula	Michael			514	19		
Rapp	Simon J.			665	25		
Ramos	Ignacio			711	16		
Raye	Charles H.			915	24	6	
Ramirez	Maximino			1138	13		
Ramirez	Hector			1308	19		
Ramos	Julius			1326	19		
Ramos	John			1367	21		
Ramos	Antonio			1507	Mar	1	
Ramos	Arnel			1695	11		
Ramirez	Carlos			1865	21		
Ramos	Jesus			2020	28		
Ramirez	Antonio			2027	28		
Ramirez	Rudolph			2038	27		
Ragueda	Salvatore			2114	Apr	2	1917
Ratmunt	Edward			2109	2		
Rendall	Jack			2150	4		
Redalinsky	David D.			2165	5		
Radice	Rafael			2292	9		
Ramos	Jose E.			2358	13		
Ragusa	Anthony			2416	13		
Rab	John			2834	27		
Ramos	Jesus M.			3036	May	3	
Raimonde	Gregorio			3276	11		
Rab	Johnny			3299	11		
Ramos	Thomas			3406	15		
Ramirez	Elmer			3483	16		
Ramos	Rafael			3880	25		
Rao	John			3954	28		
Rafferty	John Francis			3975	28		
Rappoport	Benjamin D.			3987	29		
Rapp	Richard A.			4103	June	1	
Radice	Pat			4338	7		
Rappaport	Marvin			4502	10		
Ramos	Modesto			4735	15		

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ramos	Maia D.			0100	Jan	5	1907
Ragones	Isidoro G.			184	5		
Rada	Isidoro M.			304	12		
Ragles	Estelle S.			461	19		
Rau	Virginia T.			581	21		
Rampf	Anna M.			704	16		
Rapp	Anna			743	25		
Ramos	Agnes M.			915	24	6	
Rostenberger	Gene H.			915	24	6	
Ramos	Barak			1065	9		
Rauch	Sally			1276	18		
Radzio	Dolores A.			1290	18		
Ramos	Concepcion			1323	19		
Ramos	Elsie			1417	23		
Rauluk	Rose			1429	25		
Radinsky	Radinsky Rose			1461	26		
Ramos	Agueda			1544	Mar	2	1917
Ramirez	Merida			1657	9		
Raymond	Cecilia			1724	13		
Rabinowitz	Lorna Alba			2010	28		
Ramos	Norma			2062	30		
Ramos	Miriam			2319	Apr	11	
Ragones	Conetta Ann			2354	13		
Rapp	Elmer S.			2470	16		
Rahm	John D.			2613	20		
Raffi	Rosemary			2785	26		
Rappaport	Francis			2787	26		
Ramak	Candida			2802	26		
Ratke	Katherine			2919	30		
Ramos	Victoria			2943	30		
Ramirez	Edwina			2973	May	1	
Ramirez	Ellen M.			2981	2		
Rappolt	Ann M.			2999	2		
Ramirez	Maria			3036	May	3	
Rauch	Margaret A.			3113	4		
Raffi	Elizabeth			3163	6		
Rostenberg	Johnny L.			3219	9		
Ramos	Armenia			3424	13		
Ratner	Barbara E.			3473	15		
Rappaport	Phil			3583	18		
Ramirez	Ana			3611	18		
Rabitt	Barbara M.			3617	18		
Razon	Mary			3738	23		
Ramirez	Rose			3750	23		
Rader	Ida			3757	23		
Ramirez	Fameday			3792	24		
Rattigan	Thomas			3807	25		
Rand	Roberta H.			3936	27		
Rafferty	Roberta			3978	28		

1957

BRONX

20 22 25

R

JAN

JUN

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Re nzi	Vito			381	Jan	15	1907
Remington	Jack			416	18		
Reilly	John T.			435	17		
Reilly	Ray T.			457	19		
Reidani	Thomas A.			656	26		
Reino	Robert G.			820	Feb	1	
Reed	Warren			1015	Feb	9	
Reyes	Glas Herman			1066	9		
Reich	Daniel			1101	Feb	11	
Reyes	Alberto			1426	25		
Rendino	Anthony			1432	25		
Reid	Richard			1540	Mar	2	
Revitch	Marvin A.			1832	19		
Reyes	Pedro			1911	23		
Reese	William J.			1930	23		
Renta	Leo L.			2152	April	4	
Rejection	George P.			2218	6		
Reys	Refael D.			2272	9		
Rlova	Reidel			2296	11		
Ressa	Samal			2315	11		
Regina	Francis			2936	30		
Rest	Leij			3185	May	7	
Reher	Jack			3265	10		
Renaldo	Michael E.			3508	17		
Reynolds	William L.			3529	17		
Rendine	Joseph			3546	18		
Reilly	James			3877	25		
Reiss	Alvin M.			3935	27		
Reimer	Robert E.			4042	31		
Reisel	Adney			4172	June	1	
Reyes	Allan			4179	1		
Reiling	Berdinand			4316	6		
Resner	Raymond			4371	8		
Requeto	Eugene			4439	8		
Reyes	Miguel			4526	11		
Reyan	Edward E.			4575	12		
Reves	Bernardo P.			4859	18		

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Reuter	Kuddegard E.			179	Jan	8	1907
Reynick	Barbara			212	10		
Rey	Judith S.			249	12		
Reulen	Madeline N.			267	12		
Reina	Joan			286	12		
Remier	Anna			381	15		
Retackoff	Anita			486	19		
Reincke	Emma W.			548	21		
Reza	Mary T.			658	25		
Refugio	Margaret E.			706	26		
Reid	Martha A.			779	30		
Reila	Lucie			838	26		
Reimer	Mary			945	2		
Repetto	Adrienne			1191	16		
Reising	Eden			1391	23		
Reisenbogen	Bernice			1772	Apr	16	1907
Reiser	Roslyn			2128	April	3	1907
Renta	Aida			2152	April	4	
Reyes	Lucia			2267	9		
Reichbach	Agnes			2328	12		
Refugio	Martha E.			2710	23		
Reynolds	Mayne C.			2786	26		
Reed	Delores			2744	26		
Reggio	Anna			2935	Apr	30	
Reid	Hubert P.			2993	May	2	
Reynolds	Gene E.			3050	4		
Rea	Joseph			3098	4		
Reilly	Edith			3149	4		
Reprogle	Stevendolyn			3468	15		
Reidmond	Garre			3579	18		
Reilly	Joan			3604	18		
Reyes	Donna			3627	18		
Reynay	Mona J.			3818	25		
Reidy	Eleonor			3876	25		
Reddington	Mary T.			3948	27		
Reazetyle	Joan			3961	28		
Reinbraut	Della S.			4068	June	1	
Reed	Lucia			4461	8		
Reilly	Mary T.			4466	10		
Renta	Judith			4505	10		
Reisenbogen	Joe			4577	12		
Reza	Rose			4618	13		
Reardon	Kelvin A.			4634	13		
Reiner	Suzanne P.			4682	15		
Reinick	Lois			4698	15		
Reissman	Ellis			4756	15		

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Re							
Rh	Em						
	Hugh						Jan 10 1957
Ri	zzo						
Rivera	Vincent T	003					Jan 5 1957
Rivera	Thomel	141		7			
Rivera	Ramon	181		8			
Rivera	Jose R.	332		12			
Rivera	Dodora	531		13			
Richardson	Monick	539		21			
Ringler	Edward A	604		23			
Rieger	Albert	649		25			
Rivera	Longato	690		26			
Riley	William V	831		Feb 1			
Rios	Mauro	894		4			
Rizzitano	George A	920		7			
Rizzotto	Leo	1032		Feb 9			
Ricks	Richard H	1147		14			
Rivera	Victor	1167		15			

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Re							
Rh	myer						
Rhodes							
Rhodes							
Rivera	Luventelyn						1944 Mar 27 1957
Rivera	Lucy B.						2773 Apr 25
Rivera	Janet						4584 June 12 1957
Rivera	Callahan R.	003					Jan 5 1957
Rivera	Anna D	245		10			
Rivera	Michael	248		12			
Rivera	Anna	415		16			
Rivera	Virginia W.	431		17			
Rivera	Lucy	531		21			
Rivera	Alene W.	589		22			
Rivera	Donna	655		23			
Rivera	Margaret	700		26			
Rivera	Camela F.	728		26			
Rivera	Donald M.	730		26			
Rivera	Adelina	814		Feb 1			
Rivera	Joseph D	903		4			
Rivera	Mary Burke	1163		15			
Rivera	Dorena	1169		15			

(Don't miss page)

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rivera	Ramon P			1179	Feb	15	1957
Rivera	Julio			1345	—	20	—
Pick	William A			1365	—	21	—
Rivera	Antonio			1404	—	23	—
Rizzotto	Angelo			1458	Feb	26	—
Rios	Leferino			1473	—	26	—
Richardson	John P			1551	Mar	2	—
Rivera	Roberto			1682	Mar	11	—
Pick	Thomas J			1692	—	11	—
Rivera	Angel Rafael			1837	Mar	20	—
Pick	William			2180	April	6	—
Rivera	Francisco			2346	—	12	—
Esman	Leo			2381	—	13	—
Richmond	William A			2429	—	13	—
Rivera	Fernando			2435	—	15	—
Rivera	Belis			2467	—	16	—
Rivera	Francis			2541	—	19	—
Rivera	Eladio			2661	—	20	—
Rivera	Abdon			2723	—	23	—
Pick	William			2818	—	27	—
Rivera	Angel R			2837	—	27	—
Pick	James L			2893	—	29	—
Rivera	Prudencio			2897	—	29	—
Rivera	Joe L			2988	May	2	—
Richardson	David A			3003	—	2	—
Rivera	Leo			3015	—	3	—
Ricardo (Ricardo)	Henry James			3063	—	4	—
Rivera	Angel L			3362	—	11	—
Rivera	Victor			3423	—	13	—
Rivera	Joseph M			3670	—	21	—
Pico	Diego			3750	—	23	—
Rivera	Alberto			3763	—	23	—
Rizzo	Aldo			3850	—	25	—
Beniti	Anthony			3905	—	25	—
Richman	Robert J			3971	—	28	—
Rivera	Anderto			4022	—	29	—
Richman	Harry			4361	June	8	1957
Ringer	Alfred			4424	—	8	—
Rivera	Angel			4460	—	8	—
Rivera	Elmer			4468	—	10	—
Rivera	Rafael R			4506	—	10	—
Pentel	Malcolm			4589	—	12	—
Rizzo	Augusta L			4640	—	13	—
Rivera	Valentin			4663	—	14	—
Rivera-Rosa	Secundo			4904	—	19	—

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Risch	Daye P			1361	Feb	20	1957
Pick	William			1529	Mar	22	1957
Richardson	John			1562	—	—	—
Peger	John A			1611	Mar	7	—
Rivera	Refida			1622	—	8	—
Rivera	Sylvia J			1667	Mar	9	—
Rivera	Maria			1784	—	15	—
Rivera	Maria			1838	—	20	—
Rivera	Dorinda			1971	—	26	—
Rideout	Leah			2015	—	28	—
Pickles	Janet			2082	—	30	—
Rivera	Ramona			2096	April	1	1957
Rivera	Carman			2135	—	3	—
Rivera	Carman J			2172	April	5	1957
Rivera	Minerva			2202	—	6	—
Pick	William			2268	—	9	—
Rios	Carman			2405	—	13	—
Rimbardo	Maria			2504	—	15	—
Rivas	Carman			2527	—	19	—
Rivera	Myrtle L			2585	—	20	—
Ricci	Blair			2575	—	20	—
Richman	Joan			2616	—	20	—
Rizzi	William			2640	—	20	—
Riccardelli	Rose M			2992	May	2	1957
Rivera	Leo			3037	—	3	—
Rorden	Margaret P			3061	—	4	—
Rorden	Dorothy			3152	May	4	—
Rorden	Emma			3224	—	9	—
Rizzi	Angelina			3303	—	11	—
Riffkind	Marcia			3332	May	11	—
Rondeaux	Rosemary M			3440	—	14	—
Rivera	Salvatore			3446	—	14	—
Richards	Helen E			3467	—	15	—
Rivera	Carman L			3483	—	16	—
Ripenz	Anna E			3619	—	18	—
Rivera (Rivera)	Carman M			3794	—	24	—
Risi	Hoselia E			3843	—	25	—
Pick	Francis A			3867	—	25	—
Rivera	Esther M			3960	—	28	—
Rimer	Sandra			4071	June	1	1957
Richmond	Barbara			4085	—	1	—
Rivera	Elizabeth			4092	—	1	—
Ricci	Anita			4112	—	1	—
Rivera	Carman			4239	—	4	—
Rivera	Ernestine			4511	—	10	—
Rivera	Nasamine			4513	—	11	—
Rivera	Francis			4663	—	14	—
Rivera	John			4798	—	17	—
Rivera	Margaret A			4810	—	17	—

(Check next page)

1957

BRONX

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ri							

R

JAN

JUN

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rivera Pipoll	Carmen Petra M.			4857 4874	June 18	1957 19	

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

1957

BRONX

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rodriguez	Jose M.			0055	Jan	2	1957
Rodriguez	William			0056	Jan	5	1957
Rodriguez	Joseph A.			154	7	-	-
Roman	Walter			176	8	-	-
Rosado	Ramon			191	8	-	-
Rodriguez	Manuel H.			185	7	-	-
Rodriguez	Jose R.			228	11	-	-
Rodriguez	Pedro R.			243	11	-	-
Rodriguez	Robert R.			245	11	-	-
Rosario	Joseph A.			266	12	-	-
Rothman	Michael S.			269	12	-	-
Rodriguez	Antonio			298	12	-	-
Rosary	Donald J.			310	12	-	-
Roman	Emilio			370	15	-	-
Rosbach	John P.			372	15	-	-
Rathenberg	Alan J.			397	16	-	-
Rivas	Rafael E.			393	16	-	-
Ross	Frank			425	17	-	-
Ross	Horace L.			437	18	-	-
Rodriguez	Alfonso			443	18	-	-
Rohito	Eva			446	18	-	-
Rogers	John W.			447	18	-	-
Robinson	J. Joseph			468	19	-	-
Robinson	Carvin			483	19	-	-
Rodriguez	Antonio S.			487	19	-	-
Rosenberg	Ronald			529	19	-	-
Robles	William			540	21	-	-
Robert	Abelardo			573	22	-	-
Rosario (Ganaga)	Alex			609	23	-	-
Roman	Lorena V.			641	24	-	-
Rodriguez	Eloy			693	26	-	-
Roberto	Ramona			708	26	-	-
Rodgers	Mark			716	26	-	-
Rodriguez	Paul E.			724	26	-	-
Rosario	Pablo			747	28	-	-
Robert Rogers	Robert J.			788	30	-	-
Eckling	Joseph H.			828	Feb	2	1957
Rogers	John J.			838	Feb	2	1957
Roman	Walter J.			853	2	-	-
Rosenbach	Walter			853	2	-	-
Robinson	Sony			886	2	-	-
Ros	Walter			963	7	-	-
Ros	Melvin			1041	Feb	8	1957
Romero	Charles P.			1087	11	-	-
Rosenay	Harry			1166	15	-	-
Ros	Wayland			1170	15	-	-
Ros	Alvin			1189	15	-	-
Rosenkrantz	Stanley			1226	16	-	-
Ros	Sam			1315	19	-	-
Rosado	Ernie J.			1316	19	-	-

* Amended
after per Ct.
order 1971-12
from NY
County Clerk

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rodriguez	Ramona			0055	Jan	2	1957
Rose	Amie			129	5	-	-
Rosa	Ada E.			137	5	-	-
Rodriguez	Mania A.			176	8	-	-
Rodriguez	Edna			199	9	-	-
Rosado	Mania T.			228	11	-	-
Rosenberg	Alma E.			234	11	-	-
Ross	Mildred B.			249	12	-	-
Rock	Ida			357	14	-	-
Rosenberg	James A.			383	15	-	-
Rosier	Angelica			404	16	-	-
Rosenblatt	Leona			446	18	-	-
Rollins	Carsona			531	18	-	-
Roman	Ada R.			560	21	-	-
Rosado	Alma			589	23	-	-
Rosier	Samie			607	23	-	-
Rosenstock	Ida			644	25	-	-
Rock	Barbara			681	25	-	-
Rodriguez	Perfetto			680	26	-	-
Rotolo	Lara			710	26	-	-
Ross	Roberta R.			727	26	-	-
Rosenbaum	Marlyn			735	28	-	-
Rosier	Gene			744	29	-	-
Rosay	Frances			768	29	-	-
Rodriguez, Rogers	Kelley E.			772	29	-	-
Rosenbaum	Raylene A.			808	Feb	2	1957
Roffa	Lena			843	Jan	8	1957
Rosman	Juliette J.			918	Feb	5	1957
Roman	Edna			930	6	-	-
Rodriguez	Walter			969	1	-	-
Rocco	Anne T.			989	9	-	-
Robinson	Arnonica B.			1008	9	-	-
Rogers	Betty J.			1038	Feb	9	1957
Roche	Aurea E.			1057	9	-	-
Rodriguez	Esabella			1060	9	-	-
Ros	Gene O.			1084	11	-	-
Roman	Alexandrina			1092	11	-	-
Ros	Mary Rita			1101	Feb	11	1957
Rodriguez	Walter			1150	14	-	-
Roffman	Anna			1178	15	-	-
Roman	Marlyn			1195	16	-	-
Rell	Blanche			1250	16	-	-
Robertson	Dorothy M.			1399	23	-	-
Rodriguez	Anita Susan			1402	Feb	23	1957
Rogan	Anne M.			1416	23	-	-
Rodriguez	Alficia			1459	26	-	-
Rosario	Luis Maria			1482	28	-	-
Rosie	Alexandra			1525	Apr	2	1957
Rosen	Helena			1561	4	-	-

* Amended
after per Ct.
order 1971-12
from NY
County Clerk

(Cont'd next page)

R

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rosentblum	Arnold S.			1340	Feb.	20	1957
Rosenthal	Julia			1341		20	
Rodriguez	Ruben			1342		20	
Rodriguez	Charles Edward			1387		23	
Rodriguez	Osvaldo			1410		23	
Ross	Frank			1412		23	
Rodriguez	Jose			1423		23	
Rosentblum	Sam			1433		23	
Rodriguez	Julian			1471		26	
Romano	Donald			1478		27	
Rodriguez	Ramon			1492		28	
Rodgers	Guthrie A.			1510	Mar.	1	
Rodriguez	Jesus			1544		2	
Roche	Raymond			1545	Mar.	2	
Rodriguez	August			1573		4	
Rosenthal	Arnold			1581	Mar.	5	
Rosoff	James			1650		9	
Rodriguez	Lucia			1670		9	
Roscher	Herbert			1710	Mar.	12	
Rosenberg	Herbert			1738		14	
Romero	Hector			1742		14	
Rodriguez	Rafael			1814		18	
Rosenberg	Murray			1856		21	
Rosa	Samuel			1867		21	
Rosada	Francis			1873		21	
Rodriguez	Jose Ramon			1876		21	
Rosenberg	Burton			1896	Mar.	22	
Rosenberg	Herbert P.			1905		23	
Rodriguez	Michael A.			1957		23	
Rosario	Emiliano			1963		23	
Rodriguez	Cristobal			1985		26	
Roman	Erasmus			2002		27	
Rosen	Howard			2003		27	
Rosenberg	Alan P.			2008		28	
Rosenfeld	Paul P.			2040	Mar.	30	
Robinson	David			2052		30	
Rosenberg	Antonio			2089		30	
Roth	Joseph			2143	Apr.	4	
Rodriguez	Jose			2160		4	
Rosen	Hector E.			2211		6	
Rosen	Abraham			2322		11	
Rodriguez	Isidor			2344		13	
Rose	Ethel D.			2383		13	
Rodriguez	Carrie			2409		13	
Romanick	John F.			2414		13	
Rodriguez	William			2426		13	
Roman	Rene			2428		13	
Roberts	Jose M.			2501		17	
Rosenthal	Benjamin			2541		20	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rose (see Jones)	Jones H.			1564	Mar.	4	1957
Rodriguez	Angela H.			1625	Mar.	8	
Roman	Ethel Esther			1675	Mar.	9	
Rosen	Ellen			1703		12	
Rodriguez	Ampero			1707		12	
Rodriguez	Claire			1752		14	
Rodriguez	Raymond			1778	Mar.	16	
Rosenthal	Shirley			1797		16	
Rothman	Phyllis			1839		20	
Roberts	Condra R.			1877		22	
Roberts	Dolores E.			1884		22	
Rodriguez	Olga			1911		23	
Rodriguez	Maria			1915		23	
Roth	Andre			1926		23	
Rosengarten	Litty			1931		23	
Rosado	Maria del Carmen			1952		23	
Roseman	May			1961		25	
Romero	Adelaide			1976		26	
Roman	Nectar			1982		26	
Rodriguez	Lucia P.			1988		27	
Roldan	Maria C.			2022		28	
Rodriguez	Maria A.			2027		28	
Rodriguez	Maria B.			2074		30	
Rosen	Sally			2120	April	2	1957
Rodriguez	Margaret M.			2149		4	
Rosner	Patricia M.			2197		6	
Rodriguez	Josephine A.			2211		6	
Rodriguez	Julia			2233		6	
Rodriguez	Bilda E.			2246		6	
Robles	Allison			2249		6	
Rosenberg	Anna			2277		8	
Roman	Anna			2263		8	
Rodrich	Theresa			2264		8	
Rosenberg	Ruby J.			2307		11	
Rosenthal	Art			2355		13	
Roman	Ardenica E.			2436	Apr.	15	1957
Rosa	Rivera			2430		14	
Rosa	Grace E.			2458		14	
Rodriguez	Glady			2461		14	
Rosen	Ruth			2505	Apr.	17	
Rosomanno	Donna Jean			2574		19	
Robertson	Catherine			2587		20	
Rothman	Yahya			2592		20	
Roxanelli	Marian			2600		20	
Rose	Edythe E.			2650		20	
Rosa	Elizabeth			2696		22	
Rose	Rita L.			2758		25	
Rosario	Severiana			2788		26	
Rodriguez	Carmen L.			2877		27	

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Robinson	Jael D.			2682	Apr	22	1957
Rossi	Frances G.			2720		23	
Rosado	Juan			2726		23	
Rossi	Byrrell T.			2841		27	
Rotun	Sam			2904		29	
Rosenblatt	Martin L.			2917		30	
Rodriguez	David			2971	May	1	1957
Rodolakis	Gerald Samuel			3001		2	
Rolon	Victor L.			3028		3	
Roth	Stanley			3038		4	
Robinson	Raymond W.			3043	May	4	
Rosenberg	Isid			3049		4	
Roth	Lawrence J.			3087		4	
Roitman	Morris			3096		4	
Rodriguez	Helis			3158	May	6	
Rosa	Charles			3201	May	8	
Rodriguez	Angel			3247		10	
Rosado	Helis			3410		13	
Rosa	Anton A.			3422		13	
Rodriguez	Robert			3424		13	
Rossi	Paul D.			3441		14	
Rosen	Marvin			3473		16	
Rogers	Agnes L.			3537		18	
Rosenblum	William			3564		18	
Rolon	Leo S.			3570		18	
Rose	Adrian			3608		18	
Rosenberger	Robert			3621		18	
Rogers	Richard			3626		18	
Robertson	John			3629		18	
Rodwin	Leonard			3655		20	
Rodriguez	Patrick			3730		23	
Rosenblum	Morris			3743		23	
Rocco	Carl			3891		25	
Robinson	Claiborne			3917		25	
Rosenblatt	Jack M.			3985		28	
Rosenthal	Bartham O.			3996		28	
Rodriguez	Victor			4024		29	
Rossi	August			4097	June	1	
Roberts	Alfred			4081		1	
Rolon	Antoni S.			4119		1	
Roth	Howard			4148		1	
Rocchio	Anthony J.			4158		1	
Rosario	Miguel			4180		1	
Romano	Frank			4199		3	
Rodriguez	Victor S.			4234		4	
Rosen	Albert			4255		4	
Rotolo	Raymond			4270		5	
Rogers	James J.			4309	June	6	1957
Rossi	Ango			4341		7	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rodriguez	Angela			2874	April	27	1957
Rosado	Colores			3013	May	3	
Rosario	Maria C.			3016		3	
Rodriguez	Amelia			3020	May	3	
Robles	Kathleen M.			3043	May	4	
Rathenstern	Dora D.			3072		4	
Rodriguez	Claudia			3126		4	
Romelo	Joseph E.			3135		4	
Rosca	Mona			3162		6	
Rodriguez	Petra			3183		6	
Rogan	Anne			3211	May	8	
Rodriguez (Guo)	Amelia			3227		9	
Rodriguez	Anita			3237		9	
Rodriguez	Isabelita			3258		10	
Rosenberg	Barbara L.			3278		11	
Roberts	Marjorie H.			3283		11	
Rodriguez	Julia			3331		11	
Rodriguez (Altamirano)	Lourdes Maria A.			3462		15	
Rosenberg	Sylvia			3490		16	
Rodriguez	Adelaida			3571		17	
Rosario	Lena			3602		18	
Rodriguez	Ida M.			3626		18	
Roth	Harley Mae			3712		22	
Roth	Rachel A.			3720		22	
Rodriguez	Rosario			3722		22	
Rodriguez	Rosa Maria			3727		23	
Roman	Maria			3786		24	
Rosenblum	Hannie			3817		25	
Rodriguez	Judith			3824		25	
Robinson	Helen			3830		25	
Rose	Allice E.			3886		25	
Robles	Jose Maria			3887		25	
Rodriguez	Matilde			3928		27	
Rocco	Angela			3952		28	
Rosenberg	Joan			3980		28	
Rosenfeld	Lorraine			3993		29	
Rohan	Joan M.			3998		29	
Rache	Esthel Ruth			4032		31	
Rosen	Marcia			4045		31	
Rosenberg	Norma			4077	June	1	1957
Rokisky	Joan E.			4091		1	
Rosa	Appacia			4120		1	
Ronace	Judith P.			4126		1	
Roman	Eladys			4139		1	
Rodriguez	Beatrice			4264		4	
Rosenbaum	Sonia Sarah			4291		6	
Rosenberg	Doris			4316	June	8	
Rodriguez	Joquima			4357		8	
Rodriguez	Carlman And			4432		8	

1957

BRONX

R

JAN

JUN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Relinsky	Andrew J			4418	June	8	1957
Ross	Arthur			4455	—	8	—
Ross	Stanley			4487	—	10	—
Rodriguez	George			4561	—	11	—
Rosenbaster	Frank			4570	—	12	—
Rodriguez	Rosendo			4605	—	12	—
Roth	Joseph			4669	—	15	—
Rotolo	Marcel			4681	—	15	—
Ross	Arthur			4682	—	15	—
Rosenberg	Freddy			4697	—	15	—
Robinson	Malvin S			4712	—	15	—
Ronik	Levin			4752	June	15	—
Roman	Joe L			4754	—	15	—
Rodriguez	Francisco			4819	—	17	—
Rosenberg	Stanley R			4860	—	18	—
Rodriguez	Joe R			4874	—	19	—
Rodriguez	Joseph			4889	—	19	—
Rosa-Giviera	Rosendo			4904	—	19	—

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ronda	Doris			4500	June	10	1957
Rosario	Larmon Ane			4538	—	11	—
Rosland	Sophie A			4564	—	11	—
Rodriguez	Damoris			4582	—	12	—
Rosen	Adelle			4643	—	14	—
Rosenberg	Lillian			4661	—	14	—
Rosenbaum	Grace D.			4693	—	15	—
Rodriguez	Evelyn			4708	—	15	—
Ronen	Marie T			4772	—	17	—
Rosenbaum	Barry			4800	—	17	—
Romanuk	Juliana R			4893	—	19	—

R

JAN

JUN

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ruiz	Nixon			0047	Jan	3	1957
Ruppert	Robert J.			173		8	
Rurnish	Jack J.			325		12	
Rubin	Harry			326		14	
Ruiz	Leonides			478		19	
Rudolph	Harry J.			484		19	
Rush	James W.			632		24	
Russolillo	Anthony L.			647		25	
Ruiz	Espan			733		26	
Russell	Edward R.			928	Feb	6	
Russell	Richard P.			1063		9	
Ruggieri	Michael			1118		13	
Rubin	Samuel			1224		16	
Russo	William J.			1406		23	
Ruppert	Lawrence			1520	Mar	2	1957
Russo	Thomas			1583		5	
Ruben	Stanley R.			1769		16	
Russo	Ralph			1811		18	
Rudolph	Edward			1995		27	
Russo	Ronald R.			2068		30	
Ruiz	Samon			2125	April	3	1957
Russo	Agnes V.			2174		5	
Rullo	Elacido			2263		8	
Huston	Edward J.			2316		11	
Rullo	James			2496		17	
Rubin	William			2978	May	1	
Russo	Vito M.			3173		6	
Ruggiero	Amelio			3432		14	
Rottmar	Best			3514		17	
Rubinstein	Charles P.			3687		21	
Rucker, Jr.	Marion J.			3776		24	
Ruiz	Henry C.			3920		25	
Russello, Jr.	Richard			3991		29	
Rich	Philip R.			4026		31	
Rutkowski	Lawrence			4169	June	1	
Rutarsky	Edward J.			4259		4	
Ruppert, Jr.	Frederick			4337		7	
Rutigliano	Vito			4370		8	
Ruda	Elmer			4526		10	
Rucker	Jack A.			4785		15	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rumle	Barbara			0833	Jan	3	1957
Russo	Ida			112		5	
Ruckel	Angie G.			307		12	
Rucci	Jennie G.			368		14	
Rubini	Shirley J.			571		21	
Ruggiero	Constance R.			724		26	
Ruiz	Ada J.			733		26	
Russo	Maryann			1265	Feb	16	1957
Rugh	Marian			1480	Feb	27	
Rubin	Lvelyn			1590	Mar	6	
Ruiz	Milagros			1610	Mar	6	
Rubin	Clara			1799		16	
Rubinstein	Elisa			1878		22	
Rustolo Rustolo	Rita			1927		23	
Rubenstein	Estelle			1970		26	
Rubin	Clara Bernina			2110	Apr	2	1957
Ruiz	Elia			2151		4	
Rubin	Conita R.			2741		24	
Ruiz	Elva Maria			2887		27	
Rubenstein	Helen			3103	May	4	
Ruta	Paula			3407		13	
Ruberman	Roslyn			3484		16	
Ruckdeschel	Alyce P.			3605		18	
Ruiz	Elba			3642		20	
Ruggiero	Claudette			3771		24	
Russo	Josephine M.			4013		28	
Rumelt	Barbara			4136	June	1	
Runkowski	Isabel			4193		5	
Rubenfeld	Elaine M.			4231		4	
Riddley	Alice			4331		7	
Rubin	Marilyn			4459		8	
Perfino	Gertrude M.			4512		10	

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ru							
Ryan	John J.			1259	Jan	21	1957
Ryan	Bernardo			1259	Feb	16	1957
Ryan	James			2442	Apr	15	—
Ryan	John D.			3080	May	4	—
Pytelewski	Michael G.			3160	—	6	—
Rynn	Patrick J.			3472	—	15	—
Rynne	John J.			3715	—	22	—
Ryan	Edward M.			3790	—	24	—

104-18M

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ru							
Ryan	Annastatia E.			1234	Feb	16 1957	
Pytell	Joan-Ann			1496	Feb	28 —	
Ryan	Dorothy M.			2420	April	13 —	
Ryan	Lari E.			2822	—	27 —	
Ryder	Jacqueline A.			3381	May	11 1957	
Ryan	Galena Ann			3999	—	29 —	
Ryan	Helen M.			4065	—	31 —	
Ryan	Joan			4773	June	15 —	

R

JAN

JUN

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ra ne	Philip S			4945	June	21	1957
Ramos	Alcides			4949		21	
Raneri	Vicent			5009		22	
Ramirez	Frank			5023		22	
Ramirez	Victor			5329	July	1	
Ramos	Joe			5357		3	
Ramos	Godofredo			5513		8	
Ramallo	Albino			5533	July	8	
Randall	Louis J			5567		10	
Ramos	Manuel			5588		11	
Ramos	Julia			5831		20	
Raynes	Marvin			5909		29	
Ramos	Brigido C.			6021	Aug	1	1957
Ramirez	Julio			6102		3	
Randall	Joseph			6524		17	
Rabinovsky	Louis			6532		17	
Rahming	Henry			6572		19	
Raye	Marvin			6575		19	
Ramon Jr	Jaquin			6685		23	
Randazzo	Philip C.			6782		24	
Rabichito	Joseph			6885		28	
Ramos	Jose A			6997		29	
Rascol	John F			6998		31	
Randazzo	Robert J			7037		31	
Ramos	Luigi			7119	Sept	3	
Rader	Edward			7146		14	
Ralston	Nelson			7327		10	
Ramos (Burgos)	Joe			7339		10	
Ramirez	Luis			7577		17	
Rao	Dominick			7802		23	
Rae	Alicia			7813		23	
Rachis	Samuel			7824		23	
Ramos	Donatiana			7889		26	
Rae	Donatiana			7902		26	
Rapello	John C			7938		28	
Raughter	Michael J			8132	Oct	5	
Rakadania	Ben			8199		7	
Rase	Dolores			8351		14	
Radtke Jr	Charles J			8358		14	
Rand	Stanley			8437		19	
Ramona	Vicent G.			8446		19	
Ramos	Luis R.			8663		23	
Ramirez	Humberto			8717		25	
Ramirez	Antonio			8726		25	
Ragusa	Joseph M.			8826		29	
Ramos	Ramon			9135	Nov	9	
Ramirez	Armando T			9201		14	
Rardin	Larry L.			9295		16	
Rahr	Hena			9385		21	

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Randall	Evelyn			4956	June	21	1957
Rappaport	Nancy D.			5000		22	
Ramos	Lola B.			5240		28	
Radomsky	Anna M.			5253		28	
Rager	Frankie			5261		29	
Rinaldi	Louise			5303		29	
Rineo	Frances D.			5524	July	8	
Ryckuk	Paul F.			5745	July	18	
Ramos	Paz Lucila			5815		22	
Ramirez	Alicia			5900		26	
Ramos	Alicia			5975		29	
Ramos	Francisca			6026	Aug	1	1957
Ramsey	Yvette B.			6050		2	
Rader	Ellen M.			6073		3	
Ramirez	Martine H.			6146		6	
Radigan	Margaret J.			6182		7	
Ranbl	Frances			6397		14	
Ramos	Theresa			6568		19	
Rangel	Alvina			6693		23	
Raphael	Libby H.			6719		24	
Ray	Ludie J.			6863		27	
Rae	Edith C.			6998		31	
Rossi	Marion A.			7037		31	
Ramirez	Hellie			7208	Sept	7	
Ramos	Guerrita			7293		7	
Rafkin	Natalie			7462		14	
Ramos	Ester M.			7529		14	
Ramirez	Carmen			7562		16	
Rifman	Sandra			7568	Sept	17	
Ramirez	Carmen L.			7571		17	
Ramos	Edith			7593		17	
Ramos	Nera			7648		17	
Ramos	Jennie			7710		21	
Rattigan	Anne M.			7746		21	
Ramputi	Mary D.			7771	Sept	21	
Ramos	Doughman			7933		27	
Ragusa	Rosalie			8056	Oct	2	
Ramos	Janita			8092		10	
Rano	Riva B.P.			8197		21	
Ramos	Francine			9017	Nov	6	
Ramos	Nilda R.			9039		7	
Ramos	Anty			9054		8	
Ramos	Clare M.			9409		22	
Ramos	Carmen M.			9456		23	
Ryggada	Edith			9564		26	
Ramos	Edna			9588		29	
Rancoman	Margaret T.			9787	Dec	7	
Rais	Agnes M.			9908		11	
Rango	Heleen			9930		12	

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Raim	Walter			9418	Nov	22	1957
Ramos	Roberto			9465		23	
Ramirez	Angel			9552		26	
Rauwazer	Louise			9788	Jan	7	
Rauschendorfer	Laver F.			9871		9	
Ramos	David			9956		13	
Ramsey	Andrea T.			10105		17	
Rafferty	George J.			10210		21	
Raines	Arthur			10487		24	
Rachmel	Leidore			10492		24	
Ragow	David			10334		27	
Radovic	John			10377		28	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ramirez	Sergio			9923	Dec	12	1957
Rambach	Frances			10091		14	
Ramirez	Carmen M.			10091		17	
Ramberg	Joan B.			10127		18	
Ramos	Marta D.			10183		23	
Ramos	Maria L.			10341		27	
Retner	Jean			10429		30	

R

JUN

DEC

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Resnick	Donald			5111	June	24	1957
Reddick	Robert			5133		20	
Rescigno	Anthony Jr			5221		29	
Re	Donald Jr			5244		29	
Reith	Donald Jr			5316		29	
Reenna	Julius A			5344	July	1	
Reuben	Marion			5416	July	3	1957
Ree	John T			5446		6	
Reisop	Alexander			5692	July	15	
Resack (Mandy)	Victor Mandel			5772		20	
Reisken	Joseph			6034	Aug	31	
Reis	John			6311	Aug	12	
Reggio	Phyllis A			6324		12	
Reid	John Jr			6349		13	
Reilly	John Jr			6362		13	
Reimer	Norman			6519		17	
Risch	Albert			6625		21	
Reina	Richard			6710		23	
Reitto	Frank D			6741		24	
Reilly	John Jr			6822		26	
Reyes	Angel			6923		29	
Repetto	Donald Jr			7030		31	
Reidy	William Jr			7163	Sept	5	
Reyn	William P			7379		12	
Reyes	Manuel			7457		14	
Reice	Roman			7536		14	
Reichaffen	Walter D			7599		17	
Reid 3d	Clarence			7664		20	
Reinhardt	Edward R			7738		21	
Resack	Alvin			7856		24	
Reck	William M			7921		27	
Reyes	Dezelo			8008		30	
Redington	Edward Jr			8032	Oct	1	
Reynolds	William Jr			8148		5	
Reid	Robert E			8342		14	
Reilly	Roma P			8374		14	
Rea	Henry R			8393		15	
Rechtner	Abraham			8420		16	
Reyes-Perez	Jose			8491		19	
Reis	Howard L			8648		23	
Resack	Raul			8881		31	
Regan Jr	Edward Jr			8961	Nov	2	
Reiser	Robert Jr			9187		13	
Reinstein	Louis			9251		16	
Reich	Carl F			9379		20	
Reyes - Cruz	Alberto			9441		23	
Reyes	Antonio			9477		23	
Reina	Edmundo Jr			9542		25	
Reyle	Frank			9558		26	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Regan	Barbara Ann			4485	June	22	1957
Reimer	Phyllis D			5067		22	
Reith	Delia			5081		24	
Reddick	Alicia Jr			5187		26	
Reiser	Sylvia			5231		28	
Reid	Florence			5265		29	
Reyes	Josephine			5331	July	1	1957
Reyes	Gandida			5555	July	10	
Reynolds	Mary Ellen T			5701	July	16	
Reyes	Lillian			5965		29	
Reises	Barbara			6015		31	
Reynolds	Grace R			6117	Aug	5	
Reutter	Patricia A			6119		5	
Reiss	Sandra L			6142		6	
Rehm	Agnes M			6391		14	
Reichbach	Julia			6521		17	
Reiss	Naomi			6666		22	
Reyes	Eva			6738		24	
Re	Mari M			6779		24	
Reed	Madeline			6983		31	
Reiss	Mary Jr			6995		31	
Reed	Rosa D			7015		31	
Reilly	Denise			7043		31	
Reyes	Edith Jr			7085		31	
Reyna	Maria			7200	Sept	6	
Reinoldt	Esther			7379		12	
Reiss	Hermine			7504		14	
Reid	Patricia M			7576		17	
Regan	Rosa A			7591		17	
Rekey	Anne L			7639		19	
Reese	Eleanor L			7701	Sept	21	
Reider	Ketty			7872		25	
Reiss	Kelvin K			7874	Oct	8	
Reynolds	Francis			8223	Oct	8	
Rhadina	Rosemarie			8234		8	
Reyes	Josefina			8275		10	
Rey	Grace C			8280		10	
Reinstein	Sandra			8332		14	
Reich	Lorraine Jr			8420		16	
Reagan	Clara Jr			8530		19	
Reyes	Gloria E			8674		23	
Reimer	Sandra			8823		29	
Reyes	Agnes L			8995	Nov	4	
Reich	Lina			9041		7	
Rejoso	Carmen L			9182		13	
Rebarber	Caroline			9198		14	
Reis	Dolores			9273		16	
Reine	Emilia			9317		18	
Reardon	Kenneth			9364		20	

(Cont'd next page)

R

JUN

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Resnick	Howard			9670	Nov	30	1957
Reyes	Ralph A			9693	Dec	2	
Rebach	Operatus F			9722		3	
Reyes	Victor			9727		3	
Rennert	Sidney			9787		7	
Rich	Harry			10131		18	
Rid	Albert V.			10178		20	

Rh

Rindker	Jerry			4980	June	22	1957
Rivera	Rainee			5086		24	
Rivera (Colon)	Pedro Juan			5088		24	
Rivera	Juan			5191		24	
Riley	Frank			5179		26	
Rivera	Pedro A.			5188		27	
Rivera	Luis A.			5243		28	
Ritzer	Sherald A.			5251		28	
Rivera	Hypolito			5366	July 2		1957
Rivera	Samon			5392		3	
Rivera	Juan			5396		3	
Rivera	Victor M.			5410	July	3	
Rivera	Esto			5452		5	
Rivera	Manuel			5512		5	
Ricci	Emil A.			5626		13	

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rentry	Killic G			9491	Nov	23	1957
Redding	Georgia	711		9573		27	
Reimus	Diana	M		9662		30	
Resnick	Norma	R		9675		30	
Reiman	Delorah	S		9705	Dec	2	
Reback	Beatrice	S		9800		7	
Reiser	Sheila	L		9801		7	
Resigno	Maria			9812		7	
Reitzer	Anna			9881		10	
Reiss	Rochelle			10019		14	
Rugel	Kellum J			10044		14	
Rigina	Chara			10048		14	
Richt	Rosalind G.			10177		20	
Reinstein	Elaine J			10214		21	
Rittly	Elizabeth			10218		21	

Rh uda

Arlene F. 8/30 Oct 5

Rivera	Antonia			4924	June	20	1957
Riolo	Josephine			5066		22	
Roos	Lydia			5079		22	
Rivera	Carmen Maria			5088		24	
Roos	Juan A.			5097		24	
Rijos	Natalia			5114		24	
Rivera	Carmen			5190		27	
Rivera	Juan A.			5205		27	
Riddick	Lyndia			5313		29	
Rivera	Victoria			5407	July	3	1957
Rivera	Juanita			5417		5	
Rivera	Thalia			5429		5	
Rivera	Gertruda			5572	July	8	
Rivera	Samona			5579		8	
Richardson	Sandra			5532		8	

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ritter	Michael			565	July	13	1957
Rivera	Luis			568	July	15	
Richardson	Charles E.			569	July	15	
Rivera	Agustito			569	July	15	
Rivera	Ramon, Jr.			572	July	17	
Rivera (Vargas)	Luis			572	July	17	
Rivera	Yuffed			573	July	17	
Rivera	Joan			574	July	18	
Rivera	Elmer			578	July	20	
Picci	Anthony			578	July	20	
Rivera	Vergilio			580	July	20	
Rizzo	Leo			583	July	29	
Rizzo	Giuseppe			584	July	29	
Rizzo	Larmelo			584	July	29	
Rivera	Hermineo			588	July	29	
Rios	William			588	July	29	
Rivera	Luis			588	July	29	
Rivera (Melendez)	Raul			589	July	26	
Richard	Richard D.			589	July	26	
Rivera	Narciso			591	July	30	
Richardson	Edward			599	July	30	
Rivera	Charles E.			604	July	31	
Rivera	Angel M.			606	Aug	1	1957
Richardson	Albert C.			607	Aug	3	
Ringer	Harry			609	Aug	3	
Rivera	Francisco			611	Aug	3	
Rivera	Diego			611	Aug	3	
Rich	Edward			619	Aug	8	
Riddell	Raymond			622	Aug	9	
Rivera	Luis			625	Aug	10	
Richardson	Norman			635	Aug	13	
Picotta	Jack F.			640	Aug	15	
Picciotti	Anthony J.			655	Aug	17	
Rison	Marcel			673	Aug	24	
Picci	Loretto S.			680	Aug	24	
Richardson	Arthur			680	Aug	24	
Rivera	Edmundo			683	Aug	26	
Rivera	Augusto			686	Aug	27	
Picciotto	Epifanio			687	Aug	27	
Rivera	Reliciano			696	Aug	30	
Rivera	Luis			718	Sept	3	
Rivera-Sequinot	Carlos			732	Sept	10	
Rivas	Ernest			749	Sept	14	
Rios	Antonio			752	Sept	14	
Rivera	Luis			769	Sept	18	
Rivera	Jaime			764	Sept	19	
Rivera	Luis			765	Sept	20	
Rivera	Luis			766	Sept	20	
Rios	Thomas			768	Sept	21	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rivera	Lidia			553	July	9	1957
Rivera	Almen			553	July	10	
Rios	Olga A.			560	July	12	
Rivera	Angela			580	July	20	
Rivera	Clotilde			587	July	25	
Rivera	Victoria			587	July	26	
Rivera	Erasma			637	Aug	2	1957
Rivera	Luis N.			623	Aug	9	
Rios	Maria A.			628	Aug	10	
Rizzo	Joe E.			643	Aug	13	
Rios	Anita			640	Aug	15	
Rios	Isabella	M.		644	Aug	16	
Ribot	Maria	E.		657	Aug	17	
Rivas	Hermineo			655	Aug	17	
Ribarich	Anne	E.		663	Aug	21	
Rivera	Luis	N.		663	Aug	21	
Rich	Barbara A.			673	Aug	24	
Rivlin	Judith			674	Aug	24	
Rivas	Rosa	M.		681	Aug	24	
Rosado	Clara			681	Aug	24	
Rivieccio	Lucille F.			683	Aug	26	
Ring	Jane	M.		685	Aug	27	
Rivela	Aurea			687	Aug	27	
Rivera	Adolfo (Adap)			699	Aug	31	
Ribaro	Mary D.			707	Aug	31	
Rivera	Estelita			708	Aug	31	
Rivera	Celestina			709	Sept	3	
Rivera	Gladiol			718	Sept	6	
Rivera	Luis D.			721	Sept	7	
Rivera	Maria B.			722	Sept	7	
Rielman	Annelle	N.		723	Sept	7	
Richards	Myra			733	Sept	10	
Richardson	Shella M.			736	Sept	11	
Rivera	Cristina			737	Sept	11	
Rios	Carmen	J.		742	Sept	13	
Rivera	Donata			752	Sept	14	
Rivera	Margaret			754	Sept	16	
Picciardelli	Almarinda			771	Sept	21	
Picci	Ann			781	Sept	23	
Rivera	Delia			781	Sept	23	
Rivera	Isabel			783	Sept	24	
Rivera	Margaret			785	Sept	24	
Rivera	Clara			785	Sept	24	
Rivera	Maria A.			787	Sept	26	
Rivera	Anna			796	Sept	28	
Rivera	Blanca			817	Oct	5	
Rich	Barbara M.			827	Oct	11	
Picciardi	Doris M.			836	Oct	14	
Rivera	Luis D.			848	Oct	17	

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ricci	Robert J.			7748	Sept	21	1957
Rivera	Thomas			7810		23	
Rinaldi	Ernest			7843		25	
Riorden	Bartholomew			7866		25	
Rivera - Tapia	Juan			7908		26	
Rivera	Alexandre			7924		27	
Rice	James E.			7964		28	
Rivas	Frankie			8007		30	
Ringgold	Lancey			8041	Oct	1	
Rioja - Cintron	Juan			8050		1	
Rivera	Wifredo			8074		2	
Rivera	Jose G.			8147		5	
Rivera - Bonilla	Walter			8286		10	
Rivera	Manuel			8310		11	
Riollano	Jose G.			8440		17	
Rivera	Ramon B.			8448		17	
Rivera	Ricardo			8485		18	
Rivera	Rocadio			8487		18	
Rivera	Eli S.			8502		19	
Rivera	Cleto			8588		19	
Ricchio	Nicholas G.			8625		22	
Rivera	Raul			8721		25	
Ritch	Ferdinand G.			8814		28	
Risi	Joseph J.			8825		29	
Rivera - Morales	Alberto			8853		30	
Rivera	Erwin			8854		30	
Riley	Theodore R.			8973	Nov	2	
Richards Jr.	Francis J.			9070		9	
Riderut	Nervio G.			9176		12	
Rivera	Arilo			9311		16	
Rivera	Erman			9346		19	
Rice	Leroy L.			9378		20	
Richman	Irving			9466		23	
Rivera - Torres	Eugenio			9572		27	
Richardson	Edmond R.			9573		27	
Riley	Boston			9606		29	
Rivela	Jorge			9611		29	
Rivera	Carlos			9742	Dec	4	
Richman	Alfred			9801		7	
Rivera	Arturo			10006		14	
Riedler	Jerome			10077		16	
Rivera	Paul M.			10151		19	
Rivera	Anthony			10174		20	
Rivera	Neta			10220		21	
Rice	Ralph M.			10266		23	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rivera	Dora			8131	Oct	19	1957
Rivera	Luz M.			8679		24	
Rivera	Isabel			8721		25	
Rivera	Catalina			8790		26	
Rios	Isolina			8849		30	
Rivera	Chelaira			8854		30	
Riley	Barbara H.			8946	Nov	2	
Rivera	Guillermo (Wilma)			9053		8	
Rizzo - Maggi	Nicholina G.			9120		9	
Riley	Mary R.			9147		12	
Richmond	Lillian R.			9174		13	
Rivori	Marta T.			9175		13	
Richardson	Bonnie M.			9216		14	
Rivera	Catalina			9256		16	
Ritter	Anne M.			9272		16	
Ritch	Urtine			9442		23	
Rivera	Ada Luz			9552		24	
Rivera	Rosalina R			9638		30	
Rivera	Georgina			9659		30	
Riley	Flora			9712	Dec	2	
Rivera	Ana			9742		4	
Rivera	Carmen			9749		5	
Rice	Rosemary			9902		11	
Rivera	Ramona			9956		13	
Rivera	Alba			9957		13	
Rivera	Aida L.			10120		18	
Richards	Margaret C.			10124		18	
Rivera	Ana F.			10128		18	
Rivera	Socorro			10260		23	
Rivera	Isana			10413		28	

1957

BRONX

FREE
FEE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rosa-Garcia	Secundino	4904	June 19	1957			
Rosenstein	Edward	4913	20				
Rohr	Edward J.	5013	22				
Roth	Donald A.	5018	22				
Road	Robert	5031	22				
Rodriguez	Juan N.	5032	22				
Rodriguez	Paul	5083	24				
Roman	Pedro	5102	24				
Rollman	Heriman	5110	24				
Rockwood	Francisco	5113	24				
Robertson	Stanley	5115	25				
Rodriguez	Jose A.	5145	25				
Rosovsky	Isaac	5163	26				
Rockland	Lawrence H.	5189	28				
Rosenbaum	Louis	5237	28				
Rodriguez (au. file)	Jose J.	5239	28				
Rojas	Ambrosio	5330	July 1				
Rosenberg	Isidoro	5342	6				
Rodriguez	Vicente F.	5363	6				
Rossi	Robert A.	5472	6				
Rove	Robert	5490	6				
Rossi	Frank	5530	July 8				
Ross	John E.	5537	9				
Rodriguez	James	5553	July 10				
Rosda	Winston	5562	10				
Rodriguez	Raymond	5578	11				
Robinson	Richard M.	5644	13				
Rohr	Paul J.	5775	20				
Roman	Antonio	5832	23				
Ross	Jack	5866	25				
Ross	Alexander	5905	26				
Robinson	Henry J.	5936	27				
Romano	Abram B.	5955	29				
Robinson	John H.	5960	29				
Rosenholtz	Benjamin	5976	29				
Roman	William A.	5997	30				
Rossi	Richard A.	6036	Aug 1	1957			
Rosberg	Herichon	6073	3				
Rohr	Anton R.	6094	3				
Rosen	Alvin M.	6096	3				
Rodriguez	Miguel A.	6108	3				
Romero	Roberto	6125	5				
Rosa	Rafael	6185	8				
Rodriguez	Pedro A.	6198	8				
Roschberg	Milton	6217	9				
Rosenberg	Benjamin	6356	13				
Rossini	William J.	6453	16				
Romano	Louis	6507	17				
Rosenberg	Stanley A.	6511	17				

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rocko	Julie	5014	June 22	1957			
Romero	Amerilio A.	5103	24				
Rosenthal	Madysa	5121	25				
Rodenberger	Elaine	5124	25				
Rose	Esther J.	5139	25				
Roberts	Charlotte	5189	26				
Rosa	Lucas	5230	27				
Rodriguez	Rose J.	5239	28				
Robbins	Marble J.	5244	28				
Robles	Radamiro	5335	July 1				
Rosen	Edith	5340	1				
Rosario	Helena	5366	2				
Roman	Norma	5368	2				
Rodriguez	Esther	5369	2				
Rodriguez	Luisa E.	5378	2				
Rodriguez	Esther	5410	July 3				
Rodriguez	Polina D.	5482	8				
Rodriguez	Maria	5513	8				
Rodriguez	Emma C.	5529	July 8				
Roman	Luisa	5573	11				
Rodriguez	Adelaida	5577	11				
Rodriguez	Maria	5605	July 12				
Rodriguez	Gertrud	5611	12				
Romero (Romero)	Clavira	5638	13				
Rosado	Lucy Maria	5729	July 17				
Roschke	Virginia M.	5770	20				
Rodriguez	Theresa	5818	22				
Rosario	Providence	5831	July 23				
Roberts	Dorcas A.	5847	23				
Rodriguez	Edith	5864	24				
Rosado (Adiles)	Aida	5895	26				
Ross	Rose H.	5905	26				
Roso	Hurvia	5907	26				
Robertson	Helen	6001	31				
Rodriguez	Emilia	6110	Aug 3				
Rosillo	Clare S.	6121	5				
Rosado	Minerva	6125	5				
Roulet	Mary Anne	6190	8				
Rosen	Jacqueline L.	6191	8				
Rodriguez	Shirley	6211	9				
Roslin	Arline	6227	9				
Rosebrook	Charlotte M.	6290	10				
Robles	Luz M.	6299	10				
Rodriguez	Isabel	6333	12				
Rodriguez	Lucy	6340	13				
Roth	Louisa A.	6368	13				
Rodnitsky	Conita	6372	14				
Rosado	Norma A.	6377	14				
Rondon	Louisa	6544	17				

(Cont'd next page)

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rosenblatt	Ronald S.	6585	Aug	20	1957		
Rosario	Mangolin	6652		22			
Rodriguez	Will Fred	6662		22			
Rodriguez	Long A.	6702		23			
Rosenfeld	Alan W.	6706		23			
Roman	Segundo	6718		24			
Rosa	Raul	6789		24			
Robles	Alexander	6815		24			
Rosenblum	Arthur R.	6848		26			
Romaine	Arnold	7033		31			
Roth	Harrison	7075		31			
Rodriguez	Antonio R.	7074	Sept	3			
Rosario	Emilio	7136		4			
Ross	Mark	7140		4			
Rot	David	7156		5			
Rowland	Vincent	7168		5			
Rodriguez	Paul	7211	Sept	7			
Rodriguez	Enrique	7224		7			
Rodriguez	Manuel	7276		7			
Rosa	Alexander	7294		7			
Rodriguez	Eloval	7297		7			
Rolon	Santiago	7314		8			
Rosenzweig	David	7384		12			
Rose	Lloyd	7409		13			
Rosbaum	Otto	7416		13			
Rodriguez	Albert	7430		13			
Rose	Samuel	7448	Sept	14			
Roth	Murray	7586		17			
Roublick	John	7596		17			
Rodriguez	Adela	7637		19			
Rogers	George	7696		21			
Rogers	Winston H.	7783		21			
Rocco	Esteban	7853		28			
Robinson	Robert	7904		26			
Rodriguez	Vincent	8060	Oct	2			
Rose	Donald R.	8079		3			
Robles	Thomas	8099		4			
Rodriguez	Ruben	8226		8			
Rogoff	Louis	8228		8			
Rooney	Thomas W.	8251		9			
Robinson	Thomas F.	8261		9			
Robles	Pedro	8292		10			
Rogers	Edward	8442		17			
Roman	Joe K.	8444		17			
Rosenberg	David	8474		18			
Rodriguez	Cornelio M.	8476		18			
Rogan	Patrick	8486		18			
Rosa	Samuel	8495		18			
Rodriguez	Carl E.	8501		19			

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rosenthal	Bessie H.	6562	Aug	19	1957		
Robertson	Frederic	6635		21			
Rodriguez	Yngda	6657		22			
Rocco	Joan	6667		22			
Rauve	Carmen M.	6748		24			
Rosado	Elise	6819		24			
Rodriguez	Janet L.	6866		27			
Rodriguez	Ana	6912		28			
Rodriguez	Enriqueta	6925		29			
Rosen	Barbara	7013		31			
Robinson	Lysa	7091	Sept	3			
Robinson	Sylvia	7125		3			
Rodriguez	Margaret	7129		4			
Rodriguez	Glady	7136		5			
Royther	Anne M.	7161		5			
Rauve	Margaret	7172	Sept	5			
Rodriguez	Carmen	7181	Sept	5			
Rosario	Jose	7257		7			
Rosenberg	Adrienne	7264		7			
Rodriguez	Hilda Violet	7272		7			
Roth	Judith	7274		7			
Rogers	Mary	7285		7			
Robleston	Mary E.	7330		10			
Rosa	Elise	7331		10			
Rosario	Fregues	7403		12			
Robinson	Charlotte	7416		13			
Rosa	Edna M.	7417		13			
Robbin	Landra	7419		13			
Rodriguez	Drene	7457		14			
Rolon	Anna R.	7514		14			
Robertson	Margaret A.	7604		18			
Rosenfeld	Maher	7629		18			
Rodriguez	Arsenia	7673		20			
Ross	Phyllis	7698	Sept	21			
Rothbart	Sylvia	7719		21			
Rodriguez	Anna	7750		21			
Rosa	Isabel	7796		21			
Rodriguez	Edwena	7819		23			
Roman	Thelma	7821		23			
Rose	Olga	7847		24			
Rodriguez	Mary	7882		26			
Rodriguez	Hellie	8012		30			
Roman	Sista	8060	Oct	2			
Rosier	Joanne	8072		2			
Rosier	Lena R.	8114		4			
Rooney	Kenneth	8135		5			
Robinson	Jeannette C.	8187		5			
Robinson	Sissy A.	8270		10			
Rosa	Benjamin J.	8273		10			

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ro, tholin	Aprienne			8506	Oct	19	1957
Rock	Thomas J.			8523		19	
Rosa	Juan			8556		19	
Rosato	Charles			8583		19	
Rotanello	Ronald			8600		21	
Rodriguez	Carlos			8613		21	
Rotenti	Domino J.			8616		21	
Robertson Jr.	Michael			8678		24	
Robinson	Edward F.			8691		24	
Rosenberg	Jerome L.			8720		25	
Rossi	John J.			8735		26	
Rodriguez	Heaton			8804		28	
Roselin	Alvin M.			8834		29	
Roberts	Albert A.			8850		30	
Roberts	Booker T.			8875		31	
Roth	Charles			8908	Nov	2	
Robinson	Edward C.			8921		2	
Raerden	Richard R.			8952		2	
Rosa	Liburcio			9008		6	
Rodriguez	Edvent			9031		7	
Rock	Thomas			9033		7	
Rossi	Esteban			9035		7	
Robinson	Sam			9077		9	
Rooney	Christopher J.			9079		9	
Romano	Alfred E.			9123		9	
Rosen	Leifur J.R.			9145		12	
Rosenthal	Meyer			9150		12	
Roman	Robert J.			9151		12	
Rodriguez	Felix			9199		14	
Rosario	Esteban			9224		15	
Rosa	Robert L.			9272		16	
Rosa	Anthony			9276		16	
Roth	Henry D.			9280		16	
Rosa	Angel E.			9367		20	
Robinson	Merion R.			9381		20	
Rosario	Merceda			9382		20	
Rosebach	Arthur R.			9389		21	
Romero	Carlos			9390		21	
Rodriguez	Jorge			9424		22	
Rodriguez	Juan			9432		22	
Rodriguez	Fedack			9481		23	
Rosa	Alfred			9521		25	
Roteman	Fred			9540		25	
Rodriguez	Felix			9541		25	
Rosenberg	Joel A.			9562		26	
Roach	James			9565		27	
Rodriguez	Rafael			9584		27	
Rock	Michael			9644		30	
Roman	Juan			9658		30	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ro, le	Sharon J.			8276	Oct	10	1957
Rodriguez	Alvira			8282		10	
Rodriguez - Mejias	Augustina			8286		10	
Rock	Elizabeth G.			8320		11	
Ronner	Virginia G.			8337		14	
Rogin	Killian			8353		14	
Rosario	Irma L.			8359		14	
Rodriguez	Santa			8362		14	
Rock	Mary			8366		14	
Rodriguez	Carson M.			8468		17	
Rosenbaum	Renda G.			8493		18	
Rosenberg	Helene D.			8562		19	
Rosado	Felicia			8628		22	
Rollins	Nancy E.			8645		23	
Rosen	Harriett			8763		26	
Rosenstock	Kenneth L.			8780		26	
Roth	Beatrice J.			8800		28	
Rosa	Solalia			8817		29	
Rota	Anna M.			8821		29	
Rosavillo	Philomena G.			8827		29	
Robinson	Eleanor G.			8885		31	
Rodriguez	Rose M.			8911	Nov	2	
Rosen	Cecille R.			8984		4	
Roditi	Suzanne			8987		4	
Rodriguez	Santa			9014		6	
Rock	Francisca R.			9033		7	
Romero	Adeline			9049		8	
Roberts	Estelle			9067		9	
Rodriguez	Myrtha			9073		9	
Roselle	Katie			9083		9	
Rodriguez	Elizabeth			9107		9	
Rosenberg	Helene			9119		9	
Rodriguez	Librada			9165		12	
Rosenberg	Sylvia			9225		15	
Rohr	Eva			9372		20	
Rothfleisch	Shirley J.			9458		23	
Roman	Elena			9461		23	
Rosado	Arda			9522		23	
Rosini	Dole			9555		29	
Rodriguez	Guillermina			9633		29	
Rodriguez	Sylvia			9646		30	
Rodriguez	Diane M.			9678		30	
Rodriguez	Helvin			9706	Dec	2	
Rosas	Carmen			9768		6	
Rothman	Ellen M.			9861		9	
Rosario	Rosa L.			9866		9	
Rothman	Arline D.			9868		9	
Rodriguez	Lyla E.			9869		9	
Robbins	Dorothy			9913		11	

1957

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

R

JUN

DEC

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEEFREE
FEE
FEE
FEEFREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rodriguez	Carlos M.	9704	2	3	19	57	
Rosario	Juan	9706	2				
Rosario	Gabriel	9707	2				
Roman	Reymundo	9725	3				
Rodriguez	Epifanio	9731	3				
Rojas	Frank (Francisco)	9784	7				
Roman-Cruz	Jose P.	9815	7				
Roth	Richard H.	9846	7				
Rogue	Thomas M.	9904	11				
Rodriguez	Manuel G.	9941	12				
Rosenfeld	Herbert J.	9992	14				
Rodriguez	Jose M.	10060	14				
Roth	Pam S.	10079	16				
Rosario	Oliver	10084	17				
Rosado	Luis F.	10143	19				
Rodshi	Joseph A.	10166	20				
Rosenthal	Kurt	10185	21				
Roman	Luis	10341	27				
Rodriguez	Jose B.	10350	27				
Rogers	Herbert B.	10356	28				
Rotger	Frank	10372	28				
Roman	Julio	10395	28				
Rodriguez (Acuña)	Lucrelio	10426	30				
Rodriguez	Antonio	10440	30				

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rooney	Kathleen	B.	9904	11	19	57	
Rosado	Rosa	9912	11				
Rosenstock	Margene J.	9934	12				
Rodriguez	Elba	9958	13				
Rodriguez	Norma H.	9995	14				
Rosenberg	Robin	9999	14				
Rosenblum	Miriam S.	10000	14				
Rosen	Edith	10045	14				
Rosa	Marcel	10070	16				
Roman	Blanca	10084	17				
Robbins	Marilyn S.	10096	17				
Rothstein	Joan E.	10123	18				
Roth	Wiene	10194	21				
Rosenfeld	Marilyn	10197	21				
Rodriguez	Juana V.	10207	21				
Roth	Mildred G.	10209	21				
Rodriguez	Gloria C.	10223	21				
Rodriguez	Maria C.	10234	21				
Rosenberg	Roberta S.	10246	23				
Rosenberg	Elaine R.	10256	23				
Rothman	Shela J.	10363	28				
Rosenberg	Linda R.	10365	28				
Rosen	Sarah	10382	28				
Robles	Ethel	10422	30				
Rosano	Carmen B.	10426	30				

R

JUN

DEC

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ruiz (de la Cruz)	Miguel			5092	June	24	1957
Russell	Sam F.			5148		20	
Russo	Stephen			5299		29	
Rutten	Harry H.			5918	July	31	
Ruiz	Jose Enrique			5929		27	
Russo	Frank			5940		29	
Russo Jr.	Samuel J.			6086	Aug	3	
Ruffino	Thomas			6258		10	
Ruiz	Marcell			6307		10	
Rubin	William			6395		14	
Ruggiero	Joseph J.			6547		17	
Rueppel	Bruce E.			6790		24	
Rustay	Frederick J.			6804		24	
Ruggiero	John J.			6843		26	
Russo	John			6923		29	
Rubinstein	Harvey			7010		31	
Ruggiere	Michael G.			7058		31	
Ricorco	Joseph			7292	Sept	7	
Rubenstein	Harold			7319		9	
Russo	Joseph D.			7385		12	
Rubino	Nicholas C.			7427		13	
Ruderman	Robert			7444		14	
Russo	Anthony			7771		21	
Ruggieri	Frank R.			7825		23	
Ruckke	Francis J.			8339	Oct	14	
Rubinstein	Jack S.			8432		16	
Russ	Ralph			8550		19	
Ruiz	Joaquin			8590		19	
Ruiz	Miguel G.			8620		21	
Ruffin	Daniel			8635		22	
Ruiz	Mariano			8679		24	
Ruiz	Guillermo D.			8724		25	
Rullan	Salvador			9107	Nov	9	
Ruiz	Jose A.			9480		23	
Ruperto	Luis A.			9574		27	
Russell Jr.	George			9576		27	
Rubianes Jr.	Armando			9642		30	
Russell	John F.			9775	Dec	6	
Ruiz	William			10073		16	
Russo	Jeremiah F.			10435		30	
Rusnak	Anthony P.			10448		31	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Russ K.	Helene A.			4997	June	22	1957
Ruiz	Rafaela			5028		22	
Rubin	Carole A.			5231		29	
Runko	Coris E.			5360	July	2	1957
Russo	Rose			5367		2	
Ruggiero	Beatrice			5776		20	
Rumburg	Jacqueline			5971		29	
Rumstein	Florence Sybil			6056	Aug	3	1957
Rubin	Janet			6375		14	
Rubinstein	Shella M.			6832		26	
Russo	Anna			6883		28	
Ruminsky	Muriel			6915		29	
Russo	Mary			7139	Sept	4	
Rudinsky	Edith			7279		7	
Rugnet	Barbara A.			7353		11	
Russo	Marie			7626		18	
Ruiz	Elen			8125	Oct	5	
Ruiz	Milagros			8351		14	
Rubin	David V.			8433		19	
Rundberg	Stina M.			8736		26	
Russelli	Amie S.			8799		26	
Ruiz	Vitalis			8920	Nov	2	
Ruiz	Andrea			9315		18	
Rusciano	Carol C.			9352		19	
Ruiz	Mercedes			9688		30	
Ruiz	Herminia			9722	Dec	3	
Ruiz	Ada E.			9783		7	
Ruby	Norma C.			9876		10	
Ruperto	Edith M.			10042		14	
Russo	Amelia M.			10133		18	
Ruiz	Elba L.			10154		19	
Ruiz	Filonana G.			10174		20	
Russell	Barbara M.			10210		21	
Ruiz	Marta M.			10211		21	
Ruiz	Maria			10220		21	

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Ru</i>							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ru							
Ryan	Margaret M.			5178	June	26	1957
Ryan	Carmel Ann			5300	July	20	—
Ryall	Eileen A.			6254	Aug	10	—
Ryan	Patricia A.			7735	Sept	21	—
Ryan	Jeannette H.			7770	—	21	—
Ryan	Barbara A.			7866	—	25	—
Ryan	Van J.			8115	Oct	4	—
Ryall	Patricia S.			8154	—	5	—
Ryan	Teresa			8212	—	7	—
Ryan	Ann M.			8421	—	16	—
Ryan	Alice N.			9627	Nov	27	—

1957

BRONX

3333
3333
3333

GROOM

BRIDE

3333
3333
3333

S

JAN

JUN

START

S

FILE

1957

BRONX

3333
3333
3333

3333
3333
3333

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Santana	Bartolo			0011	Jan	2	1957
Santino	Albert			0014			
Santella	Julio			137			
Sanders	Carl J.			163			
Sandalass	J. Sanders			210			
Santiago	Montano			240			
Sanders	Bernard			305			
Sanders	Thomas			331			
Sacarello	Red A.			380			
Salerno	Joseph			470			
Saffer	Elmer A.			587			
Salnetti	Charles T.			619			
Sanders	Rudolph			683			
Salzman	Norman E.			701			
Santello	Orlando			710			
Salvati	Vincent F.			765			
Santana	Lee			800			
Santana	Joe			981			
Sanders	William			1010			
Savandrea	Philip			1020			
Savino	Paul J.			1028			
Savaro	William			1111			
Santora	Michael			1217			
Sacks	George			1281			
Santiago	Orlando			1298			
Sampson	Harvey			1458			
Santiago	Leo			1571			
Santullo	John J.			1713			
Sansano	Giuseppe			1741			
Santiago	Pablo			1755			
Santel	Benjamin			1854			
Sakser	Jack R.			1893			
Sandoval	Erwin			1949			
Sadil	Paul			1989			
Savage	Leo			2064			
Sacco	Lawrence			2076			
Santoro	Robert			2146			
Sova	Stephen			2264			
Savino	Clement			2273			
Sanchez	Robert F.			2323			
Sasso	Dono			2432			
Sanchez	Andres			2452			
Savino	Donald F.			2479			
Santiago	Miguel Angel			2532			
Sacchi	John			2533			
Santiago	Amabel			2540			
Sana	Agustina			2639			
Sachs	Harry			2650			
Sakur	Charles			2670			

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sa	Charlotte			0013	Jan	3	1957
Sanchez	Helena			0061			
Saunders	Velita E.			111			
Sanchez	Angelina			160			
Sanchez	Helena			131			
Saunders	Donna			245			
Somerset	William P.			246			
Sabo	Virginia			301			
Santiago	Lucia			373			
Sacino	Lucy M.			376			
Santiago	Anna			500			
Sanchez	Lucy M.			833			
Sakur	Barbara			816			
Salkind	Anna A.			911			
Sankana	Acacia			973			
Sanders	Anna A.			1371			
Sax	Maria E.			1390			
Saffern	Garry			1447			
Sallusto	Frances			1465			
Santiago	Portia			1502			
Saltiel	Barbara			1523			
Sphagian	Alia F.			1690			
Somela	Agnes Rita			1738			
Salgado	Lidia Peter			1742			
Santiago	Diana			1781			
Sadilsky	Elva Antonio			1837			
Santiago	Paula F.			1857			
Santiago	Josephina			1899			
Santiago	Norma L.			1928			
Saunder	Marlene			1996			
Sassone	Robert F.			2104			
Savin	Francis			2117			
Santiago	Frances			2126			
Sprabria	Rosa M.			2176			
Sadowski	Rosa M.			2277			
Savenhaus	Lillian			2356			
Sanchez	Maria A.			2394			
Savasta	Rose L.			2404			
Sala	Frances Laura			2438			
Santiago	Merida			2546			
Sampson	Lucy			2550			
Salmor	Bea F.			2632			
Saika	Grace E.			2680			
Saigo	Augustine E.			2704			
Sakur	Esther M.			2771			
Sanchez	Norma			2897			
Santiago	Kathleen			2910			
Sprabria	James P.			2915			
Safer	Barbara C.			2985			

1957

BRONX

S

JAN

JUN

FREE

FREE

20 22 23

4017 May 29 1957

S&

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Scott	Charlie			0017	Jan	1	1957
Schmidt	Richard			0035		3	
Scott	John F.			0068		4	
Schwartz	Donald L.			100		5	
Scheffer	Donald			105		5	
Schmowitz	Herbert R.			139	Jan	7	
Schaffner	Donald B.			177		10	
Schwartz	Morton H.			233		11	
Scheinberg	Israel H.			308		14	
Schwartz	Isrl.			173		19	
Schaffhausen	Thomas			186		21	
Schwartz	Samuel			644		25	
Schuppert	Samuel			647		25	
Schommer	Peter			679		26	
Schwartz	Isrl.			644		26	
Schaff	Isrl.			707		26	
Smeca	John J.			787		30	
Schwander	Isrl.			948	Mar	6	1957
Schwartzberg	Isrl.			976		7	
Schindler	Richard A.			991	Feb	9	
Schussler	Joseph M.			1245		16	
Schotter	Lawrence			1289		18	
Scott	George R.			1313		19	
Schneider	Herman H.			1393		23	
Schlemi	Isrl.			1516	Mar	1	1957
Schreiber	Arnold A.			1561		4	
Scollins	James J.			1577		6	
Schwartz	Benjamin			1608	Mar	6	
Schreiber	Isrl.			1648		8	
Scheinberg	Marvin			1653		9	
Schappato	Isrl.			1746		14	
Schaff	Isrl.			1771	Apr	16	1957
Schlesinger	Stanley Alan			1780		18	
Schwartz	Samuel			1855		21	
Schwartz	Milton A.			1870		21	
Schwartzman	Isrl.			1926		23	
Schwartz	Lawrence B.			1928		23	
Schaff	Morris			1961		25	
Schulman	Gerald			1964		25	
Schreiber	Joseph M.			2004		27	
Schlusell	Paul J.			2079		30	
Schreyer	Martin J.			2136	Apr	3	1957
Scher	Samuel D.			2171		5	
Schneider	Isrl.			2193		6	
Schnecker	Isrl.			2251		8	
Scheer	Isrl.			2314		11	
Scovese	Isrl.			2327		12	
Scandalios	John M.			2549		19	
Schlickender	William E.			2562		20	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sehager	Eileen S.			0017	Jan	1	1957
Schaller	Walter			0035		3	
Scott	Theresa E.			0068		4	
Schulman	Muriel			0084		5	
Schachter	Sylvia			0091		5	
Schein	Sydelle E.			159		11	
Schiff	Lona S.			178		12	
Schenk	Martha			294		12	
Schulsky	Lola			296		12	
Schlick	Josephine			347		12	
Schachter	Isrl.			362		14	
Schwartz	Phyllis A.			370		18	
Schick	Frances G.			374		18	
Schneider	Constance			395		16	
Schroder	Margaret H.			414		16	
Schneider	Isrl.			444		18	
Schiller	Isrl.			457		19	
Schiller	Isrl.			453		19	
Schaffer	Isrl.			457		21	
Schilling	Isrl.			457		21	
Schmitt	Muriel E.			644		25	
Schmidt	Charlotte			678		26	
Schicht	Sylvia			712		26	
Schmehl	Isrl.			719		26	
Schulter	Isrl.			705		28	
Schullock	Isrl.			810	Feb	1	
Schlossberg	Isrl.			870		2	
Schulhaus	Isrl.			878		6	
Schleicher	Isrl.			923		7	
Schtrubel	Isrl.			1025	Feb	9	
Schober	Isrl.			1036		9	
Scorca	Isrl.			1079		14	
Schmitzer	Isrl.			1174		15	
Schnappauf	Isrl.			1245		16	
Schmidt	Isrl.			1259		16	
Schneidman	Isrl.			1331		19	
Scott	Isrl.			1340		20	
Schlechter	Isrl.			1377		23	
Schlechter	Isrl.			1397		23	
Schwartz	Isrl.			1439		25	
Schlusell	Isrl.			1712	Mar	12	
Schilling	Isrl.			1734		13	
Schachter	Isrl.			1744		14	
Schwartz	Isrl.			1790		16	
Schweiger	Isrl.			1820		18	
Schneider	Isrl.			1902		23	
Schwartzman	Isrl.			1924		23	
Schiavone	Isrl.			2047		30	
Schneider	Isrl.			2068		30	
Schneider	Isrl.			2131	Apr	3	1957

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schray, Jr.	Charles H.			2566	Apr	20	1957
Schugh	Joseph			2620	-	20	-
Scardigna	Salvatore			2656	-	20	-
Schulz	Joseph			2657	-	20	-
Scapa	Mickel			2681	-	22	-
Schmitt	Arthur D.			2736	-	24	-
Schwartz	Sheldon			2768	-	25	-
Schmelzer	Philip			2782	-	26	-
Schmidt	Donald J.			2831	-	27	-
Schepkind	Donald E.			2836	-	27	-
Schneider	Lawrence T.			2875	-	27	-
Schlichter	Robert M.			2942	Apr	30	-
Schwald (Schulz)	Eda			3138	May	4	-
Schreck	William F.			3170	-	6	-
Schwarz	John A.			3229	-	7	-
Schneider	Paul			3374	-	11	-
Schwartz	Leonard P.			3376	-	11	-
Scott	Harold J.			3383	-	11	-
Schwartz	Earl A.			3388	-	11	-
Schmidt	Max B.			3427	-	13	-
Scaffano (Scalpin)	Anthony			3706	-	22	-
Schaus, Jr.	Herbert			3717	-	22	-
Scott	Paul			3747	-	23	-
Sciff	Sanford J.			3857	-	25	-
Sciotto	Salvatore			3919	-	25	-
Schleifer	Aaron			3926	-	27	-
Schepis	Stanley E.			3934	-	27	-
Schatz	Zorah			4036	-	31	-
Schneider	Benjamin			4090	June	1	-
Scaramella	Dominick			4122	-	1	-
Schultz	George			4207	-	3	-
Schultz	Irving			4334	-	7	-
Schaum	Martin			4353	-	7	-
Scott	Joseph			4403	-	8	-
Scheffer	Leo D.			4443	-	8	-
Sclenker	Howard			4522	-	10	-
Schulberg	Herbert			4539	-	11	-
Scheer	Lawrence			4563	-	11	-
Schwartz	Martin			4572	-	12	-
Schneider	Barry			4587	-	13	-
Schlagmuth	Joe			4588	-	13	-
Schwab	Frederick			4677	-	15	-
Schulman	Harvey			4740	-	15	-
Schwartz	Maurice M.			4798	-	17	-
Schraivone	Richard M.			4828	-	18	-
Schein	Simon			4856	-	18	-
Scherr	Edward			4864	-	18	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schnall	Gloria			2188	April	6	1957
Schwartz	Goldie			2209	-	6	-
Schneider	Russie			2275	-	7	-
Schwartz	Ray			2294	-	10	-
Schwartz	Lila P.			2308	-	11	-
Schmidt	Gera D.			2317	Apr	11	-
Schindler	Hildegard Alma			2337	-	12	-
Scott	Helen B.			2429	-	13	-
Schmelzer	Agnes			2449	-	15	-
Scully	Mary J.			2619	-	20	-
Scorda	Earl A.			2633	-	20	-
Scally	Mary P.			2644	-	20	-
Schneider	Clide H.			2732	-	24	-
Scharaga	Betty			2734	-	24	-
Schepper	Gracie			2764	-	25	-
Scheller	Isolde			2855	-	27	-
Scalero	Philomena A.			2876	-	27	-
Schnall	Kudith L.			2978	May	1	-
Schmitt	Katherine M.			3053	-	4	-
Schneider	Charlotte M.			3077	-	4	-
Schwab	Ella			3138	-	4	-
Schumacher	Gus. And			3210	-	8	-
Schlumpf	Terrence			3214	-	8	-
Schmer	Frankie H.			3252	-	10	-
Schwartz	Finley			3307	-	11	-
Scler	Frances			3322	-	11	-
Schwartzoff	Susan			3331	-	11	-
Schwartz	Edith M.			3360	-	11	-
Scanlon	Frances T.			3367	-	11	-
Schwartz	Gladys B.			3461	-	13	-
Sclerke	Marcelle J.			3470	May	15	-
Schuchat	Anore			3515	-	17	-
Schmidt	Janet			3628	-	18	-
Schwartz	Helen E.			3681	-	21	-
Scheller	Sandra			3754	-	23	-
Schwartz	Martha			3780	-	27	-
Schwartzman	Helen			3808	-	25	-
Schickler	Bernice J.			4034	-	31	-
Schuckman	Harriet M.			4095	June	1	-
Schmukler	Elaine			4172	-	1	-
Schaeffer	Evangelina			4192	-	3	-
Scorny	Theresa			4224	-	3	-
Schwartz	Carol R.			4272	-	5	-
Schweiz	Barbara Ann			4353	-	8	-
Schwartz	Sylvia			4361	June	8	-
Schubert	Lillian S.			4388	-	8	-
Schiffer	Rose			4443	-	8	-
Schubrieman	Virginia			4445	-	10	-
Schwartzman	Miriam			4537	-	11	-

(Cont'd next page)

Z Y W V U T S R Q P O N M L K J I H G F E D C B A

25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

S

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

Sc

Schlesinger
 Scarselli
 Scasi
 Schmeltzer
 Schlackman
 Schlossberg
 Schwartz

Viola
 Grace
 Dorothy G.
 Francis L.
 Rachel
 Harriette
 Rosalind B.

4540 June 11 '95'
 4581 — 12 —
 4622 — 13 —
 4651 June 14 —
 4731 — 15 —
 4755 — 15 —
 4869 — 17 —

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

1957

BRONX

Z
Y
W
V
U
T
R
Q
P
O
N
M
L
K
J
I

S

JAN

JUN

[illegible]

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1957

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Seidel	William A.			603	Jan	13	1957
Seidl	Steen			630	Feb	26	—
Seignea	Emando			930	Feb	6	—
Seignelot	Charles J.			1046	—	9	—
Seignat	John			1129	—	13	—
Seignik	Robert			1164	Feb	15	—
Secor	William			1200	Feb	16	—
Seemelmacher	Abraham P.			1476	—	27	—
Serrano	Carlos A.			1549	Mar	2	1957
Serfert	William H.			1796	—	16	—
Serid	Joseph H.			2207	Apr	6	—
Sepanski	Frank			2216	—	6	—
Sepman	Stanley			2217	—	6	—
Sedecca	Arthur			2255	—	9	—
Sepli	George			2293	—	10	—
Sedacca	Morris			2630	—	20	—
Seanan	Gerard W.			2660	—	20	—
Seana, Jr.	John			2729	—	23	—
Serrano	Victor M.			2901	—	29	—
Serrano	Louis A.			2958	May	1	—
Slevan	Jimmy			2979	—	2	—
Serrenti	Alfred L.			3465	—	15	—
Sesta	Adriano			3528	—	18	—
Selin	Joan			3561	—	18	—
Sepeti	Mario			3599	—	18	—
Sida	Arthur			3613	—	18	—
Temple	Ronald J.			3903	—	25	—
Sepe	Anthony			4527	June	10	—
Serrano	Rasael R.			4826	—	17	—
Sepulveda	Rafael R.			4866	—	18	—

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Seigal	Janet J.			291	Jan	12	1957
Seign	Chelmine			291	—	12	—
Serrano	Alba			579	—	14	—
Sempit	Rosa M.			521	—	14	—
Seidner	Elaine E.			634	—	15	—
Seidner	Anna			715	—	16	—
Seigneller	Elizabeth E.			1236	Feb	16	—
Sellitto	Louise J.			1268	—	16	—
Seary	Macie E.			1286	—	18	—
Segarra	Maria D.			1487	—	27	—
Seppetelli	Joan M.			1975	Mar	26	—
Searcy	Clare M.			2158	Apr	4	1957
Servedio	Mary			2403	—	13	—
Sepulveda	Ridra			2542	—	19	—
Serrano	Glenn			2604	—	20	—
Senkaw	Frances			2638	—	20	—
Selman	Frances			2714	—	23	—
Sequera	Gloria			2971	May	1	—
Selde	Jan			3066	—	4	—
Serpentino	Arleen V.			3368	—	11	—
Serebrenik	Jandra			3408	—	13	—
Segall	Lucian			3532	—	18	—
Seise	Tara			3880	—	25	—
Selman	Gladye			3972	—	28	—
Servilio	Alma			3974	—	28	—
Selkoff	Betty B.			3997	—	29	—
Selinger	Gloria E.			454	June	1	—
Seigal	Frances			4332	—	7	—
Serrant	Gloria			4342	—	7	—
Seligman	Hannel L.			4535	—	11	—
Servetter	Edel			4658	—	14	—
Seemelmacher	Ruth			4697	—	15	—
Serrano	Basilica			4881	—	17	—

Sgarlate Julia 3250 May 10 1957
Sgambati Carmela 3432 — 14 —

Z Y W V U T R O P O N M L K J I H G F E D C B A

S

JAN

JUN

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shumanoo	Isaac S			2007	Jan	4	1907
Shurington	Lyle			108		4	
Shurman	Sam			135		11	
Shutman	Donald G.			144		12	
Shutman	Donald J.			156		21	
Shutman	Ray G.			158		21	
Shutman	Conelius			159		13	
Shutman	Jose R.			618		11	
Shutman	James			667		16	
Shutman	Red M.			766		29	
Shutman	Albin S.			889		26	
Shutman	Bernard			896		4	
Shutman	Howard B.			965		7	
Shaw	Halley R.			1143		14	
Shapiro	Robert M.			1192		16	
Shapiro	Abel			1348	Feb	20	
Shapiro	Daniel			1360		20	
Shapiro	Stanley			1396		23	
Shapiro	Raymond T.			1457		26	
Shapiro	Leonard			1925	Mar	23	
Shapiro	Monroe			2048		30	
Shapiro	Timothy M.			2197	Apr	6	1917
Shapiro	Donald			2200		6	
Shapiro	Eugene			2466		16	
Shapiro	Max			2862		27	
Shapiro	Leather			2907		29	
Shapiro	Leonard			3144	May	4	
Shapiro	Widely			3178		6	
Shapiro	James M.			3207		8	
Shapiro	David			3533		18	
Shapiro	Murray			3544		18	
Shapiro	Edmond			3566		18	
Shapiro	James V.			3576		18	
Shapiro	Martin			3812		25	
Shapiro	Living			3994		29	
Shapiro	Leon			4046		31	
Shapiro	Arthur M.			4123	June	1	
Shapiro	Isaac			4200		3	
Shapiro	James J.			4241		4	
Shapiro	Paul			4366		8	
Shapiro	Joseph L.			4380		8	
Shapiro	David			4386		8	
Shapiro	George L.			4457		8	
Shapiro	George A.			4536		11	
Shapiro	Samuel			4571		12	
Shapiro	Elgar C.			4651		14	
Shapiro	Wallace			4899		19	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shapiro	Mathew A.			310	Jan	12	
Shapiro	Mary			313		12	
Shapiro	Edith			384		15	
Shapiro	Helen J.			105		21	
Shapiro	Mary J.			161		21	
Shapiro	Marilyn			636		11	
Shapiro	Clara			771		29	
Shapiro	Margaret A.			1059	Feb	7	
Shapiro	Joan T.			1186		15	
Shapiro	Marilyn B.			1226		16	
Shapiro	Leona A.			1379		23	
Shapiro	Leona			1505	Mar	12	
Shapiro	Doris			1536		14	
Shapiro	Diana			1793	Mar	16	
Shapiro	Adela			1821		19	
Shapiro	Diana J.			1827		19	
Shapiro	Diana M.			1941		23	
Shapiro	Elizabeth M.			2034		29	
Shapiro	Alma E.			2360	Apr	13	
Shapiro	Barbara S.			2387		13	
Shapiro	Mary M.			2464		15	
Shapiro	Mary C.			2631		20	
Shapiro	Mina			2763		25	
Shapiro	Bernice			2865		27	
Shapiro	Barrett			2917		30	
Shapiro	Barbara J.			2969	May	1	
Shapiro	Patricia			2983		2	
Shapiro	Mary Ellen			3107		4	
Shapiro	Arline			3136	May	6	
Shapiro	Jan H.			3358		11	
Shapiro	Margaret M.			3482		16	
Shapiro	Mary			3541		18	
Shapiro	Quana T.			3558		18	
Shapiro	Sylvana			3729		23	
Shapiro	Bernice			3857		25	
Shapiro	Green P.			3868		25	
Shapiro	Sarah			3966		28	
Shapiro	Patricia M.			3983		28	
Shapiro	Betty S.			3997		29	
Shapiro	Patricia			4028		31	
Shapiro	Mary J.			4423	June	8	1917
Shapiro	Clara			4481		10	
Shapiro	Ante J.			467		15	
Shapiro	Shirley J.			4777		15	
Shapiro	Edith			4867		18	

1957

BRONX

120
119
118
117
116
115
114
113
112
111
110
109
108
107
106
105
104
103
102
101
100
99
98
97
96
95
94
93
92
91
90
89
88
87
86
85
84
83
82
81
80
79
78
77
76
75
74
73
72
71
70
69
68
67
66
65
64
63
62
61
60
59
58
57
56
55
54
53
52
51
50
49
48
47
46
45
44
43
42
41
40
39
38
37
36
35
34
33
32
31
30
29
28
27
26
25
24
23
22
21
20
19
18
17
16
15
14
13
12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

GROOM

BRIDE

120
119
118
117
116
115
114
113
112
111
110
109
108
107
106
105
104
103
102
101
100
99
98
97
96
95
94
93
92
91
90
89
88
87
86
85
84
83
82
81
80
79
78
77
76
75
74
73
72
71
70
69
68
67
66
65
64
63
62
61
60
59
58
57
56
55
54
53
52
51
50
49
48
47
46
45
44
43
42
41
40
39
38
37
36
35
34
33
32
31
30
29
28
27
26
25
24
23
22
21
20
19
18
17
16
15
14
13
12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

S

JAN

JUN

120
119
118
117
116
115
114
113
112
111
110
109
108
107
106
105
104
103
102
101
100
99
98
97
96
95
94
93
92
91
90
89
88
87
86
85
84
83
82
81
80
79
78
77
76
75
74
73
72
71
70
69
68
67
66
65
64
63
62
61
60
59
58
57
56
55
54
53
52
51
50
49
48
47
46
45
44
43
42
41
40
39
38
37
36
35
34
33
32
31
30
29
28
27
26
25
24
23
22
21
20
19
18
17
16
15
14
13
12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sh							
Si	Allen H	0093	Jan	1957			
Simpson	James W.	348	12				
Silberman	Benzamin	579	22				
Sisino	George A	615	28				
Sropanolos	Stulmas	627	24				
Silver	Warren B	866	26				
Siegel	Arin	913	5				
Simpson	William T	971	7				
Sickler	Anthony G	1144	14				
Sims	William S	1240	16				
Simonette	Anthony	1417	23				
Sommers	Phadiss	1623	8				
Silverman	Cornard	1763	15				
Silvestri	Louis	1836	19				
Simpson	Thomas	1858	21				

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sh							
Si	Kruse	0032	Jan	1957			
Sigoda	Joyce G	0060	4				
Siegel	Joy F	0087	5				
Spreenelchi	Julia S	0092	7				
Schunger	Konxalone	209	10				
Wotkin	Marlyn	260	12				
Sabin	Arin	508	19				
Simpson	Barbara C.	516	18				
Sabin	Arin	716	26				
Silver	Frida	796	31				
Simon	May	844	1				
Silver	Jonnie	848	1				
Smit	Bergman	887	2				
Simon	Arthur	913	5				
Silver	Joyce	976	7				

1957

BRONX

120
119
118
117
116
115
114
113
112
111
110
109
108
107
106
105
104
103
102
101
100
99
98
97
96
95
94
93
92
91
90
89
88
87
86
85
84
83
82
81
80
79
78
77
76
75
74
73
72
71
70
69
68
67
66
65
64
63
62
61
60
59
58
57
56
55
54
53
52
51
50
49
48
47
46
45
44
43
42
41
40
39
38
37
36
35
34
33
32
31
30
29
28
27
26
25
24
23
22
21
20
19
18
17
16
15
14
13
12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Siroka	Baron	2110			Apr	2	1957
Silva	Miguel	2446			—	15	—
Silver	Jack S	2514			—	18	—
Sims	Lawrence	2773			—	25	—
Sisk, Jr	John H	3115			May	4	—
Singer	Jack H	3169			—	6	—
Simon, Jr	George	3236			—	9	—
Sibert	Barbara J	3443			—	14	—
Sidney	Barry S	3451			—	15	—
Siegel	Sheldon H	3517			—	17	—
Sinton	Donald A	3580			—	18	—
Sillast	Alfredo	3611			—	18	—
Silverman	Abraham	3793			—	24	—
Silverman	Sherman	4073			June 1		1957
Sicilian	Michael S	4041			—	1	—
Siegel	Charles	4212			—	3	—
Siskind	Daniel	4263			—	4	—
Singer	Paul J	4350			—	7	—
Singer	Anton	4453			—	8	—
Singer	Leon	4516			—	10	—
Silverman	Harvey S	4541			—	11	—
Silverman	Benjamin	4546			—	11	—
Sisti	Marce	4641			—	14	—
Singer	Samuel	4671			—	15	—
Simon	Martin	4673			June 15		—
Singer	Marvin	4679			—	15	—
Singer	Leo	4832			—	17	—
Silva	Donald J	4842			—	18	—

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Siracusano	Dorothy S	1017			Feb	9	1957
Silverstein	Esti	1208			—	16	—
Siegel	Sandra	1239			—	16	—
Siegel	Lilly	1248			—	16	—
Simmons	Mary	1264			—	16	—
Siracusa	Rene E	1518			Mar	1	1957
Simms	Marcus L P	1583			—	5	—
Silver	Myrna S	1620			Mar	8	—
Siegel	Sherley	1648			Mar	9	—
Sara	Calisto	1685			—	11	—
Siciliano	Angelina M	1713			—	12	—
Silberman	Goldie	1852			—	21	—
Simeney	Gloria M	1949			—	23	—
Silverman	Corine F	2084			—	30	—
Silver	Arlene	2315			Apr	11	—
Singrossi	Anita S	2324			—	12	—
Silver	Sheila P	3062			May	4	—
Sipe	Margaret E	3603			—	18	—
Simon	Aileen	3659			May	20	—
Siracusano	Prunella A	3796			—	24	—
Silverberg	Marion	3805			—	25	—
Silverman	Barbara P	3858			—	25	—
Silver	Bette May	3874			—	25	—
Silver	Arlene J	3911			—	25	—
Sibila	Geeth	4056			—	31	—
Simon	Marcia	4099			June 1		—
Simon	Dorothy J	4123			—	1	—
Simon	Barbara J	4202			—	3	—
Simmons	Alice Elvina	4213			—	3	—
Simmons	Erma L	4253			—	4	—
Sighartner	Dorinda E	4325			—	6	—
Serra	Angela	4331			—	7	—
Sieradzki	Georgiana E	4439			—	8	—
Silberman	Marilyn	4456			—	14	—
Simeti	Frances M	4673			—	15	—
Silverstein	Hannah	4676			—	15	—
Siegel	Esther J	4729			—	15	—
Sisk	Annette	4863			—	18	—

1957

BRONX

NEW YORK

[illegible]

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sj							
Sk-lan	Hany			36	Jan	14	1905
Spector	Woodrow			473	-	19	-
Spohn	Anthony J.			800	Feb	4	-
Skupper	William M.			1329	-	19	-
Spulnik	Herbert			2185	Apr	6	-
Spolnick	Ernest			2253	-	8	-
Spillman, Jr	Robert J.			2274	-	9	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sj							
Sk-lan	Reinhard			36	Jan	14	1905
Spelly	Benadine			157	-	19	-
Spulnik	Kady M.			736	-	28	-
Spilow	Arline			1040	Feb	9	-
Spudin	Rose			1366	-	21	-
Spelly	Elizabeth M.			1527	Mar	2	1954
Spocka	Lane			2652	Apr	20	-
Spidmore	Jacqueline L.			2864	-	27	-
Sporetha	Elizabeth			4379	June	8	1957

S

JAN

JUN

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

1957

BRONX

25 22 20

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sloang	Jack L			1799	Apr	16	1857
Savin	Bernard C			1935		28	
Sater	Gerald			3879	May	25	
Slominsky	Samuel L			4014		29	
Slophis	James			4063		31	
Slotrick	Nathan			4672	June	15	
Smith	Alfred			374	June	15	1857
Smith	James			576		21	
Smith	John P			593		23	
Smith	George			743		26	
Smith	Ronald			762		28	
Smith	Theodore			885	Oct	2	
Smith	Philip H			1009		9	
Smith	Ally			1324		19	
Smith, Jr	Andrew			1513	Mar	1	
Smith	Lawrence			1528		2	
Smith, Jr	John			1853		21	
Smith	Theodore			1892		22	
Smith	James			2106	April	2	1857
Smith	Paul Harvey			2108	Apr	2	
Smith	Charles G			2510		18	
Smith	Stephen			3012	May	3	
Smith	Charles J			3026		3	
Smith	Benjamin			3100		4	
Small	Clifford			3257		10	
Smith	Robert			3300	May	11	
Smith	William H			3305		11	
Smith	George E			3315		11	
Smith	Edward B			3451		14	
Smith	Bernard			3827		25	
Smith	Stanford			3863		25	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAMES	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Slivowski	Julia J.			33	Jan	1905	
Hoane	Carol A.			2567	Apr	20	
Flawinski	Teresa			3677	May	21 1907	
Slator	Lita			3836	—	—	
Smalwood.	Cynthia A.			0035	Jan	3 1907	
Smith	Anna			918	—	10	
Smith	Josephine			918	Oct	5	
Smith	Seraldine J.			1271	—	16	
Small	Roberta			1612	Mar	7 1907	
Smithline	Nancy L.			1663	Mar	9	
Smith	Lena E.			2180	Apr	8	
Smith	Agnes			2216	—	6	
Smith	Kathleen J.			2852	—	29	
Smith	Dwella J.			3927	May	27 1907	
Smith	Rice Evelyn			3993	—	28	
Smith	Marilyn			4274	—	5	
Smith	Rosal			4603	—	12	
Smith	Patricia			4751	—	15	
Smith	Mary			4793	—	17	

(Cont'd next page)

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Smith	Frank			3967	May	25	1957
Smith	Raymond P			4644		31	—
Smith	Franklin			4112	June	1	—
Smith	Albert			4330		21	—
Smith	Peter			4482		10	—
Spalen	Leonard P			4634		13	—
Smolar	Saul			4871	June	18	—
Smith	Walter			4892		19	—

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Sm

S

JAN

JUN

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Snow	Marvin			3479	May	16 1957	
Snow Jr	Thomas J			4147	June	1 -	
Smolin	Leonard			4634	13	-	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Snyder	Luzanne B			3480	May	16 1957	

S

JAN

JUN

1957

BRONX

20
22
23

NAME OF ROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
So. In	Sanford			466	Jan	1910	
So. In	Alford			466	Jan	1910	
So. In	Robert			1879	Feb	1910	
So. In	Charles D			1879	Feb	1910	
So. In	Larl			1114	11		
So. In	Clifford			1275	18		
So. In	Lee J			1387	27		
So. In	Forrestine			1733	Mar	1910	
So. In	Francisco			1816	18		
So. In	Richard			2247	Apr	1910	
So. In	Bloette O			2306	11		
So. In	Jan			2545	19		
So. In	Jan			2984	May	1910	
So. In	Harry			3225	9		
So. In	Angelo D			3448	14		
So. In	Albert L			3559	18		
So. In	Tenneth			3576	18		
So. In	Gorge H			3598	18		
So. In	Justine			3786	24		
So. In	Vincent J			3890	25		
So. In	Eduardo			4030	31		
So. In	Jose Antonio			4664	June	1910	
So. In	Delfor			4746	15		
So. In	Arthur			4791	17		
So. In	Howard			4820	19		

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						MONTH	DAY	YEAR
So fia		Joan M.			117	Jan	5	1907
Salomon		Luz S.			133		5	
Soto		Ana			324	-	12	-
Saakjung.		Bae			519	-	19	-
Soto		Rui S.			686	-	18	-
Salomon		Anna			804	-	31	-
Sachoke		Margaret M.			1140	Feb.	13	-
Sotto		Margarita			1332	-	19	-
Sosa		Cather			1506	Mar	1	-
Soforenko		Glenda H.			1538	-	2	-
Salomon		Elywa A.			1571	-	4	-
Soto		Maria Luisa			1626	Mar	8	-
Soto		Cather			1673	Mar	9	-
Sobel		Ladie			1782	Mar	18	-
Sokym		Elywa			1910	-	23	-
Solt		Joan L.			2005	-	27	-
Salomon		Morette L.			2306	Apr	11	-
Soria		Hilda			2334	-	12	-
Saeche		Calanda			2641	-	20	-
Sold		Eylene V.			2742	-	24	-
Salomon		Calrucca			2762	-	25	-
Soldano		Frances			3326	May	11	1907
Solt		Frances D.			3466	-	15	-
Sovny		Beverly			3486	-	16	-
Soto		Carmen E.			3518	-	17	-
Sosa		Luzna E.			3613	-	18	-
Salomon		Heila			3811	-	25	-
Sorenfeld		Bella			3956	-	28	-
Solimine		Rosalee			4363	June	8	-
Somere		Harriet			4386	-	8	-
Sonyk		Helian			4474	-	10	-
Sorditsare		Louise			4492	-	10	-
Sonneborn		Lyle			4502	-	10	-
Srifer		Ethel			4576	-	12	-

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Spanso	William J.			367	Jan	18	1907
Spicker	John			434	17		
Spiduti	Anthony			444	19		
Spillars	Thomas M.			943	Feb	6	
Spill	Morton			1378	23		
Spodis	George A.			1468	23		
Spencer	Calvin			1512	Mar	1	
Spector	Busch			1704	12		
Spanierman	Carl			1777	16		
Spelman	Leonard			1791	16		
Spurling	James J.			2073	30		
Spivack	James A.			2183	Apr	6	
Spiro	Isman			2195	6		
Spivey	Harold E.			2519	18		
Spuhl	Howard			2576	20		
Springer	William C.			2770	26		
Spurbeck	Laverne			3000	May	2	1957
Spadaccini	Nicholas P.			3326	11		
Sprecher	Arnold			3404	16		
Spencer	Irving A.			3780	24		
Spasaco	Dominick J.			3864	25		
Spas	Andrew			3924	27		
Spiro	Joseph S.			3958	28		
Speer	Donnie M.			3981	28		
Speyer, Jr.	Robert T.			4065	31		
Spagnolo	Valerio			4070	June	1	
Spaeth	Robert			4075	1		
Spuler	Edward			4189	3		
Spadaccini	Anthony J.			4363	8		
Spagnuolo	Carl W.			4378	June	8	
Spas	Daniel			4534	11		
Spagno	Charles			4544	11		
Spitz	John A.			4679	15		

Sq

Sr

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Suprance	Dorothy L.			1019	Feb	9	1957
Springer	Sandra			1275	13		
Spitzer	Harriet			1346	20		
Spurling	Patricia			1493	28		
Spil	Rosalyn			1595	Mar	7	1957
Spiro	Gene A.			2144	April	4	1957
Spirito	Gerese			2465	16		
Squeri	Lorraine M.			2628	20		
Spitzer	Janet			2784	26		
Spalagna	Angeline A.			2874	27		
Spadacino	Clara			3313	May	11	
Spodek	Blaine			3496	16		
Spiegel	Evelyn J.			3700	22		
Spier	Chayek			3701	22		
Spitko	Blaine E.			3837	25		
Spilberg	Cynthia			3858	25		
Spiegel	Dorothy			4340	June	8	
Spiegel	Ester			4545	11		
Spodner	Sandra			4614	13		
Spas	Judith M.			4637	15		

Squeri
SquicciariniLorraine M.
Antoinette P. 2628 Apr 20 1957
3709 May 25 1957

Sr

V-18M

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Stitt	Albert H.			1008	Jan	5	1957
Stippa	Michael			135		5	
Stifford	Donald J.			134		5	
Styvenson	Frank R.			150		7	
Steen	Richard			190		8	
Stedman	Frank			211		10	
Stepanion	Arthur			136		11	
Stenato	Vincent			287		12	
Stenberg	Norman D.			350		12	
Sten	Thomas			369		15	
Sterner	Albert W.			317		15	
Stutton	Richard W.			434		17	
Stone	Stanley			713		26	
Staub	Martin			764		29	
Stewart	Andrew C.			859	Feb	2	
Stefan	Sam			868		2	
Storch	Martin			1000	Feb	9	
Sternfeld	Julius			1061		9	
Stein	Leonard			1132		13	
Steinman	Albert			1137		13	
Strasberg	Freymour			1198		16	
Strassvimmer	Judolph			1199		17	
Stewart	Jaddie			1349	Feb	20	
Steth	Harwood			1448		26	
Strauss	Edgar W.			1772	Mar	16	1957
Stapleton	William B.			1807		16	
Stallone	Nicholas			1945		23	
Stander	Philip			1948		23	
Starr	Richard			1968		25	
Strass	Paul			2021		28	
Staton	Joseph L.			2024		28	
Steele	Clarence H.			2035		29	
Stelmann	George L.			2153	April	1	
Steff	Jack			2391		13	
Strom	Albert			2408		13	
Starks	Ernest A.			2415		13	
Stone	George			2454		15	
Starr	Harvey			2485		17	
Stone	Anthony			2543		17	
Starnella	Vincent J.			2563		20	
Stera	Stanley			2702		23	
Steyer	Allen L.			2724		23	
Strachen	Delans W.			2739		24	
Sterman	Daniel			2962	May	1	
Stiglitz	Benjamin			2996		2	
Stein	Almon			3138		4	
St. George	Richard M.			3143		4	
Staus	Solomon			3189		7	
Stasella	Erasmus			3226		9	

111-1184

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Stolak	Sonia			3088	Jan	2	1957
Stoffa	Jeanette			3061		5	
Stamps	Jean M.			141		7	
Stokes	Valerie M.			150		7	
Steen	Kenya			183		8	
Stangel	Andrew T.			169		12	
Stelli	Barbara M.			360		14	
Strom	Alice			438		14	
Strosno	Pore A.			524		19	
Styhan	Thota A.			621		24	
Staub	Loene			683		25	
Stagl	Joan B.			720		26	
Steff	Emelle B.			824	26	2	
Stuhler	Virginia E.			991		9	
Sterson	Dorothy B.			1035		9	
Stabile	Mary			1075		9	
Stabile	Anna P.			1207		16	
Steinberg	Sarah B.			1215		16	
Stygen	Frances L.			1229		16	
Stevens	Antoinette L.			1495		28	
Stein	Myriam			1608	Dec	6	
Stroman	Willon			1662	Mar	9	
Steinberg	Ruba			1704		12	
Stevens	Beatrice B.			1942		23	
Stagnitti	Judith			1948		23	
Stenavage	Clara			2042		30	
Stone	Sarah			2100	April	1	1957
Starr	Dinah			2150		4	
Stahlman	Bill			2234		6	
Stellwell	Barbara			2292		10	
Stamp	Carolyn			2369		13	
Stewart	Mary Ellen			2424		13	
Stanzane	Barbara D.			2450		15	
Steiner	Leona			2552		19	
Stand	Beaul B.			2711		23	
Stutz	Elizabeth			2743		24	
Stewart	Mary			2795		26	
Stibella	Annalyn			2884		27	
Streunk	Margaret			2925		30	
Stella	Edwina			2930		30	
Stuart	Elizabeth M.			2949	May	1	
Starr	Barbara M.			3087		4	
Steir (see groom)	Solomon			3128		4	
Studen	Marcia			3205	May	8	
Stoth	Kathleen J.			3267		10	
Stalisker	Harriet			3297		11	
Sternberg	Arthur			3376		11	
Stewart	Mary E.			3451		14	
Stapelfeld	Jan W.			3572		18	

(Don't miss page)

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

S

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shopes	Robert E.			3377	May	11	1957
Shrager	Henry			3396		11	
St. Lee	Arnold			3527		17	
Strauss	Young			3723		22	
Swart	Harry			3742		23	
Stohl	Louis			3757		23	
Strem	Carl			3843		25	
Stone	Raymond J.			3943		27	
Steinberg	Thomas A.			3944		27	
Strauss	Lawrence			3977		29	
Stern	Lowell			4124	June	1	
Hepkens	Roland			4197		3	
Stingard	Leonard			4201		3	
Stafford	Robert			4249		4	
Stein	Arthur H.			4288		6	
Strauss	Ernest			4289		6	
Stabb	Herbert			4452		8	
Stern	Harry			4503		10	
Stanise	Michael			4529		10	
Sterling	Stanley R.			4611		13	
Stern	Howard			4865		18	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Steinke	Yvonne			3598	May	18	1957
Stelling	Patricia Ann			3623		18	
Stromberger	Phyllis A.			3687		21	
Stefano	Elda			3802		24	
Stern	Barbara A.			3944		27	
Stern	Rebecca E.			3947		27	
Stimler	Arleen Lynn			3994		29	
Steinfeld	Miriam P.			4008		29	
Stern	Arthur G.			4225	June	3	
Steinberger	Gertrude H.			4236		4	
Stuckland	Roberta			4252		4	
Stoller	Edith Marie			4295		6	
Sternberg	Laorna B.			4384		8	
Stanzane	Barbara B.			4520		10	
Stern	Carol J.			4561		11	
Steinberg	Wendy J.			4728		15	
Steinberg	Sheila B.			4778		15	

1957

BRONX

S

JAN

JUN

1957

B R O N X

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
12 12 12
12 12 12

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Suser	Barnett			1439	Feb.	25	1957
Sullivan	Daniel			1479	—	29	—
Sviritz	Theodore			1617	Dec.	7	—
Svirsky	Roberto			1675	Mar.	9	—
Sveskind	Levin			1778	—	27	—
Sullivan	Kenneth A.			2433	April	5	—
Sullivan, Jr.	John			2760	—	25	—
Sullivan	Raymond J.			2800	—	26	—
Sullivan	Walter			2921	—	30	—
Sullivan	John E.			2992	May	1	—
Sullivan	John			4678	Feb.	1	1957
Sutherland	William A.			4226	—	3	—
Suckow	Samuel			4300	—	6	—
Suleski	Stanley A.			4793	—	17	—
Sulzberg	Theodore			4882	—	17	—

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Suwall	Barbara D.			3040	Jan.	3	1957
Sules	Lillian M.			156	—	7	—
Sussman	Miriam			247	—	10	—
Sullivan	Eileen F.			247	—	12	—
Sulkes	Ruby E.			376	—	15	—
Sullivan	Mary C.			373	—	15	—
Suarez	Margaret			491	—	14	—
Sulewski	Alvin F.			940	—	7	—
Syruta	Armantina			998	—	9	—
Svarney	Maria M.			1022	Feb.	9	—
Sutherland	Georgianne			1102	—	11	—
Sullivan	Ann Carol			1228	—	16	—
Sullivan	Dianne D.			1247	—	16	—
Suss	Judith L.			1939	Mar.	23	—
Summa	Helene M.			2396	Apr.	13	—
Sullivan	Mary A.			2645	—	20	—
Sutherland	Barbara G.			2715	—	23	—
Sullivan	Patricia			3146	May	4	—
Sullivan	Maureen D.			3707	—	22	—
Summers	Loretta A.			3758	—	24	—
Sullivan	Grace			3829	—	25	—
Sussman	Dorinda			4189	June	3	1957
Summers	Dolores E.			4197	—	3	—
Suarez (Castille)	Esperanza			4345	—	7	—
Sybran	Denise Wilma			4381	—	8	—
Sullivan	Mary E.			4476	—	10	—

(Cont'd next page)

2471

1957

BRONX

FREE
12 12 12
12 12 12

JAN

JUN

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

20
22
22
22

20 22 25

1957

BRONX

[illegible]

20	21	22
23	24	25
26	27	28

S

JAN

JUN

1957

BRONX

[illegible][illegible]

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Szardi	Edward			3220	May	9	1957
Szackiewicz	Benny S			3550		18	
Eyles	Isaac			4253		31	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sz							

S

JAN

JUN

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sabel	Sherman R			4949	June	21	1957
Santiago	Robert Ruler			4953		21	
Sager	Lek			5001		22	
Sandler	Donald J			5078		22	
Satz	Leonard			5174		26	
Santiago	Adan			5193		27	
Selyman	Donald			5231		28	
Santiago	Narciso			5335	July	1	
Santana	Antonio			5458		5	
Santaromita	Anthony J			5515		8	
Santago	Joseville			5570	July	11	
Sanchez	Francisco			5571		12	
Santiago	Domingo			5680		15	
Santiago	Luis A			5681		15	
Saragodes	Sam			5689		15	
Santiago	George J			5705	July	16	
Santiago	Brigido R			5881		25	
Savino	Stephen R			5938		27	
Santiago	Victor			6040	Aug	7	1957
St. George	Joseph J			6077		3	
Salvatore	Frank			6128		5	
Sawyer	Coleman			6133		5	
Santiago	Jose			6273		10	
Saccacis	Dominick			6334		12	
Sancas	Isolila			6346		13	
Satzman	Edward S			6375		14	
Sanchez	Francisco			6557		17	
Sanchez	Humberto J			6570		19	
Salerno	John A			6705		23	
Saretzky	Albitt			6777		24	
Sandoli	Pietro			6784		24	
Sapo	Richard R			6797		24	
Saslona	Jack			6811		28	
Sachelli	Salvatore R			6914		29	
Saretzky	Irvin			6932		29	
Sandri (Sandri)	Giuseppe (Popi)			6966		30	
Sander	Robert R			7009		31	
Sanchez	Florencia			7078		31	
Sanchera	Alfred			7126	Sept	3	
Salamon	Joe			7198		6	
Sassone, R	Anthony			7201		6	
Santini	Victor R			7288		9	
Sanfilippo	Berton			7405		13	
Sapirman	Norman			7459		14	
Sputner, R	John			7464		14	
Santana	Frank			7509		14	
Santos	Jose			7531		14	
Sab	Harry			7545		16	
Salvini	Charles			7601		8	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Santiago	Mercedes			4910	June	20	1957
Santiago	Leonilda			4953		21	
Saper	Pauline			5007		22	
Sardono	Arletta R			5016	June	22	
Saroyt (Saroyt)	Gladiol			5047		22	
Saketos	Maria Apad			5092		24	
Santiago	Lucy			5116		24	
San Antonio	Mercedes			5148		25	
Santana	Carmon R			5184		26	
Santana	Samona			5259		29	
Salomon	Myrna			5315		29	
Santiago	Luith S			5317		29	
Sanchez	Arclia			5381	July	2	
Satriale	Cathy			5439		5	
Saplunya	Devilly			5442		8	
Santiago	Anna T			5516	July	8	
Sbacher	Bergrina			5539		11	
Santiago	Lois J			5743	July	18	
Saul	Ana Maria			5758		19	
Saltaformaggio	Barbara			5767		20	
Sanebria	Maria A			5780		20	
Santiago	Hilda J			5825		23	
Sassano	Nicolase			5841		23	
Sanchez	Maria J			5881		24	
Santiago	Carlina			5881		25	
Santiago	Ulda R			5974		29	
Satta	Alicia			5981		30	
Salomon	Kellen A			6076	Aug	3	
Santana	Suzanne E			6096		3	
Sandomeni	Justina			6109		3	
Santana	Diane A			6113		3	
Santiago	Agustina			6185		8	
Saling	Monserate			6240		10	
Santos	Lillie			6261		10	
Santiago	Hydia M			6316		12	
Saviano	Petronila			6332		12	
Sartor	Angelina			6381		14	
Sacchitello	Ella M			6387		14	
Satterfield	Joan V			6445		16	
Sanchez	Frigida E			6480		17	
Sanchez	Phyllis			660		22	
Sarrubio	Gladiol M			662		22	
Schiba	Marie E			6741		24	
Santiago	Melinda L			6768		24	
Sanchez	Elba A			6771		24	
Sapino	Carmen M			6777		24	
Sanchez	Maria R			680		24	
Santiago	Angela			6818		24	
	Isabel			6859		27	

(Cont'd next page)

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

CC BY A

S

JUN

DEC

FREE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Santiago	Angel			7610	Sept	18	1957
Sams	Otto			7638	19		
Sanchez	Victor			7673	20		
Sakas	Stefano			7710	21		
Santiago	Frege			773	21		
Santiago	Jesus			7814	23		
Saler Jr	Joseph	2		7899	26		
Sancos Jr	Joseph	3		7931	27		
Sadaka	Alon			7968	28		
Santana	Jesus			8076	Oct	2	
Samuels	Odnael L.			8094	4		
Santos	Carlos			8100	4		
Santiago	Jose O.			8217	7		
Sampson	Harry C.			8252	9		
Salsbery	Sheldon			8388	15		
Santiago	Santos			8427	16		
Sanchez	El M.			8426	19		
Santiago	Fernando			8497	21		
Saxon	James W.			8605	21		
Santiago	Thomas			8641	23		
Santobroce	Robert P.			8664	23		
Sanguino	Louis A.			8758	26		
Sanders	Patrick H.			8945	Nov	2	
Sai Pietro	John J.			8972	2		
Salgado	Angel R.			8992	4		
Sanchez	William			9058	8		
Sanko	Michael			9095	9		
Salmon	Richard L.			9132	9		
Sanchez	Victor M.			9165	12		
Salmon	John A.			9230	15		
Say - Melendy	Eliseo			9344	19		
Sanchez	Francisco			9357	19		
Salay	Andrew			9391	21		
Slatons	Robert A.			9500	23		
Sanchelz	Peter			9524	25		
Sandov	David			9613	29		
Sabatino	Anthony A.			9653	30		
Sampson	Arthur			9713	Dec	3	
Quindera	James			9740	4		
Santiago	Emilio J.			9751	5		
Sattarelli	Peter F.			9901	11		
Sanchez	Felix			9912	11		
Saras	Joseph G.			9946	14		
Santiago (Ansoy)	Marcelo			10120	18		
Salvatore	Robert			10158	19		
Sandstener	John J.			10189	21		

SB

100-B-124 T-1

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Saltarelli	Antonia			7672	Aug	31	1957
Sambot	Amyra			7110	Sept	3	
Santella	Meresa			7143	4		
Sartabasco	Ida M.			7192	Sept	6	
Santiago	Laura			7219	7		
Santos	Jose L.			7237	7		
Saks	Rose			7255	Sept	7	
Sarfatey	Denita			7319	9		
Santiago	Maria			7350	11		
Solas	Sylvia			7358	11		
Santiago	Kelley			7374	12		
Santos	Mercedes			7412	13		
Sanfilleppo	Estelle P.			7500	14		
Sanguinol	Natalie			7513	14		
Saltare	Fris			7547	17		
Sante	Anna			7587	17		
Sandria	Maria M.			7658	20		
Santana	Amyra			7676	20		
Santa Maria	Isabelle J.			7758	21		
Santorelli	Maria M.			7793	21		
Santoro	Dorothy A.			8038	Oct	1	
Santana	Carmen A.			8076	2		
Santomassimo	Louise R.			8120	5		
Santer	Joyce A.			8121	5		
Santelli	Mary S.			8172	5		
Santaripa	Grace A.			8219	8		
Santana	Angela M.			8221	8		
Salinitro	Nadalee F.			8258	9		
Sanchez	Antonia			8277	10		
Santaniello	Rose Marie			8336	14		
Santiago	Crucita C.			8344	14		
Sanchez	Nelia			8480	18		
Santos	Agria L.			8502	19		
Sasom	Shiradine			8511	19		
Saracino	Mary L.			8529	19		
Salmon	Rosemarie L.			8534	19		
Sankitta	Suzana			8590	19		
Sarenello	Rose			8616	21		
Sachs	Bernadine			8646	23		
Santana	Sinfoniana			8717	25		
Santomasi	Olivia			8772	26		
Salvia	Theresa			8845	30		
Saturn	Myra L.			8870	31		
Santos	Lydia R.			8992	Nov	4	
Santore	Julia R.			9043	7		
Santa	Jennie			9046	7		
(See Extra Page I)							
Sbiroli	Jean M.			5350	July	1	1957

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
PAGE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schumen	Louis			4970	June	21	1907
Schreck	David			5035		22	
Schub	Max			5137		24	
Schmitt	Arthur			5268		29	
Scott	Alvin			5320	July	1	1907
Scott	Thomas			5377		2	
Sparangell	Francis			5434		5	
Schoen	Louis			5637		13	
Schneider	Robert			5842	July	15	
Schultz	Rudolph			5672		18	
Schnell	Frederick			5877		26	
Scatliffe	Gene A.			5911		27	
Schulman	Edward			5924		29	
Schneider	Robert			5988		30	
Schmidt	William J.			6016		31	
Schwend	Adam			6048	Aug	2	1907
Scheutig	George			6126		5	
Schluessel	Frederick B.			6140		6	
Schwartz	Arnold J.			6152		6	
Schoen	Emery			6171		7	
Schreiber	Charles			6261		10	
Schmid	Albert			6264		10	
Schwartz	Edmund			6298		10	
Schechter	Edwin M.			6537		17	
Searfne	Katsey G.			6540		17	
Scheiner	Paul			6554		17	
Schwartz	Burton			6593		20	
Scott	Albert B.			6650		12	
Schwiring	Fred W.			6653		22	
Schnur	Martin D.			6719		24	
Schonberg	Leonard A.			6746		24	
Scholz	Richard (Friedrich)			6750		24	
Schulz	George			6771		24	
Selafani	Raymond A.			6774		24	
Schwartz	Sidney E.			6806		24	
Schultz	Harry			6825		26	
Schonbaum	Edward			6857		27	
Scott	Hermit			6878		27	
Schneideman	Walter			6925		31	
Schatz	John (Abel)			7004		31	
Schalza	Charles			7006		31	
Scott	John Edwin			7069		31	
Schwartzman	Allen			7188	Sept	6	
Schole	Dominic J.			7220		7	
Serina	Robert			7247		7	
Schwartzberg	Sachary M.			7333		10	
Scholes	James J.			7411		11	
Schrago	Barry			7555		17	
Schwartz	Alvin			7602		18	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sallan	Beatrice E.			4970	June	21	1907
Scher	Marlene			5078		24	
Schnell	Madeline			5125		25	
Schert	Linda H.			5138		27	
Scott (see 2 page)	Walter B.			5157		28	
Schubitsch	Mary			5159		28	
Schontzler	Dorcas			5180		26	
Schreckinger	Josephine			5210		27	
Schwartz	Beatrice			5343	July	1	
Schectel	Laya			5351		1	
Scriven	Margaret			5387		3	
Schwartz	Edith H.			5436	July	5	
Schwartz	Madeline			5525	July	8	
Schavone	Leon A.			5661	July	18	
Schmitz	Anita L.			5708	July	16	
Schneider	Anneliese			5734		17	
Schneiderman	Frederick			5791		20	
Squibb	Josephine			5836		23	
Scler	Mae			5877		25	
Sclara	Camille			5913		27	
Sclaffer	Dorcas			5966		28	
Scott	Edith			5988		30	
Schultz	Margaret A.			6085	Aug	3	
Scheff	Roberta J.			6100		3	
Scott	Joyce A.			6157		6	
Schmidt	Ingel H.			6214		9	
Schore	Charles			6347		13	
Schulman	Klanc			6355		13	
Schoen	Marie T.			6411		15	
Schullin	Carol			6477		17	
Schannopico	Micheline A.			6505		17	
Schindler	Regina			6531		17	
Schenkler	Pearl			6583		19	
Schunbach	Flora			6584		19	
Scherr	Suzanne H.			6679		23	
Schneider	Edith			6699		23	
Schroter	Barbara F.			6701		23	
Schalzer	Walter			6774		24	
Searans	Eva A.			6808		24	
Scardi	Anne A.			6900		28	
Schlosser	Marlene H.			6916		29	
Schwiring	Marie L.			7002		31	
Schella	Josephine			7083		31	
Scheit	Marie			7124	Sept	3	
Schwartz	Doris			7165		5	
Scott	N. Doris			7311		9	
Schein	Maria			7326		10	
Schlink	Helen			7327		10	
Schwartz	Barbier			7334	Sept	10	

(Don't start page)

1957

BRONX

FREE
PAGE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schmid	Joseph			7604	Sept	18	1957
Schwartz	Jack			7674	20		
Schneek	Joseph			7731	21		
Schreck	John			7786	21		
Schreiner	Philip J.			7844	24		
Schamberger	Joseph			7879	25		
Schmuy	James M.			7922	27		
Schaefer	Richard C.			8137	Oct	5	
Schuyler	George			8317	11		
Schwartz	Jacob			8355	14		
Schleser	Miles S.			8402	15		
Schwartz	Julius			8482	18		
Schoenfeld	Maurice			8490	18		
Schuy	Edward C.			8547	19		
Seaton	Gaspar F.			8561	19		
Schroder	Walter J.			8570	19		
Schwartz	Sheldon L.			8592	21		
Schrafer	King L.			8773	26		
Schwartz	Leonard			8792	26		
Schlager	John J.			8801	28		
Schlostach	Leonard			8820	29		
Schwartz	Clara			8956	Nov	2	
Schneiderman	Robert J.			9036	7		
Schoen	Nathan			9089	9		
Schultz	Larry H.			9152	12		
Schlimbach	Raymond G.			9178	13		
Schuster	Stanley			9218	14		
Scott	Allen			9278	16		
Schneider	Thodore			9387	21		
Schlenker	William H.			9407	21		
Schlinggold	Paul			9437	23		
Schroder	Albert J.			9474	23		
Schmidt	Arthur C.			9662	30		
Schneider Jr	Joseph			9734	Dec	4	
Schuler	Horst			9806	7		
Schreck	Robert R.			9860	9		
Schlegel	Bill			9867	9		
Schuldinger	Wolfe			9873	10		
Scandiffio	Gerard J.			9907	11		
Schub	Sam A.			9910	11		
Schwartz	Harold			9945	13		
Scheider	Burton			9988	14		
Schlinger	Martin G.			10003	14		
Schwartz	Harry G.			10012	14		
Schwartz	Burton			10026	14		
Schultz	Ernest J.			10067	16		
Schreiber	Gerard			10088	17		
Schwaranski	Abraham			10100	17		
Schulz	Louis			10133	18		

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schneider	Anna E.			7840	Oct	10	1957
Schiller	Janet D.			7884	12		
Sottoragis	Catherine H.			7406	13		
Schantz	Gertrude			7586	17		
Schiffman	Ruth			7730	21		
Schachter	Barbara A.			7806	23		
Schwartz	Eloria			7768	28		
Schwartz	Phyllis			8010	30		
Schiff	Idella S.			8029	Oct	1	
Schale	Angela J.			8174	5		
Schlen	Willie Mae			8266	9		
Schneider	Irma			8383	15		
Schell	Anna E.			8412	16		
Scheller	Katherine E.			8509	19		
Schneppico	Antonette			8550	19		
Schneier	Phoebe C.			8608	21		
Schwartz	Mae			8631	22		
Scott	Joyce A.			8636	22		
Schofield	Ellen C.			8733	26		
Schlotman	Koranne L.			8735	26		
Schumann	Jan P.			8762	26		
Schecter	Frances R.			8788	26		
Scheller	Dorothy G.			8866	31		
Schmidt	Lucille B.			8888	Nov	1	
Schimbach	Arlene			8903	2		
Schneider	Minnie			9036	7		
Schwartz	Mary S.			9048	8		
Sclair	Cecilia C.			9052	8		
Schwartz	Marilyn			9111	9		
Schell	Opelinda			9121	9		
Schwartz	Shirley G.			9204	14		
Schmidt	Madeleine H.			9259	16		
Schick	Filomena			9268	16		
Schupp	Judith			9397	21		
Schneider	Roberta L.			9485	23		
Schliesser	Anne			9505	23		
Schwend	Georgian M.			9539	25		
Schwenger	Clara			9548	26		
Schmied	Mildred A.			9637	30		
Schwitzer	Marlene H.			9764	Dec	6	
Schoenberg	Ellen F.			9798	7		
Schenk	Ellen M.			9809	7		
Schoen	Judith A.			9827	7		
Schlinkert	Joan R.			9847	7		
Schoen	Jane M.			9905	11		
Schwartz	Viola			9983	13		
Schmal	Clara J.			9975	14		
Schemberg	Jandra			10055	14		
Schuetz	Rose Marie F.			10093	17		

(Cont'd next page)

S

JUN

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Scalas	John			10195	Dec	18	1957
Scagnelli	Ronald A.			10193		21	
Schiber	Richard X.			10416		30	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Scaretta	Dorothy Ann J.			10141	Dec	19	1957
Schafner	Lorraine			10161		19	
Schreier	Elaine R.			10186		21	
Schrier	Doris			10113		21	
Scholl	Arline J.			10116		21	
Scott	Phyllis			10163		23	
Schiller	Elaine			10199		24	
Schuler	Charlotte			10334		27	
Scappaticcio	Josephine L.			10342		27	
Scharon	Marion A.			10350		27	
Schneider	Edith X.			10409		28	
Sarpulla	Mary Ann			10423		30	
Schiraldi	Mary			10453		31	

(Cont'd next page)

S

JUN

DEC

1957

BRONX

20

NAME OF GROOM										NAME OF BRIDE									
SURNAME		GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			SURNAME		GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE				
						MONTH	DAY	YEAR							MONTH	DAY	YEAR		
Sc									Sc										

S

JUN

DEC

20 22 24

1957

B R O N X

23 22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Serrano	Roberto			5081	June	22	1907
Sexton	Thomas H.			5287		29	
Siquera	Paul H.			5337	July		
Sepulveda	Carlos			5388		2	
Siler	Joseph			5421		3	
Sime	Bethelme			5423	July	5	
Siquera	Raymond O.			5425		15	
Siquera	Juan			5731	July	17	
Serrano	Arturo			5813		22	
Seda	Albio			5825		22	
Sous	Anthony			5953		27	
Sirrano	Frank			6039	Aug	3	1957
Sguiglia	Vincent J.			6119		5	
Sgarra Jr	David			6194		8	
Seligman	Morris			6200		8	
Siczka	Samuel			6341		13	
Sigarra	Andrew			6769		24	
Sijken	Stanley			6770		24	
Siquera	Noel E.			6812		24	
Seligman	David			6832		26	
Sears	Maurice			6904		28	
Serebinsky	Paul			6960		30	
Sears	Richard			7020	Sept	9	
Saguinot (Pierre)	Carlos			7332		10	
Sette	Frank			7535		14	
Sethow	Joseph			7920		27	
Serrano	Jos Antonio			7961		28	
Seligman	Isadore			8399	Oct	15	
Selke	William H.			8403		17	
Seyras	Gerald M.			8470		17	
Serrani	Luciano			8489		18	
Senerig	Prisco			8480		23	
Sigarra - Montany	Craw			8701		24	
Sexton	John			8861		30	
Serrano	Leuro			8904	Nov	2	
Selman	Lawie			9198		14	
Serry	Vincent B.			9356		19	
Sigras	Will			9458		23	
Sepulveda	Cesar			9469		23	
Sepulveda	Juan A.			9701	Dec	2	
Sear	David			9967		13	
Senikawiel	William			10010		14	
Sigarra	Domingo			10141		21	
Sittinen	Lo E.			10333		27	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sefnor	Dunice			5112	June	24	1907
Seldman	Minna K.			5136		25	
Selden	Harriet P.			5156		25	
Sears	Margaret H.			5161		25	
Seda	Saida			5267		29	
Serrano	Shadya D.			5325	July	1	
Sears	Elsie			5515		11	
Sexton	Geronica			5609		12	
Seta	Roma H.			5625	July	13	
Seier	Phanna			5726	July	17	
Sidell	Mrs. Seda			5724	July	17	
Seda	Carman			5736		18	
Sepersky	Leah			5850		24	
Sears	Reina			6449	Aug	17	
Selrio	Josephine D.			6763		24	
Symour	Clara M.			6907		28	
Seckey	Clasencia J.			7073	Sept	5	
Setheducate	Antoinette A.			7187		6	
Ses	Hatricia			7215		7	
Serino	Edyle R.			7668		20	
Sidell	Margaret H.			7736		21	
Serino	Mahia			7810		23	
Sento	Concetta M.			7871		24	
Seltzer	Carol R.			8085	Oct	3	
Sankela	Margaret			8261		9	
Sidner	Litta			8498		19	
Seda	Antonia			8527		19	
Schuler	Stephane			8684		24	
Sergio	Marie C.			8783		26	
Serrano	Virginia M.			8901	Nov	2	
Seipenfeld	Thud			8990		4	
Sergen	Christine			9086		9	
Schbert	Kabissa M.			9625		29	
Seligson	Roberta			9628		29	
Sinfield	Roslyn			9803	Dec	7	
Sellors	Bessie			9925		12	
Seltzer	Arlene			10172		23	
Servant	Edith L.			10343		27	
Socrance	Nelson M.			10361		28	
Sawar	Barbara			10387		28	

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shapiro	Dwight L.			5006	Jan	22	1957
Shumansky	Arthur			5136	—	—	—
Spiley, R.	James H.			5137	—	—	—
Shea	James			5165	—	—	—
Sherrick	John			5411	Jan	3	1957
Shapiro	Philip			5509	—	—	—
Shen	William			5525	—	—	—
Shen	John Joseph			5586	—	—	—
Sherman	Barry			5750	—	—	—
Sheehan	Joseph E.			6131	Aug	5	—
Sholders	Marion C. DeVoe			6155	—	—	—
Sharkus	Frank J.			6286	—	—	—
Shorman	Stanley Jr.			6443	—	—	—
Shaw	William			6605	—	—	—
Shore	William			6744	—	—	—
Sherlog	David			6783	—	—	—
Sharnow	John			6918	—	—	—
Sherry	Patrick			6941	—	—	—
Shingold	Bernard			7071	—	—	—
Shinberg	Max			7598	Sept	17	—
Shenkman	Max			7801	—	—	—
Shanley	Edmund			7817	—	—	—
Shabetsky	Phillip			7942	—	—	—
Shile	Israel			8006	—	—	—
Shur	Samuel			8081	Oct	3	—
Shea	Patrick J.			8135	—	—	—
Sheehan	James M.			8180	—	—	—
Shellman	Joseph J.			8296	—	—	—
Shenkin	Joseph J.			8593	—	—	—
Shott	George N.			8807	—	—	—
Shackleton	Ray V.			9213	Nov	14	—
Shanley	James			9528	—	—	—
Shankman	Norman			9556	—	—	—
Shapiro	Philip			9601	—	—	—
Sharr	Myron			9605	—	—	—
Shewlin	William A.			9634	—	—	—
Shapiro	Stanley			10000	Dec	14	—
Shenis	Abraham L.			10055	—	—	—
Shuter	Joseph			10119	—	—	—
Shenden	Wilfred H.			10119	—	—	—
Shovel	Arnold M.			10302	—	—	—

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shields	Marion			4977	Jan	22	1957
Shulman	Hannel			5067	—	—	—
Shaper	Myrna			5245	—	—	—
Shapiro	Evelyn			5615	—	—	—
Shierman	Myrtle			5749	—	—	—
Shipper	Lussie			5816	—	—	—
Shaplow	Ruth			5929	—	—	—
Shanahan	Joan M.			6045	Aug	26	—
Shahan	Kathleen			6942	—	—	—
Sherridan	Aubrey			6986	—	—	—
Shapiro	Lyns			7188	Sept	6	—
Shaw	Lusan			7252	—	—	—
Shaper	Edna			7381	—	—	—
Shellen	Patricia			7396	—	—	—
Sherman	Lillie			7542	—	—	—
Shultz	Rebecca			7826	—	—	—
Shorpe	Gloria			7880	—	—	—
Shine	Mary			7954	—	—	—
Shridan	Marjaret			8011	—	—	—
Sherry	Rose M.			8216	Oct	7	—
Shurlock	Patricia R.			8349	—	—	—
Shannon	Mary P.			8380	—	—	—
Shinden	Virginia G.			8535	—	—	—
Sherman	Ida			8607	—	—	—
Shapiro	Myra			8648	—	—	—
Shipin	Pauline			8723	—	—	—
Shenkin	Ernest M.			8966	Nov	2	—
Shoben	Shirley			9004	—	—	—
Shapiro	Francine			9078	—	—	—
Shude	Catherine			9095	—	—	—
Shelby	Nora T.			9201	—	—	—
Shofransky	Paula			9322	—	—	—
Shoffner	Theresa			9348	—	—	—
Shulman	Lusan			9472	—	—	—
Shinozuka	Mikiko			9677	—	—	—
Sheppard	Dorothy			9750	Dec	5	—
Sheikowitz	Rockette			9826	—	—	—
Sheppard	Dorothy E.			9897	—	—	—
Shier	Elizabeth			9948	—	—	—
Sherman	Ruth			10013	—	—	—
Shell	Anne M.			10185	—	—	—
Shetkew	Elizabeth			10265	—	—	—
Shackin	Ruth			10371	—	—	—
Shiff	Regina			10406	—	—	—

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

17000-00-00-01-00

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sh							
Sifra	David	5103	June	24	1957		
Singer	Leon	5150	—	25	—		
Singleton	Alfreda	5157	—	25	—		
Simmons	William	5158	—	25	—		
Singer	Herbert J.	5166	—	27	—		
Simmons III	Samuel E.	5229	—	27	—		
Sinek	Frank	5397	July	3	1957		
Simpson	Alaugh	5460	—	5	—		
Sifer	Frank	5720	July	17	—		
Silverman	David	5834	—	23	—		
Siegel	Daniel	6034	Aug	2	1957		
Siegel	Max	6347	—	13	—		
Silverstein	Elliott	6530	—	17	—		
Silvan	Schlomo	6688	—	23	—		
Siroky	Joseph Z.	6762	—	24	—		

100-1000

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sh							
Simpson	Bertha	4490	June	20	1957		
Spencer	Elva L.	5031	—	22	—		
Simon	Helen M.	5049	—	22	—		
Silver	Barlene	5057	—	22	—		
Syri	Rosalie E.	5141	—	25	—		
Sabbis	Eleanor H.	5628	July	13	—		
Siegel	Ernoth	5689	—	15	—		
Sikowski	Maria	5739	July	18	—		
Sittel	Patricia E.	5804	—	20	—		
Silvestring	Julia	6159	Aug	6	—		
Sinatra	Theresa M.	6275	—	10	—		
Simpson	Eileen	6306	—	10	—		
Sinclair	Bernadette P.	6366	—	13	—		
Siegel	Rose	6890	—	25	—		
Silverman	Suzanne	7033	—	31	—		

(Cont'd next page)

Z
Y
W
V
U
T
S
R
Q
P
O
N
M
L
K
J
I

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

S

JUN

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Si	lover			7160	Sept	5	1957
Singer	Walter			7344		10	
Singer	Carl			7356		11	
Silva	Carlos			7358		11	
Sierra	Antonio			7463		12	
Silver	Martin			7425		13	
Sims	Robert E.			7499	Sept	14	
Sillars	Hector A.			7721		21	
Simon	James			7782		21	
Siegel	Herbert B.			8291	Oct	10	
Silverhart	Ronald L.			8333		14	
Singleton	Elijah			8517		19	
Sifala	John			8661		23	
Sisto	George R.			8783		26	
Signore	Claude M.			8998	Nov	4	
Simon	Sheldon			9164		12	
Simonsen	Thorsten J.			9546		26	
Silbergled	Joseph			9547		26	
Silverman	Harry			9630		29	
Singer	Howard M.			9723	Dec	3	
Singleton	Herbert L.			9737		4	
Symond	Lowell H.			9799		7	
Singer	Emil			9811		7	
Silverstein	Bernard			9813		7	
Silva	Osca			9852		9	
Sierra	Raul			9977		14	
Sims	Samuel J.			10445		23	
Signich	Philip T.			10451		23	
Siegel	Robert			10404		28	
Siegel	Ernest			10407		28	
Sierra J.	James						

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Silverstein	Hella			7060	Aug	31	1957
Silverman	Pauline F.			7640	Sept	7	
Symons	Gloria B.			7646		17	
Silva	Lucy			7655		17	
Silverman	Roberta A.			8022		30	
Silovsky	Bernice			8117	Oct	4	
Siffert	La			8340		14	
Silver	Marilyn			8667		23	
Silverman	Betty			8693		24	
Singleton	Jane M.			8775		26	
Silverman	Sophie			8994	Nov	4	
Siegel	Francine			9189		13	
Simons	Marilyn M.			9195		14	
Sigebaum	Wanda J.			9213		14	
Simmons	Barbara			9384		21	
Silvestry	Sarah C.			9429		22	
Siegel	Carmen E.			9561		26	
Silverman	Maureen			9614		29	
Siskind	Erud R.			9626		29	
Sierra	Deborah X			9841	Dec	7	
Silverstein	Rosa			10040		14	
Sims	Myra			10057		16	
Siebert	Doris A.			10198		21	
Simon	Barbara A.			10199		23	
Silverberg	Hannah			10318		26	
	Isabel			10342		28	

(Cont'd next page)

FREE
123456789

1957

BRONX

FREE
123456789

CONFERENCE
FEB. 23
FEB. 23
FEB. 20

1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16

1957

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Si							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Si							

106-18M

(Cont'd next page)

22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sj							
Skutelas	Serafin			5547	July	9	1957
Skorupski	John			5739		27	
Skorupski	Robert			5964		29	
Skolnick	Larry			6423	Aug	24	
Skinner	Robert			757	Oct	21	
Sklar	Robert G.			8272	Oct	10	
Sklar	Kudolph G.			8426		16	
Sklar	Morton K.			9286	Nov	16	
Skullen	Frank W.			9464		23	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sj							
Skorneck	Elaine D.			6141	Aug	6	1957
Skinner	Humbrecht			8798	Oct	26	
Skolnick	Joan M.			9640	Nov	30	

S

JUN

DEC

1957

BRONX

Z
Y
W
V
U
T
S
R
Q
P
O
N
M
L
K
J
I
H
G
F
E
D
C
B
A

22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Slater	Gerald			5192	June	28	1957
Slutsky	Martin			5245		28	
Slutsky	Robert			5270		29	
Slutsky	William			5324	July	1	
Slater	Lawrence			5537	July	9	
Slutsky	Arnold J.			5711		27	
Slutsky	Morris			6174	Aug	7	
Slutsky	Robert W.			7176	Sept	5	
Slutsky	Francis R.			8628		30	
Slutsky	Richard B.			9964	Dec	13	
Slutsky	Murray			10139		19	
Slutsky	Stanley H.			10131		21	

Smothergill	Thomas M.			5742	July	18	1957
Smothergill	Marcelo			5815		22	
Smith	William P.			5926		27	
Smith	Edmund L.			6343	Aug	13	
Smith	Joseph			6432		15	
Smith	Charles L.			6955		30	
Smith	Charles L.			6978		31	
Smith	John J.			6989	July	31	
Smith	John J.			7191	Aug	6	
Smith	Thomas P.			7251		7	
Smith	Albert E.			7619		18	
Smith	Charles H.			7627		18	
Smith	Ralph			8022		30	
Smith	Daniel			8153	Oct	5	
Smith	William H.			8497		18	
Smith	Henry P.			8737		26	
Smith	Howard			8763		26	
Smith	Wiley			8797		26	
Smith	James J.			9208	Nov	14	
Smith	Charles G.			9259		16	
Smith	Noel A.			9307		16	
Smith	Moses			9532		25	
Smith	Ernest			9684		30	
Smith	Donald			9844	Dec	7	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Slutsky	Lila			4983	June	22	1957
Slater	Linda L.			5397	July	26	
Slater	Zelda M.			5898		26	
Slade	Edith M.			6241	Aug	10	
Slater	Josephine			7185	Sept	6	
Slutsky	Helene			9556	Nov	26	

Smith	Zenobia			5042	June	22	1957
Smith	Dyke E.			5217		27	
Smith	Harriet F.			5415	July	3	
Smith	Esther S.			5469		6	
Smith	Robert W.			5744	July	18	
Smith	Katherine H.			5784		19	
Smith	Orpha			5799		31	
Smith	Sylvia			6091	Aug	3	
Smith	Margaret M.			6250		10	
Smith	Genevieve			6541		17	
Smith	Ruby L.			7686		26	
Smith	Yvonne			7907		26	
Smith	Melvina			8015		30	
Smith	Corrie			8068	Oct	2	
Smith	Lucy			8146		5	
Smith	Maria G.			8753		26	
Smith	M. V.			8843		29	
Smith	Frances H.			8977	Nov	2	
Smith	Paula			9011		6	
Smith	Lorraine S.			9087		9	
Smith	Barbara S.			9340		18	
Smith	Joyce E.			9371		20	
Smith	Mary B.			9433		22	
Smith	Other L.			9821	Dec	7	
Smith	Margaret			9973		14	

(Check next page)

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Spothergill Smith	Thomas Marvin			5742 10004	July	18	1957

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Smatak	Arlene			5294	June	29	1957
Smith	Theresa			5567	July	10	—
Smith	Helena			5744	—	16	—
Spolenska	Julia			5785	—	20	—
Smutek	Regina			6881	Aug	27	—
Smith	Patricia			6946	—	30	—
Smart (Maler)	Margaret			7786	Sept	21	—
Smith	Ethelene			7815	—	24	—
Small	Marilyn			10066	Dec	16	—
Smith	Elaine			10167	—	20	—
Smolina	Edith P			10333	—	27	—
Smoter	Sorcas			10420	—	30	—

S

JUN

DEC

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Snyder	Frank			5777	July	20	1957
Snyder	Michael			7495	Oct	14	
Snell	Oscar			7870		25	
Snyder	Arthur L.			8678	Oct	23	
Snyder	Gerald			8824		29	
Smith	Lawrence			9263	Nov	16	
Snyder	Arnold F.			9923	Dec	12	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Snyder	Myrna M.			8732	Oct	26	1957
Snyder	Harilyn T.			8921	Nov	2	

S

JUN

DEC

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Solieri		Thomas			4409	June	20	1917
Solomon		Robert H.			5223	July	27	—
Solis		Joseph			5444	July	5	—
Solobaty		Paul M.			5545	July	11	—
Solo		Islands			5399	July	12	—
Solomon		Archie			5673	July	15	—
Salle		Errol H.			5743	July	18	—
Sommerhelder		John O.			5765	July	20	—
Sosa		Francisco			6116	Aug	3	—
Semin		Arnold			6446	Aug	15	—
Solo		Robert A.			6467	Aug	15	—
Soderman		Arthur J.			6684	Aug	23	—
Sonsol		Jack J.			6757	Aug	24	—
Soderblom		Robert H.			6778	Aug	26	—
Sorice		Frank			6827	Aug	26	—
Sorger		Arthur J.			7174	Sept	5	—
Sorickup		Elmer			7283	Sept	7	—
Sola		Jesus			7631	Sept	19	—
Solfer		William			7669	Sept	20	—
Schinschi		Anthony			7788	Sept	21	—
Sohl		Joseph			7857	Sept	24	—
Solomon		William			7926	Sept	27	—
Soto		Radon F.			8175	Oct	5	—
Sobers		James R.			8346	Oct	14	—
Sogner		M. Roman			8483	Oct	18	—
Soto		Bienvenido			8628	Oct	22	—
Sosa		Henry J.			8632	Oct	22	—
Soriano		Pedro			8707	Oct	25	—
Sorice		Marigis			9173	Nov	13	—
Sotomayer		Denise G.			9329	Nov	18	—
Schnick		Jerome			9370	Nov	20	—
Sold		Maris			9373	Nov	20	—
Soler		James			9434	Nov	22	—
Soto		Juan A.			9520	Nov	23	—
Sotomayer		Adolph			9817	Dec	7	—
Soto		Angel A.			9869	Dec	9	—
Sorrel		Jerome M.			9876	Dec	10	—
Solomon		William R.			10129	Dec	18	—
Soffel		Howard R.			10196	Dec	21	—
Soberman		Paul			10336	Dec	27	—
Solomon		Elwin H.			10431	Dec	30	—

NAME OF BRIDE	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sokoloff		Sophie			5025	June	22	1917
Sosa		Carlota J.			5059	June	22	—
Soto		Maria			5326	July	1	1917
Soto		Enalaba			5443	July	6	—
Sotomayer		Sta			5526	July	8	—
Soltren		Maria			5691	July	15	—
Sorg		Lorraine F.			5744	July	15	—
Sobel		Ruth			5919	Aug	27	—
Soda		Rosemarie T.			6523	Aug	17	—
Sorrentino		Denis			6682	Aug	23	—
Sozokata		Joan M.			6731	Aug	24	—
Soto		Juan J.			6862	Aug	27	—
Souchet		Cuciana			6903	Aug	28	—
Soto		Francisca			6937	Aug	29	—
Somers		Kathleen M.			7574	Sept	17	—
Sohn		Annie			7614	Sept	18	—
Soto		Inocencia			7803	Sept	23	—
Sorono - Montalvo		Maria			8050	Oct	1	—
Sosie		Florence			8108	Oct	4	—
Sotins		Theresa M.			8131	Oct	5	—
Soto		Maria M.			8450	Oct	17	—
Slers		Cruz			8532	Oct	19	—
Sones		Barbara			8543	Oct	19	—
Soskin		Nina			8897	Nov	1	—
Sombretto		Rosalie F.			9133	Nov	9	—
Solomon		Jeane			9367	Nov	19	—
Soto		Alexandrina			9571	Dec	27	—
Sosa		Elsie			9574	Dec	27	—
Sokoloff		Kita H.			9843	Dec	7	—
Sorrentino		Joan			10139	Dec	21	—
Sobel		Kena			10474	Dec	23	—

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sparkler	Larry			5455	July	5	1957
Spiegler	Marcel			5545	July	10	
Spill	Stanley			6090	Aug	3	
Spencer	Alexander A			6112		3	
Spira	Sigmund S			6162		7	
Spanard	Richard John			6880	Aug	27	
Sparkus	Milton			7566	Sept	11	
Spicciati	Michael E			7713		21	
Spica	James J			8244	Oct	8	
Spadafino	Jack			8247		9	
Spomer	Daniel J			8345		14	
Sporange J	Stephen R			8379		14	
Spangell	Ruthen			8411		15	
Spunklin	Charles G			8806		28	
Sporange	Robert J			8946	Nov	2	
Spazanti	Michael			9082		9	
Spelman	John J			9220		14	
Spector	Ira			9468		23	
Spinner	Larry			9795	Dec	7	
Springer	Madstone S			9816		7	
Spitzer	Robert B			10066		16	
Spiegler	Max			10095		17	
Spinder	Louis			10438		30	
Spavin	Bernard			10447		31	
Spirt	Theodore			10457		31	

Sq

Sr

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Spaun	Anna			4946	June	21	1957
Span	Sara			5393	July	3	1957
Sprover	Anne L			5606	July	12	
Spaeth	Maryanne @			5716		17	
Spierling	Joan J			6017		31	
Spagone	Josephine			6028	Aug	1	1957
Spiller	William R			6178		7	
Spagnoli	Prima R			6966		30	
Spilkevitz	Peter S			7207	Sept	7	
Spencer O	Dorothy			7437		14	
Spellman	Patricia			7737	Sept	21	
Spearman	Joan D			7776		21	
Spurbeck	Joyce M			7841		24	
Spitaletto	Lucy B			8005		28	
Spuchesi	Blair G			8508	Oct	19	
Spicher	Claudia J			8512		19	
Spangler	Janice F			8570		19	
Spicer	Virginia M			8778		26	
Spina	Elvira F			9172	Nov	13	
Spina	Judith M			9351		19	
Spellman	Wolorea A			9676		30	
Spiegel	Kenell			9713	Dec	3	
Spinato	Rosaria M			9752		5	
Spierling	Carol F			9913		14	
Spiller	Madeline			10121		18	
Spurbeck	Jane A			10130		18	
Spasser	Shirley			10137		18	

Squires
Squillante

Sr

Edna M.
Anna C.8988 Nov 4 1957
9460 21

1957

BRONX

S

JUN

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sternstein	Barclay			5010	June	22	1957
Storper	Edward			5111	—	24	—
Stumbo	Michael			5197	—	27	—
Stapleton	James F.			5388	July	3	—
Stark	Philip			5466	—	5	—
Strauss	Edward			5581	July	10	—
Steinberg	Herbert			5615	—	13	—
Stanley	Barclay			5639	—	13	—
Stone	Simon			5736	—	18	—
Stein	John			5737	—	18	—
Steinberg	Donald			5746	—	18	—
Stipensky	Stanley			5863	—	24	—
Stabile, Jr.	Arthur			6004	—	31	—
Stefurak	Francis			6069	Aug	3	1957
Stewart	Lawrence			6160	—	6	—
Strow	Irwin			6335	—	13	—
Stelle	Ronald E.			6367	—	13	—
Starost	Eugene			6439	—	16	—
Stern	George			6459	—	16	—
Staben	Klara			6615	—	20	—
Starace	Richard			6631	—	21	—
Stadler	Franklin			6648	—	22	—
Stillman	Boris			6722	—	24	—
Stycher	Stanley			6824	—	26	—
Stafford	Excelsior			6835	—	26	—
Stubofsky	Bernard			6847	—	26	—
Stern	Harold			6854	—	27	—
Stetsky	Richard			7138	—	4	1957
Star	Milton			7157	—	5	—
Stewart	Roland			7382	—	12	—
Stadulis	Donald			7408	—	13	—
Sticks	Herbert			7453	—	14	—
Stona	Raymond			7505	—	14	—
Stripler	Paul			7607	—	18	—
Stroff	Barclay			7806	—	23	—
Steliani	Raymond			7831	—	23	—
Stalings	Charles			7846	—	24	—
Standaugh	Stephen			7856	—	24	—
Stimmler	John			7885	—	26	—
Stallis, Jr.	Hubert			7970	—	28	—
Stephens	Allen			8048	Oct	1	—
Stewart	Archie			8064	—	2	—
Stech	Thomas			8271	—	10	—
Steinbach	Leonard			8276	—	10	—
Stacy	Robert			8377	—	14	—
Stewart	Robert			8404	—	15	—
Stretch	James			8722	—	25	—
Strupink	Arthur			8822	—	29	—
Stegman	Raymond			8856	—	30	—

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Stola	Kathleen			5027	June	22	1957
Stornhell	Fay Susan			5144	—	25	—
Stone	Amey			5173	—	26	—
Streeter	Carrie L.			5175	—	26	—
Steinberg	Robert			5220	—	27	—
Stonebridge	Ken			5286	—	29	—
Steinberg	Elizabeth			5299	—	29	—
Steinberg	Rebecca			5435	July	5	—
Stahn	Lynda			5520	—	8	—
Stratos	Christina			5694	—	15	—
Starrantino	Ken			5887	July	24	—
Stefano	Ellen			5933	—	27	—
Stevenson	Nanda			6160	Aug	6	—
Starace	William			6272	—	10	—
Stake	Max			6358	—	13	—
Starr	Kathlyn			6407	—	15	—
Stratton	Regina			6427	—	15	—
Stone	Leslie			6444	—	16	—
Stegeland	Leslie			6488	—	17	—
Stivaletti	Maryann			6502	—	17	—
Stein	Rhoda			6535	—	17	—
Stark	Robert			6647	—	21	—
Stupferi	Adriana			6668	—	22	—
Stolberg	Judith			6706	—	23	—
Stein	Quincy			6712	—	23	—
Stube	Carol			6778	—	24	—
Steffen	Margaret			6870	—	27	—
Star	Anita			6965	—	30	—
Strauss	Elissa			7092	Sept	3	—
Stimann	Edna			7137	—	5	—
St. George	Mildred			7466	—	14	—
Stout	Julia			7481	—	14	—
Stallone	Antonetta			7519	—	14	—
Stanley	Eva			7552	—	16	—
Stark	Mary			7595	—	17	—
Stern	Mildred			7598	—	17	—
Steiger	Matthias			7607	—	18	—
Steinert	Lillian			7731	—	21	—
Stodman	Marion			7808	—	23	—
Stern	Valerie			7893	—	26	—
Spitt	Donald			7910	—	26	—
Sirokovsky	Natalie			8075	Oct	2	—
Storch	Bella			8236	—	8	—
Stanski	Joseph			8308	—	11	—
Statt	Joan			8345	—	14	—
Stall	Etchel			8372	—	14	—
Strom	Barbara			8439	—	16	—
Straw	Andrea			8445	—	17	—
Stow	Barbara			8474	—	18	—

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Stiel	Ronald			8872	Oct	31	1957
Strawn	Earl D			8878		31	
Studemier	Willie			8949	Nov	2	
Stein	Edward W.			9270		16	
Stein	Samuel M.			9359		19	
Stewart	Joseph A.			9435		22	
Stein	Marion A.			9443		23	
Stanwise	Herbert			9506		23	
Stagner Jr	Joseph	E		9612		29	
Stein	Edward	J		9692	Dec	2	
Stewart	William	O		9759		5	
Stone	Flipper	H		9762		6	
Stieckler	Michael	H		9831		7	
Stieglitz	George	Ex		9832		7	
Stewart	Robert H.			9922		12	
Stanste	Walter E.			10016		14	
Strass	Joseph A.			10123		18	
Stass	Joseph A.			10175		20	
Studdert	Michael F.			10163		21	
Steiner	David M.			10171		23	
Stuehly	Jerome			10327		27	
Storch	Lawrence			10330		27	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Stangarone	Mary E.			8516	Oct	19	1957
Stane	Josephine V.			8692		24	
Stice	Vashti V.			8799		28	
Strulovitz	Elaine			8822		29	
Stenakne	Jan			8942	Nov	2	
Steuer	Adela			8982		4	
Stearny	Frances B.			9019		6	
Stiebi	Kathleen M.			9021		6	
Stern	F. Lawrence			9050		8	
Stein	Rose A.			9252		16	
Stetky	Laura E.			9316		18	
Strallon	Nettie			9452		23	
Stapleton	Natalie F.			9519		23	
Stroud	Joyce A.			9543		25	
Strobeck	Naomi P.			9560		26	
Stone	Janice			9666		30	
Stemmel	Barbara J.			9737	Dec	4	
Strasburger	Myrtil M.			9757		5	
Stone	Stendra C.			9810		7	
Sticker	Arlene			9832		7	
Storch	Lizzy S.			9860		9	
Stein	Marilyn E.			9945		13	
Stiglianese	Dorothy M.			9974		14	
Stuehler	Anne E.			10027		14	
Stone	Ethel			10131		18	
Strong	Hattie			10145		19	
Stuby	Leota C.			10161		20	
Stass	Eleonor F.			10175		20	
Stuehly	Jerome			10327		27	
Stanley	Barbara C.			10415		30	

1957

BRONX

123 122 120

113—1834

2

BRONX

FFFFF
FFFF
FFFF

DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Suzzman	Arnold			4912	June	20	1957
Sullivan	Harry M.			5022		22	
Sulcon	Arnold			5144		25	
Sigarez	Angel			5394	July	3	1957
Sussman	Grome			5408		3	
Sullivan	Kenneth M.			5497	July	6	
Syita	Ubaldo			5351		17	
Simmerville	Racces			6001		31	
Sullivan	James			6183	Aug	7	
Sullo	Anthony M.			6829		26	
Sullivan	John			7117	Sept	3	
Spice	Robert P.			7563		16	
Sullivan	Patrick P.			7749		21	
Sullivan	James P.			7983		28	
Sullivan, Jr.	Eugene J.			8110	Oct	4	
Sullivan	Donald P.			8192		7	
Sullivan	Daniel F.			8297		11	
Schrey	Joachim			8392		15	
Syter	Harry J.			8821		29	
Sussman	Narcia			9004	Nov	6	
Sullivan	Harold			9647		30	
Sullivan	John S.			9898	Dec	11	
Sullivan	Harold C.			10104		17	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sullivan	Dorothy L.			4916	June	20	1957
Sullivan	Mary M.			5221		27	
Sullivan	Michael			5493	July	6	
Sullivan	Marguerite M.			5587		30	
Sullivan	Arln M.			6322	Aug	12	
Suskind	Annette			6514		17	
Sullo	Antoinette			6561		17	
Schr	Gertrude G.			7025		31	
Sullivan	Maureen F.			7239	Sept	7	
Suro	Imerna			7265		7	
Sugrue	Doreen H.			7845		24	
Sushid	Grace M.			8644	Oct	23	
Sussch	Helen J.			8894	Nov	1	
Sullivan	Margaret G.			8928		2	
Sullivan	Julia G.			9146		12	
Suzruss	Roalies			9500		23	
Sulkes	Roberta K.			9830	Dec	7	
Surenko	Selma			10090		17	
Sugrue	Marie E.			10456		31	

1957

BRONX

S

JUN

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Su							
So pdden	Leon			9026	Nov	6	1957
Swiller	Michael			5711	July	16	1957
Swanson	Elvin H.			6758	Aug	24	
Sweeney	Bartholomew			7537	Sept	14	
Swift, Jr	Harold J.			7573		17	
Sweeney	Owen B.			8766	Oct	26	
Swartz	Arnold M.			9055	Nov	8	
Swartzky	Russell H.			9596		29	
Sweeney	Francis M.			10485	Dec	31	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Su							
So pde	Anna A.			8130	Oct	5	1957
Swinton	Rose			5457	July	5	1957
Sweeney	Patricia			7486	Sept	14	
Swartz	Eileen R.			7851		24	
Sweeney	Marjorie E.			8951	Nov	2	

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sto							

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sy							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sto							

Sy *pler*
kyrop
lyman
lyman
lyvester

Barbara H.
Anna M.
Mimi
Peta F.
Deane M.

5890 *July 3* 1957
 6848 *Aug 26*
 7273 *Sept 7* —
 7660 *— 20* —
 8347 *Oct 14*

1957

BRONX

20 22 25

Sz

Szman Kiewicz
Szegedi

Evelyn L.
Lillian

	DATE	BY	YEAR
8342	Oct 14		1957
10046	Dec 14		

S

JUN

DEC

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE

T

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE



GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Taylor	George			113	Jan	7	1957
Talbert	Richard			164	—	12	—
Tanagano	Joseph			258	—	16	—
Tant	Bernard			571	—	11	—
Tannenbaum	Paul J.			981	Feb	7	—
Tammaro	Anthony F.			1005	—	9	—
Taylor	John (Johnny)			1269	—	16	—
Varver	Henry			1586	Apr	5	—
Taylor	Frank			1994	—	27	—
Waltz	Patrick			2097	April	1	—
Pamlio	Valadose			2173	—	5	—
Pambone	Alfonso			2271	—	9	—
Taylor	Matthew			2298	—	10	—
Dampone	Francis J.			2417	—	13	—
Dangadi	Joseph F.			2457	—	15	—
Taylor	Arthur L.			2472	—	16	—
Taylor	Charles B.			2680	—	22	—
Taylor, Jr.	William			2890	—	27	—
Marico	Patricia			2908	—	29	—
Parallo	Joseph			3127	May	4	1957
Pacovino	Joseph			3159	May	6	—
Taylor	John			3708	—	22	—
Danofsky	Norman			3817	—	25	—
Tan	Dominick			3896	—	25	—
Pannariello	Joseph			4438	June	8	—
Pamedl	Joseph			4463	—	8	—

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ta nseg	Betty A.			0097	Jan	5	1957
Tamburino	James A.			218	—	10	—
Tanus	Edith			132	—	19	—
Tampone	Esther			190	—	11	—
Talarca	Elsey			693	—	16	—
Pancardi	Muchelina F.			1923	Mar	23	—
Paragano	Claire			2111	April	2	1957
Paul	Sandra C.			2184	—	6	—
Pekaca	Kathleen			2282	—	9	—
Pareybaum	Margaret			2486	—	16	—
Taylor	Lula M.			2603	—	26	—
Parasco	Dilomena			2861	—	27	—
Taylor	Clouise			3182	May	6	—
Patum	Maria M.			3493	—	16	—
Pauber	Elaine C.			3621	—	18	—
Poss	Barbara A.			3647	—	20	—
Porter	Shirley			3751	—	23	—
Taylor	Mona			3861	—	25	—
Tried	Helen B.			3896	—	25	—
Tarantino	Clara			3918	—	25	—
Tegguet	Angela			3962	—	28	—
Taylor	Dora M.			4234	June	4	1957
Tahrenbaum	Norma E.			4313	—	6	—
Taylor	Mary L.			4607	—	12	—
Tarshia	Lydia A.			4691	—	15	—
Parver	Rose M.			4827	—	17	—

1957

BRONX

Y W U S R O L I H E A

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Telesia	Freddie			285	Jun	10	1907
Tepper	Samuel A.			96	Jul	4	—
Temple	Francis F.			1629	Mar	8	—
Tedesco	James H.			3132	May	4	—
Temple	John H.			3181	—	6	—
Terilli	Benito E.			3390	—	11	—
Terracciano	Joseph			3957	—	28	—
Tedesco	Peter A.			4018	—	29	—
Terracciano	John D.			4040	—	31	—
Teach	Robert			4095	June	1	—
Tepler	Edrick			4265	—	5	—
Terrell	James Otis			4528	—	10	—

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Teperberg	Cloda			934	Jul	6	1907
Teitel	Deanna D.			1049	—	9	—
Terwilliger	Barbara A.			1484	—	27	—
Teitelbaum	Deanna			1771	Mar	16	1907
Terrano	Geraldine C.			1729	Apr	23	—
Tata	Joy E.			2903	—	24	—
Terrell	Eleanor M.			3142	May	4	—
Tedesco	Anna M.			3317	—	11	—
Teleske	Janet A.			3929	—	27	—
Teal	Mollie			4057	—	31	—
Teigler	Edith			4089	June	1	—
Teichler	Jacqueline L.			4491	—	3	—
Teuberg	Janet			4450	—	8	—
Tepper	Shirley D.			4825	—	17	—

1957

BRONX

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Te</i>							
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>Longdon</i>						
<i>Thorn</i>	<i>James T</i>						
<i>Thompson</i>	<i>Alfred</i>						
<i>Thorn</i>	<i>Martin</i>						
<i>Thompson</i>	<i>Nicholas P</i>						
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>James</i>						
<i>Deodoracopoulos</i>	<i>Clasios</i>						
<i>Thompson</i>	<i>John H</i>						
<i>Thoma</i>	<i>Robert L</i>						
<i>Thompson</i>	<i>Thomas</i>						
<i>Thompson</i>	<i>Harry A</i>						
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>Francis</i>						
<i>Thorn</i>	<i>James</i>						
<i>Thompson</i>	<i>Joseph B</i>						
<i>Thibault, Jr</i>	<i>Edmund A</i>						
<i>Heiler</i>	<i>Charles</i>						
<i>Thompson</i>	<i>William Alfred</i>						

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Te</i>							
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>Vanita</i>						
<i>Thompson</i>	<i>Hedi</i>						
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>Daisy</i>						
<i>Thorn</i>	<i>Evelyn</i>						
<i>Thompson</i>	<i>Dorcas</i>						
<i>Thorn</i>	<i>Julia M</i>						
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>Evelyn</i>						
<i>Thorn</i>	<i>Anna</i>						
<i>Thompson</i>	<i>May</i>						
<i>Thorn</i>	<i>Lillian</i>						
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>Bessie E</i>						
<i>Thorn</i>	<i>Barbara D</i>						
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>Maria</i>						
<i>Thompson</i>	<i>Marquitable</i>						
<i>Thorn</i>	<i>Linda Lee</i>						
<i>Thompson</i>	<i>Eileen</i>						
<i>Thorn</i>	<i>Frances</i>						
<i>Thorne</i>	<i>Hella Irene</i>						

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

1957

BRONX

Y W S R O L H

(Cont'd next page)

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

T

JAN

JUN

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

CDOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Timin</i>	<i>Thomas</i>			730	Jan	16 1957	
<i>From</i>	<i>From</i>			508	Feb	1 -	
<i>Dierney</i>	<i>William</i>			1133	—	B —	
<i>Pinelli Jr</i>	<i>Frank</i>			2006	Mar	29 —	
<i>Ditafsky</i>	<i>Adore</i>			2209	Apr	6 —	
<i>Dilton</i>	<i>William M</i>			3487	May	16 —	
<i>Redt</i>	<i>Eric</i>			3691	—	22 —	
<i>Dischler</i>	<i>Barry</i>			4324	June	6 —	
<i>Deburzi</i>	<i>John R</i>			4716	—	15 —	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Ti sci</i>	<i>Catherine</i>			185	Jun	8	1905
<i>Trado</i>	<i>Lillian</i>			4376	-	19-	
<i>Trado</i>	<i>Carmon G</i>			601	-	23-	
<i>Dischler</i>	<i>Amy J</i>			1177	Feb.	15-	
<i>Buell</i>	<i>Earl A.</i>			369	May	6-	
<i>Urbano</i>	<i>Florence</i>			403	June	1-	
<i>Hierney</i>	<i>Maureen M</i>			470	-	1-	
<i>Duboff</i>	<i>Barbara E</i>			4604	-	12-	

OL

T

JAN

JUN

20
22
24

1957

B R O N X

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
To	Thomas F.			107	Jan	5	1957
Toschi	Paul			186	7	-	-
Tones	Luís			186	8	-	-
Tones	Angel			444	18	-	-
Tosley	James J.			584	20	-	-
Toro	Emmanuel A.			646	20	-	-
Tolbut	Thomas			879	Feb	1	-
Tones	Wilfredo			888	1	-	-
Tones	Angel T.			973	7	-	-
Torres, Jr.	Amado			988	9	-	-
Towler	Joseph Jr.			1011	9	-	-
Torres	Juan			1022	Feb	9	-
Torres	Raúl			1076	Feb	9	-
Torres	Alberto			1110	11	-	-
Torcia	Enrico			1122	13	-	-
Torres	Pedro			1173	15	-	-
Torres	Primitivo			1176	15	-	-
Torres	Enrique			1279	19	-	-
Torres	Ruben			1600	Mar	7	1957
Torcano	Pacci			1637	9	-	-
Torres	Daniel A.			1669	Mar	9	-
Torres	Roberto			1676	9	-	-
Torres	Charles			1946	23	-	-
Torres	Joseph			2062	30	-	-
Torres (Alvarez)	Luís A. Alvarez			2096	Apr	1	-
Torres	Paul			2135	3	-	-
Tompson	Frederick A.			2283	9	-	-
Torres	Helio			2288	10	-	-
Trotter	George			2449	15	-	-
Townsend	Thomas H.			2483	16	-	-
Torres	Francisco			2666	22	-	-
Torres	Plácido			2738	24	-	-
Torres	Jaime			2757	25	-	-
Torres	Jose E.			2943	30	-	-
Torres	William M.			3469	May	15	1957
Torres	George			3665	21	-	-
Torres	Malcolm			3799	24	-	-
Torres	Frank A.			3913	25	-	-
Torres	Eusebio			4186	June	1	-
Torres	Allen			4299	6	-	-
Torres	Eden C.			4450	8	-	-
Torres	Milton			4578	12	-	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
To	Jane M.			0003	Jan	2	1957
Tones	Luz M.			111	5	-	-
Tones	Marion			240	11	-	-
Tonascetti	Mary M.			471	14	-	-
Tones	Luz M.			487	18	-	-
Tones	Rosa			706	16	-	-
Townsend	Jeanette S.			754	28	-	-
Torillo	Francis J.			783	30	-	-
Toro	Margaret			888	Feb	2	-
Tones	Angelina			925	7	-	-
Torres	Shirley A.			1254	16	-	-
Torres	Jean			1308	19	-	-
Torres	Edelcing			1368	21	-	-
Torres	Grace J.			1392	Feb	23	-
Torres	Lenore			1444	25	-	-
Torres	Armen Albes			1499	28	-	-
Torres	Judith			1659	Mar	8	-
Torres	Helen			1689	Mar	11	-
Torres	Mabel A.			1749	14	-	-
Torres	Antoinette			1836	19	-	-
Torres	Armen S.			2083	30	-	-
Torres	Edith Tor			2226	Apr	8	-
Torres	Birdie Torres			2345	13	-	-
Torres	Caída			2487	19	-	-
Torres	Maria Luisa			2809	27	-	-
Torres	Sigra			3014	May	3	-
Torres	Ana			3412	13	-	-
Torres	Rita			3507	17	-	-
Torres	Catherine A.			3660	20	-	-
Torres	Lucille			3852	25	-	-
Torres	Marilyn			3951	28	-	-
Torres	Ann Marie			4037	31	-	-
Torres	Agnes E.			4233	June	4	-
Torres	Joanna			4257	4	-	-
Torres	Virginia G.			4335	7	-	-
Torres	Roma			4440	8	-	-
Torres	Joanne			4692	10	-	-
Torres	Helis			4765	15	-	-
Torres	Alice R.			4854	18	-	-

1957

BRONX

T

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREEFREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
123
123
123
123
123

BRIDG

BRIDE

FREE
123
123
123
123
123

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tr Amazzo	Thomas W.			684	Jan	16	1907
Troncoso	Frank A.			770	29	-	-
Trostund	Leo R.			914	24	5	-
Traum	Joseph M.			1140	13	-	-
Trufari	Edward S.			1723	Mar	13	-
Dianes	Oscar			1792	16	-	-
Trapp	Earl			1889	22	-	-
Trattini, Jr	John F.			2099	Apr	1	-
Trujillo	Joaquim			2127	3	-	-
Truinfo	John A.			2226	6	-	-
Trapani	Edward H.			2301	10	-	-
Tracy	James S.			2384	13	-	-
Tracy, Jr.	Stanley			2705	23	-	-
Truitt	Donald P.			2925	30	-	-
Trujillo	Anthony			2947	May	1	1957
Trutinski	John L.			3899	25	-	-
Trutta	Charles			4009	27	-	-
Traska	Joseph			4221	June	5	-
Trubich	William			4385	8	-	-
Taitsovitch				1014	Feb.	9	1957
Tajji				1962	Mar	25	1957
Stephen K.							
Harold							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tracy	Grace C.			117	Jan	5	1907
Tracy	Louise B.			454	19	-	-
Tronbetta	Henriette			586	22	-	-
Truini	Isis			668	16	-	-
Trupald	Mary T.			714	16	-	-
Travis	Minnie			865	1	-	-
Travitt	Mary C.			869	1	-	-
Trumponer	Agnes L.			919	3	-	-
Travis	Barbara A.			1440	Feb.	25	1957
Trudwell	Lucy			1677	Mar	9	-
Trutalange	Camille			1875	18	-	-
Tracy	Eileen M.			2316	Apr.	11	-
Traversi	Carmel L.			2383	13	-	-
Truffe	Andie			2453	15	-	-
Trupardella	Maria M.			2511	18	-	-
Trudwell	Devlah, H.			2521	18	-	-
Trifiletti	Isolina E.			2665	22	-	-
Traynor	Mildred A.			2939	30	-	-
Trice	Barbara C.			3052	May	9	-
Trupaldi	Angela			3390	11	-	-
Trice	Frank D.			3955	28	-	-
Traynor	Patricia			3963	28	-	-
Trutini	Frances M.			4314	June	6	-
Trinidad	Louise L.			4441	8	-	-
Trupode	Angelina K.			4848	18	-	-
Ts							
(One's d next page)							

Y
W
U
S
R

JAN

JUN

FREE
123
123
123
123
123

1
9
5
7

B
R
O
N
X

FREE
123
123
123
123
123

20	21	22	23
21	22	23	24
22	23	24	25
23	24	25	

1957

BRONX

Y
W
U

(Cont'd next page)

FFFFF
FF
FF



JAN

JUN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Turek	Ruben			0000	Jan	1	1957
Turner	Quint			476	18		
Tushman	Irving			570	21		
Tushy	Joseph P.			785	31		
Tuskheimer	Allen R.			883	26		
Turnarkin	Isel E.			897	4		
Tusack	Horami			905	4		
Tilly	Homes			924	5		
Tidor	Sidney			1104	11		
Turner	Friedrich M.			1283	18		
Ducker	Is			2130	Jan 13	1957	
Turner	Thomas			2169	5		
Duck	Harry			2590	19		
Turda	John			2622	20		
Ducker	Fred			3696	May 22		
Duckey	Donald			3867	25		
Difo	Nicholas			4257	June 4		
Digman (Duckman)	Frederick			4354	7		

Tic

Ty

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tuckor	Catherine P.			157	Jan 18	1957	
Tully	Maureen			158	21		
Turner	Barbara M.			1330	Feb 19	1957	
Durer	Gloria J.			1669	Apr 9		
Ducker	Claine S.			2029	29		
Liviano	Maria A.			2113	April 2	1957	
Durchio	Thomas J.			2210	6		
Ducker	Alice Stone			2310	11		
Dullo	Joseph R.			2359	15		
Tully	Dorothy			2490	17		
Durca	Carmela M.			2651	20		
Dalmero	Mary E.			2735	24		
Ducker	Anna M.			2776	25		
Durnack	Eleanor M.			3241	May 10		
Dubudy	Isabella M.			3372	11		
Dully	Philomena			3503	17		
Durso	Loretta A.			4436	June 8	1957	

Toomey
Dwight
Toomey
Dromedy

Elizabeth M.
Abellean
Margaret M.
Barbara A.
268 Jan 12 1957
1457 Feb 27 1957
2765 Apr 23
2761 25

Tyson
Lipson

Janet
Mary E.
875 Jan 1957
2443 Apr 15

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Taubenkinel	Janford H			4952	June	21	1957
Tauolacci	Rosquale F			4973	—	22	—
Tarallo	Anthony			5385	July	2	1957
Talleys	William T			5741	—	18	—
Taub	Edward			5877	—	25	—
* Taubman	Joseph S			6003	—	31	—
Tarullo	Frank L			6137	Aug	5	—
Tassone	Anthony J			6451	—	16	—
Taylor	John			6523	—	17	—
Talb	Harvey P			6601	—	20	—
Taylor	Reginald			6603	—	20	—
Tagaglia	John J			7472	Sept	14	—
Talbach	George			7666	—	20	—
Taylor	Harold A			7701	—	21	—
Taniguchi	Ram			7883	—	26	—
Talacca	Louis J			7963	—	28	—
Taranto	Frank A			8200	Oct	9	—
Tane	Rose B			8184	—	19	—
Taubman	Belwyn			9358	Nov	21	—
Tafuro	Alessandro			9710	Dec	2	—
Talbach	George			9735	—	4	—
Tang	Valdemar			10448	—	23	—

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tapia	Margaret			4931	June	20	1957
Taylor	Helen			4944	—	20	—
Taylor	Margaret A			5094	—	24	—
Tauber	Hella			5171	—	26	—
Torchester	Mariene			5177	—	26	—
Tavillo	Grace E			5212	—	27	—
Pagarelli	William A			5308	—	29	—
Tassar	Joan Mary			5404	July	3	1957
Tanner	Mathie M			5614	—	12	—
Taylor	Patricia B			5703	—	16	—
Tannenbaum	Mildred			5774	—	20	—
* Tannenbaum	Edith			6003	—	31	—
Tau	Janice			6198	Aug	8	—
Tannenbaum	Pauline L			6726	—	24	—
Taddeo	Joseph			6991	—	31	—
Pagliaro	Theresa			7254	Sept	7	—
Tanner	Theresa			7390	Sept	12	—
Tata	Katherine			7496	—	14	—
Taylor	Maryann P			7620	—	18	—
Tadman	Regina			8260	Oct	9	—
Tannenbaum	Andrew			8323	—	11	—
Taylor	Katherine			8869	—	31	—
Taylor	Barbara A			9308	Nov	16	—
Taubman	Belwyn			9388	—	20	—
Tangari	John A			9687	—	20	—
Taormina	Josephine			9842	Dec	7	—
Taylor	Sylvia			9896	—	11	—

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

YUSKOLITHA

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tenaglia Jr.	Remo			4464	June	21	1957
Tellez	Joe			4797		22	
Telford	Sam			5246		28	
Tepfer	Daniel B.			5636	July	13	
Tesiera	Rene			5777		29	
Terhaar	Lawrence J.			6322	Aug	12	
Terico	Robert			6536		17	
Teller	Ronald			6765		30	
Teplicky	Edoing			7404	Sept	13	
Tevre	Joseph G.			8130	Oct	5	
Tevre	Américo			8264		9	
Tevens	Jack			8391		15	
Terzaki	George			9505	Nov	23	
Tepensky	Irving			9868	Dec	9	
Ternary	Frank S.			10160		19	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Terris	Harriet E.			5711	June	24	1957
Tessa	Lucas A.			5234		28	
Terranova	Maria			5558	July	10	
Testa	Barbara D.			5577		11	
Trothas	Genia C.			5679	July	16	
Tenebruso	Patricia A.			5721		27	
Tezekjian	Mildred B.			6150	Aug	6	
Terr	Phyllis			7184	Sept	6	
Tepfer	Delquata			7621		18	
Tepfer	Julie A.			8061	Oct	2	
Tepedino	Lynette R.			8246		9	
Tesler	Barbara M.			8172		19	
Tearney	Grether M.			8949	Nov	2	
Tellis	Linda D.			9223		15	
Tennis	Catherine			9349		19	
Tessure	Roberta			9507		23	
Tepfer	Carmen			9654		30	
Teva	Frances			9695	Dec	2	
Testa	Loye			9811		7	
Teplicki	Lina M.			9878		10	
Tedeschi	Roslyn			9981		14	
Tennenbaum	Celia E.			10109		18	
Tetens							

1957

BRONX

YUSCO LINE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Thomas	Sherman			5769	July	20	1957
Thompson	George H.			5787		20	
Thomas	Archival R.			5845		23	
Theofilou	Sotiris			6252	Aug	10	
Thomas	Ralph A.			6446		16	
Thomas	Benjamin			6772		24	
Thelen	Charles E.			6780		24	
Thomas	Carl			6899		28	
Thomas	Wilbert			6906		28	
Thompson	Richard			7133	Sept	4	1957
Thompson	Ernest			7177		8	
Thomson	Richard			7508		14	
Thomson	Joseph L.			7787		21	
Thompson	Richard L.			7966		28	
Thrush	James J.			8169	Oct	5	
Thomas	James J.			8206		7	
Thomas	Howell			8307		11	
Thill	John H.			8964	Nov	2	
Thorne	Tommy R.			9192		13	
Homes	Harfield			9323		18	
Thornton	Richard F.			9847	Dec	7	
Kaw	Edwin C.			9934		12	
Thomas, Jr.	Oleiver			9965		13	
Kaler	Donald			10072		16	
Thisen Jr.	Sheldon			10201		21	
	Charles			10280		23	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Thomas	Margaret			4975	June	22	1957
Thorne	Lorraine P.			5328	July	1	
Thompson	Amanda			5377		2	
Thorne	Elsie J.			5456	July	5	
Thompson	Edith			5489		6	
Thompson	Barbara P.			5634		13	
Thompson	Mary			5886		25	
Thompson	Patricia M.			6489	Aug	17	
Thompson	Ruth L.			6575		19	
Thomas	Mary L.			6624		21	
Thomas	Roberta F.			6728		24	
Thorne	Claudia			7345	Sept	10	
Thorne	Marion F.			7518		14	
Thorne	Saline			8153	Oct	5	
Thayer	Roberta			8331		14	
Thorne	Barbara			8933	Nov	2	
Thorne	Artlene R.			9192		13	
Thomas	Betty A.			9772	Dec	6	
Thomason	Constance B.			9789		7	
Thaler	Elaine M.			9931		12	
Thompson	Donald J.			10072		16	
Thurfield	Virginia M.			10377		28	
Thomas	Sandra E.			10428		30	

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Th

Tighe
Hillman
Tighe
Wilchuck, Jr.
Virelli
Zettaferant
Tirado

Donald
Longo
James M.
Louis Joseph
Stanley C.
Adele
Nigino

5118 June 24 1957
5538 July 9 —
6512 Aug 17 —
7575 Sept 17 —
8116 Oct 5 —
9121 Nov 9 —
10304 Dec 14 —

Tjong-a-Hung Arthur W. 6846 Aug 26

Tl

117-106

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Th

Tirado
Dino
Dippett
Edwell
Tirado
Hillman
Piainen
Fietzer
Lirney
Tirado
Lirney
Tighe

Florantini
June
John F.
Barbara
Carmen W.
Barbara J.
Anna G.
Barbara M.
Ann C.
Esther
Eileen J.
Ann G.

5426 July 5 1957
7585 Sept 12 —
7738 Oct 21 —
7836 — 23 —
8074 Oct 2 —
8245 9 —
8361 14 —
8878 31 —
9076 Nov 9 —
9471 23 —
9581 27 —
9901 Dec 11 —

Tl

1957

BRONX

Y
W
S
R
O
L
I

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tosi	Victor			4450	June	21	1957
Toro (Lopez)	Manuel			5768	July	20	
Torres	Armando			5976	—	29	—
Townsend	Stephen J.			6006	—	31	—
Torres	Luis R.			6352	Aug	31	—
Torres	Manuel Reyes			6420	—	15	—
Torres	Pablo (Paul)			6517	—	17	—
Tolan	James E.			6533	—	17	—
Torres	Edgar			6599	—	20	—
Torrence	Herman P.			6785	—	24	—
Torrence	David L.			6902	—	28	—
Tonelli	Patrick J.			7029	—	31	—
Townour	Frank			7161	—	5	—
Tommarello	Marco			7298	—	9	—
Toral	John P.			7392	—	12	—
Torres	Dwight			7622	—	18	—
Torres	Bernardo			7827	—	24	—
Torres	Manuel			7882	—	26	—
Tosky	Michael J.			8335	Oct	14	—
Toco	Alfonso M.			8349	—	14	—
Torusio Jr	Michael			8424	—	16	—
Torres	Jose A.			8682	—	24	—
Torres	William			8847	—	30	—
Toben	Marvin			8932	Nov	2	—
Tupper	Leonard			9266	—	16	—
Tollens	Marco			9321	—	18	—
Torres	Valentino			9488	—	23	—
Torres	Efraim			9522	—	23	—
Torp	George			9609	—	29	—
Torres	Cesar R.			9669	—	30	—
Torres	Charles			9783	Dec	7	—
Torres	Juan J.			9938	—	12	—
Torres	Guillermo			9961	—	13	—
Torres	Jose D.			9976	—	14	—
Torres	Ramon I.			10051	—	14	—
Torres	Jose			10098	—	17	—
Torres	Rafael			10111	—	21	—
Torres	Raymond			10160	—	23	—
Torres	Rafael			10196	—	24	—
Torres	Hermania			10385	—	28	—
Torres	Kelph			10410	—	28	—

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Touris	Linda			5054	June	22	1957
Toscano	Theresa R.			5429	July	5	—
Townsend	Delmar			5463	July	5	—
Towler	Ann H.			5469	July	6	—
Torres	Lidia			5598	July	12	—
Torres	Gladiol			5662	July	13	—
Toro	Martha			5796	—	20	—
Tosti	Adela			5863	—	24	—
Tomaney	Anne J.			5867	—	25	—
Torres	Aida I.			6013	—	31	—
Toro	Capron Z.			6089	Aug	3	—
Torres	Isasana			6193	—	8	—
Tomlinson	Joan P.			6265	—	13	—
Torres	Carmen D.			6571	—	19	—
Torres	Carmen J.			6610	—	20	—
Tougher	Mary H.			6653	—	22	—
Torullo	Sylvia M.			6911	—	28	—
Torres	Ida R.			7045	—	31	—
Townes	Josephine			7321	Sept	9	—
Toscando	Mary E.			7459	—	14	—
Tomblin	Ruthie			7619	—	18	—
Torres	Ada Elena			7662	—	20	—
Torelli	Norma A.			7755	—	21	—
Torres	Rebecca			7928	—	27	—
Torres	Carmen			8008	—	28	—
Toledo-Pradera	Rosa			8080	Oct	3	—
Tolan	David J.			8212	—	7	—
Toll	Lillian			8418	—	16	—
Tognazzini	Josephine			8428	—	16	—
Toole	Annette			8856	—	30	—
Torres	Glady M.			8902	Nov	2	—
Tobias	Marcia			8939	—	2	—
Torres	Juanita			9332	—	18	—
Torres	Catalina			9346	—	18	—
Torre	Modesta			9489	—	23	—
Torney	Marva			9545	—	25	—
Torres	Carmen			9598	—	29	—
Torosan	Zagheg			9645	—	30	—
Torres	Virginia			9693	Dec	2	—
Torres	Genoveva			9937	—	12	—
Torres	Christina M.			10163	—	20	—
Torres	Rafael			10111	—	21	—
Toro	Annie R.			10419	—	30	—

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tracy	John			4907	June	20	1957
Tracy	Edwignia			5047		22	
Traglia	Anthony J.			5582	July	11	1957
Travaiillot	Orlando			6223	July	9	
Tripari	Walter J.			6403		15	
Trast	Bruno			6690		23	
Trior	Drency			7561	Sept	16	
Trapasso	Louis			7708		21	
Trameloni	Massimo			7718		21	
Trambetta	Dominick			7755		21	
Trantacoste	Joseph			7834		26	
Trantacoste	Domenick			8289	Oct	10	
Trariso	John			9075	Nov	9	
Trattner	Jerome J.			9119		9	
Travis	James P.			9214		14	
Trbach	Antonia J.			9226		15	
True Jr	William J.			9361		19	
Trachtenberg	Joseph			10148	Dec	19	
Trast	Brick K.			10187		21	
Trambetta	Victor M.			10465		21	
Tripodi	Joseph J.			10730		21	

T: aldaris

John J. 6515 Aug 17

119-1284

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tricoche	Shirley			5090	June	24	1957
Trilo	Cleanora			5248		28	
Trinklein	Mary M.			5327	July	1	
Trichter	Lith			5574		11	
Trotto	Angela J.			5807		20	
Tregoning	Janet J.			6087	Aug	3	
Triglia	Josephine			6148		6	
Troino	Barbara Anne			6292		10	
Trachtenberg	Krista J.			6302		10	
Traubner	Johanna			6378		14	
Tracy	Ann			7771	Sept	21	
Trambetta	Helen			7848		24	
Troians	Yannette T.			8138	Oct	19	
Tracy	Edna G.			8930	Nov	2	
Tremblay	Patricia M.			9227		15	
Tritsch	Joan L.			9664		30	
Tricoche	Bege L.			10031	Dec	14	
Trinidad	Antonia			10051		14	
Trux	Dorothy R.			10104		17	
Trut	Agota			10452		31	

T:

(Cont'd next page)

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

Y
W
U
S
RFREE
FREE
FREE

T

JUN

DEC

1957

BRONX



(Cont'd next page)

120—13M

I

JUN

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tuckbortz	Burni			5379	June	3	1957
Ditino	Santo			5428	July	5	
Turner	Charles J.			5488		6	
Tutt	Albert			6173	Aug	7	
Turchiano	Giacomo			6651		22	
Pucci	Joseph			6799		24	
Turner	Theron M.			6948		30	
Tucker	Robert E.			7067		31	
Delich	Henry G.			7154	Sept	4	
Turok	Paul H.			7588		17	
Quarckin	Stanley E.			7878		25	
Pucci	Anthony V.			8210	Oct	7	
Quolo	Salvatore			8308		11	
Turner	Howard			8765		26	
Turk	Jack			9148	Nov	12	
Turk	Udman			9513		23	

Tweedle Edward P. 7338 Sept 10

Tyson Lorenzo 8229 Oct 8, 1957

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tucker	Harriet			5021	June	22	1957
Tubanello	Arletta J.			5374	July	2	1957
Turrisi	Mary L.			5424	July	5	
Turner	Monnie A.			5460	July	5	
Turner	Mary Louai			5835		24	
Turner	Ross Mary			5869		25	
Tullo	Margaret M.			6843	Aug	26	
Tully	Patricia J.			7315	Sept	9	
Turney	Rose J.			7445		14	
Turci	Edita M.			7713		21	
Tulinero	Frances			8200	Oct	7	
Turnmina	Catherine			8247		9	
Turrisi	Carmela C.			8587		19	
Turner	Joan F.			8974	Nov	2	
Tullman	Judith			9795	Dec	7	
Tucciarone	Rosemary E.			10068		16	
Turetsky	Marilyn			10797		24	
Turull	Marce			10366		28	
Tucker	Harriet R.			10374		28	

Toomey Patricia A. 5013 June 22, 1957
 Toomey Judith E. 622 Aug 12
 Toomey Joan F. 8553 Oct 19

Tynan Ethel P. 10071 Dec. 16, 1957

1957

BRONX

12 12 12
3333
333333

GROOM

BRIDE

12 12 12
3333
333333

1957

BRONX

12 12 12
3333
333333



U

JAN

JUN

12 12 12
3333
333333

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ulrich	Mathias			430	Jan	17	1907
Urish	Abe			702	-	26	-
Ugare	Rafael d.			916	Feb	5	-
Uttrich	Richard J.			1117	Feb	18	-
Umolale	Harvey			1757	Mar	15	1907
Ungaro	Joseph V.			2595	Apr	20	-
Urbina	William d.			3639	May	20	-
Urban	Stephen			3653	-	20	-
Unger	James			3701	-	22	-
Uffer	Jack			3714	-	22	-
Uzzo	Benjamin			3877	-	25	-
Uelsky	Sam			4301	June	6	1907
Ulangay	Hector			4496	-	10	-
Umlauf	Curtis			4542	-	11	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
U. S. Tel	Norma R.			214	Jan	10	1907
Ungar	Steffy			1284	Feb	18	-
Uhl	Cynthia Louise			1761	Apr	15	-
Uram	Evelyn			2133	Apr	3	1907
Urbina	Carmen Lydia			2452	-	16	-
Urban	Margaret			3302	May	11	1907
Uger	Diana A.			4320	June	6	-

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ugles	Douglas			4967	July	21	1957
Urgo	Salvatore			5638	July	13	
Urbano	John C.			6176	Aug	7	
Utemark	Joseph A.			7233	Sept	7	
Ulezalka	Julius			7273	—	7	
Uffer	Irving			7539	—	16	
Kleinoff	Walter			8331	Oct	14	
Klitgesch	Karl G.			8914	Nov	2	
Urgo	Frank J.			9856	Dec	9	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Unger	Anne			5237	Aug	28	1957
Upret	Leyda			5557	July	10	
Urrutia	Margarita			5577	—	12	
Ulrich	Marie L.			6658	Aug	20	
Unger	Cleane P.			6886	—	28	
Ulrich	Carole Ann			7097	Sept	3	
Unterwieser	Alice M.			7290	—	7	
Urban	Diana			7356	—	10	
Urich	Hannah			8203	Oct	7	
Klaner	Sadie			8429	—	16	
Unger	Stella			8642	—	22	
Uchip	Dorothy			10444	Dec	31	

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

START

V

FILE

V

JAN

JUN

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Va lentine	Robert P.			0063	Jun	4	1907
Valentine	Charles J.			1491	7		
Vay	Edward V.			170	8		
Vargas	Delix			491	19		
Vazquez (Gonz)	Joseph			555	15		
Vassar	Wenell W.			676	26		
Valensky	Wassan A.			784	31		
Vazquez	Elzie Peto			816	741		
Valentin	Monteigo			851	1		
Vilco	Francis			881	1		
Valley, Jr.	Didore			1074	24	9	
Van Dornolen	Perphile			1151	14		
Van Bomel	George			1158	14		
Vaccaro	Joseph			1236	16		
Vanacore	Henry B.			1310	19		
Varona, Jr.	Benjamin			1320	19		
Vazquez	Emmanuel			1353	20		
Valentin	Julio			1381	23		
Vazquez	Pector			1455	26		
Vazquezstallen	Oscar			1621	Mar	8	1907
Vomoleale (See 26)	Quenzo			1759	15		
Vazquez	David			1841	20		
Varga	Radislov			1938	23		
Valli	Robert A.			1973	26		
Vargas	Jose Angel			2246	Apr	6	
Vazquez	George P.			2389	13		
Valentine	Carlos			2491	17		
Van Zerdle	Frank C.			2627	20		
Vazquez	Francisco			2914	24		
Vance, Jr.	Thomas			3029	May	3	
Valois	Charles A.			3192	7		
Vazquez (Garcia)	Rafael			3227	9		
Vazquez	Miguel A.			3238	9		
Valente	Joseph O.			3338	18		
Vazquez	Jose			3615	18		
Vaughn	Clarence			3683	21		
Valentin	Rafael			3791	24		
Vasallo	Matthew A.			3837	25		
Valenti	Juan			4264	June	4	
Valenzuela	Andrew			4446	8		
Vail	Herbert L.			4508	10		
Valler	Edmond R.			4632	13		
Vazquez	Elzevalds			4781	15		
Varga	Robert			4802	17		

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vargas	Ana A.			0002	Jun	1	1907
Vargas	Rosa J.			0035	2		
Vargas	Francis			0011	2		
Vazquez	Guamiter			0066	4		
Van Hoon	Josephine			201	9		
Vanderberg	Cal			203	9		
Vanacore	Callum M.			302	1		
Vazquez	Laura E.			382	15		
Vasold	Carol A.			469	18		
Vazquez	Celia			631	25		
Valentine	Antonia A.			635	25		
Valente	Marie J.			959	26		
Van Zandt	David M.			1049	9		
Vazquez	Vincerrate			1126	18		
Vango	Renilda			1176	24	15	
Vaughn	Marilyn P.			1294	18		
Vargas	Isabel			1296	18		
Varicky	Daphne			1382	23		
Van Dusen	Elizabeth			1466	26		
Valle	Delia			1481	27		
Vazquez	Carman Ana			1678	Mar	9	
Vazquez	Islanda			1681	11		
Vazquez	Dolores			1823	19		
Varrale	Caterina			2018	28		
Valentine	Delia			2101	Apr	1	1907
Vazquez	Doris			2223	6		
Vazquez	Anna Julia			2501	17		
Vatron	Captain H. K.			2627	20		
Valentine	Camel			2716	23		
Vazquez	Ruth			2825	27		
Vargas	Martha			2906	28		
Vacula	Doris Betty			2920	30		
Valle	Julia			2924	30		
Vasley	Haralding M.			3083	May	4	
Vargas	Aurea L.			3190	7		
Valensky	Marion R.			3213	8		
Valentin	Sylvia A.			3330	11		
Vargo	Anna			3573	18		
Vanderleek	Irish			3711	22		
Vasallo	Gregoria			4030	31		
Valey	Catherine M.			4160	June	1	
Vanga	Maria Teresa			4216	3		
Vanttinen	Antia A.			4530	11		
Valvano	Jose M.			4703	15		
Vazquez	Ana L.			4704	15		

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

15	12	13	10
14	9	8	11
3	6	7	4
2	5	1	16

24	24	24	24
23	23	23	23
22	22	22	22
20	20	20	20

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH	DAY	YEAR
-------	-----	------

 Va

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

Vc

PAGE

Number

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

 Va C
D
E

V

JAN

JUN

20
22
23

1957

B R O N X

GROOM

BRIDE

 FREE
 FREE
 FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Velez	Jose A.			0010	Jan	8	1907
Verdera	Julio			320		12	
Velez	Francisco D.			311		12	
Velezquez	Raul			434		18	
Vetron	Shiepp J.			419		18	
Vega	(Youngst) Leguina			608		23	
Velez	Man R.			617		25	
Vega	(Bravo) Pedro			766		26	
Ventura	Mason			788		31	
Vandinello	Ignacio R.			814	Feb	24	
Velez	John			931		6	
Veraba	Frank T.			947		6	
Velucci	Pat A.			989		7	
Velazquez	Alfonso			1391	Feb	23	1954
Velez	Galph			1459		26	
Velez	Epifanio			2014	Nov	28	
Velazco	Ernesto			2022		28	
Vetrone	Bernard M.			2210	Apr	6	
Velez	Kagelio			2707		23	
Velez (Lopez)	Quilido			2846		27	
Vardon	William			3040	May	4	
Velazquez	Julio M.			3118		4	
Velez	Samuel			3710		22	
Vader	David			3815		25	
Vareen	Walter			3972		27	
Velez	Edwin			4153	Jan	1	
Velazquez	Julio			4480		10	
Velezga	Vincent			4518		10	
Veraluis	Ronald			4538		11	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vellentogon	Shela			139	Jan	7	1907
Velandi	Marguerite			171		19	
Vega	Edmond			541	Feb	2	
Velazquez	Rachel M.			1316	Feb	19	1947
Veto	Veronica			1552	Mar	2	
Velinsky	L. Essie			1558		2	
Velarde	Carmen			1670	Mar	9	
Vega	Margaret			1692		11	
Velez	Lidia B.			2080		30	
Ventura	Flora			2323	Apr	11	
Vega	Flora Maria			2532		19	
Vega	Madira			2544		19	
Vari	Rose B.			2908		29	
Vega	Anna M.			3495	May	16	
Velazquez	Matilde			3521		17	
Velazquez	Joseida			3570		18	
Venezi	James			3768		24	
Velez	Julia A.			4796	June	17	
Velazquez	Maria Rosa			4802		17	

1957

BRONX

V

JAN

JUN

 FREE
 FREE
 FREE

 FREE
 FREE
 FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Villa	Joe R.			111	Jan	5	1907
Vitalo	Amey A.			180		12	
Vigna	Alberto			903	Feb	4	
Vigna	John A.			71		7	
Vientos	Wilson			1057	Feb	9	
Viti	Thomas			1268		14	
Vidal	Joseph			1452	Feb	26	
Vito	Joseph M.			1453		26	
Villanueva	Compass			1899	Mar	23	
Vitale	Anthony			2228	Apr	6	1907
Vitale	Thomas P.			2343		13	
Viane	William			2412		13	
Vinirito	Philippo			2590		20	
Villucci	Lehnard A.			2706		23	
Villegas	Islen			2809		27	
Vitale	Mario			3056	May	4	
Viciedo (Acards)	Henry			3063		4	
Vigilante	Confucio			3353		11	
Vizard	John J.			3503		17	
Viger, Jr	George			3623		18	
Vitagiano	Robert J.			3716		22	
Vitaulis	Stanley			3951		28	
Vergilio	Francis J.			3952		28	
Vizcarrao	Julius			4168	June	1	
Villafana	James			4208		3	
Viebrook	Harold J.			4224		3	
Vivo	Paul			4280		5	
Viciso	Enrique			4386		13	
Virgin	Clifford			4519		17	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Villafane	Maria			1506	Jan	1	1907
Vicento	Janetta J.			867	Feb	1	
Viggiano	Theresa J.			176		1	
Visconti	Barbara J.			855		1	
Vitullo	Paolina J.			1255		16	
Villanueva	Isela			1649	Mar	9	1907
Vitolo	Delille M.			1794		16	
Vigo	Carmen J.			2014		28	
Virgo	Helen			2238	Apr	6	
Vier	Remonta			2240		6	
Vitetta	Dorothy J.			2392		13	
Vilbovich	Angelica			2437		15	
Vicchio	Maryanne J.			2483		16	
Vicla	Johnanne M.			2700		23	
Virella	Carmen R.			2744		24	
Vilega	Beatrice			2812		27	
Victor	Isabella			3131	May	4	
Villano	Emelia J.			3223		9	
Vicini	Camela J.			3335		11	
Vidol	Julia			3774		24	
Viruet	Glady			3777		24	
Viviani	Viridiana			3781		24	
Villanueva	Maria E.			3791		24	
Virella	Migdalena			3800		24	
Vigo	Monserrate			4047		31	
Vitale	Dolores			4083	June	1	1907
Victor	Hannah			4102		1	
Vitti	John M.			4639		13	
Villafane	Milda J.			4664		14	

1957

BRONX

V

JAN

JUN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Viissel	Salvatore A.			885	7th	1957	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Matos	Emene			4833	June	18, 1957	

V

JAN

JUN

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vadola	Richard A			1031	Feb	9	1957
Vass	Stanley			1187	—	5	—
Vermoleale	Nunzio			1759	Mar	15	1957
Vonderheide, Jr	Harold J			2866	Apr	27	—
Vorpe	Frank J			3454	May	15	—
Volkman	Charles			3647	—	20	—
Vogelfanger	Isidore			4657	—	31	—
Vollmer	Georgist			4419	June	8	—
Vogel	Harvey			4574	—	12	—
Vogel	Donald			4674	—	15	—
Vollrath	William			4784	—	14	—

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Von Sotonski	Santa			161	Jan	1	1957
Vogt	Edna			551	—	21	—
Vasa	Virginia			1537	March	2	1957
Von Bonandt	Robertine			1584	—	5	1957
Vadola	Ann B			3042	May	4	—
Vorpe	Bess Marie			3384	—	11	—
Vogel	Barbara			3590	—	18	—
Volvola	Eleanor			3992	—	29	—
Vogel	Natalie Ann			4296	June	6	—

V

JAN

JUN

1957

BRONX

12 12 12
33333
33333

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vr							
Vulpis	Vito			1881	Mar	22, 1957	
Vy							

134-1884

V

JAN

JUN

12 12 12
33333
33333

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vr							
Vu							
Vy							

YUR

12 12 12
33333
33333

1957

BRONX

12 12 12
33333
33333

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE

1957

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vazquez	Luis A.	4744		June 20	1957		
Vazquez	Secundo O.	5198		26			
Vazquez (Alm)	Wilfredo	5338		July 1			
Valiquette	Henry	5442		5			
Varbla	Jose B.	5522		July 8			
Vargas	Miguel	5645		13			
Vargas (Rum)	Jesus	5727		17			
Valente	Ranato	5790		20			
Valentini	William	5796		20			
Vacco (Vacco)	Vito F.	5837		23			
Vargas	Ramon P.	5852		24			
Vargas	Victor	5893		26			
Vagnolo	Armand	5945		27			
Vanadia Jr.	Frank B.	6104		Aug 3			
Vaeth	Christopher A.	6248		13			
Vargas	Oswin	6304		13			
Vaticano	Rocky A.	6448		16			
Vargas	Edelmaro	6455		16			
Valliere, Jr.	Alfred	7053		31			
Vasti	Angelo	7222		Sept 7			
Vazquez	Jose	7540		16			
Vance	Robert	7682		21			
Vaughan	Samuel	8211		Oct 7			
Vaughan	Edward J.	8414		16			
Vargas	Rafael	8449		17			
Valentino	Lawrence	8477		17			
Van Eyke	Elwin H.	8691		21			
Vargas	Filiberto B.	8695		24			
Vargas	Miguel G.	8849		30			
Valentin	David	8890		Nov 1			
Varguez	Andres	9179		13			
Vagnone	Louis F.	9183		13			
Valle	Joe	9460		23			
Valvo	Frank F.	9617		29			
Valardo	Victor	9694		Dec 2			
Valle	Eladio	9797		7			
Valley	Eugene P.	10457		23			
Vazquez	Seating	10337		27			
Vargas	Paul	10393		28			

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vaughan	Mary M.	4744		June 20	1957		
Vazquez	Maria Elena	4757		21			
Vazquez	Georgina	5053		24			
Vazquez (Alm)	Wilfredo (Alm)	5338		July 1			
Valentin	Belaric Socorro	5338		1			
Vaught	Patricia B.	5446		July 5			
Vargas	Edith B.	5450		5			
Vazquez	Letricia	5480		6			
Vargas	Carmen	5546		July 9			
Vazquez	Tomasa	5868		25			
Vazquez	Ramona	5903		26			
Vacher	Doresa	5906		26			
Vazquez	Eugenia	5953		27			
Valenti	Urbanga	5986		30			
Vargas	Cecilia	6014		31			
Valde	Aguada	6018		Aug 1			
Van Hoven	Ruth	6196		5			
Vasquez	Madys	6176		7			
Valdes	Julia B.	6223		9			
Vairo	Aylene J.	6238		10			
Vizcaino	Jan	6349		13			
Vargas	Erine	6401		14			
Valentine	Judy B.	6410		15			
Vargas	Alicia	6455		16			
Valla	Patricia Ann	6515		17			
Vargas	Antonia	6592		19			
Vallio	Gas L.	6599		20			
Vasti	Margaret M.	6671		22			
Vaughan	John C.	6737		24			
Valdes	Eligia E.	6857		27			
Valiente	Juliana	6852		27			
Vance	Mary	7221		Sept 7			
Vaccaro	Jan	7291		7			
Vargos	Mercedes	7507		14			
Valiente	Luz Maria	7623		18			
Vanacore	Janette	7712		21			
Vassiles	Mary	7790		21			
Vassaro	Francine	7731		27			
Vargas	Prinidad	7785		28			
Vanishian	Helen	7990		28			
Vanderham	Dolores A.	8000		28			
Vanichio	Rosmarie	8183		Oct 5			
Valle	Vicenta	8190		5			
Vanderporten	Barbara	8261		10			
Vairo	Jan R.	8273		19			
Valve	Kilene	8282		19			
Vasquez	Esther	8547		30			
Varguez	Francisco	8902		Nov 2			
Van Dinck	Barbara	8925		2			

(Check next page)

V

JUN

DEC

FREE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Va							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vazquez	Maria E.			9062	Nov	8	1957
Vidalans	Leonora A.			9207		14	
Valentino	Mary			9217		14	
Valentini	Kathryn T.			9284		16	
Valente	Rosa			9501		23	
Vaughan	Bernette			9530		25	
Vallis	Isabel			9567		27	
Vazquez	Carmen			9584		27	
Vaughn	Barnewse			9606		29	
Vargas	Ayda			9611		29	
Vazquez	Estanislao			9623		29	
Vazquez	Guamaria			9649		30	
Valentin	Maria			9725	Dec	3	
Vaccarello	Katya			1011V		18	

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vega	Andres			4921	June	20	1957
Vega	Hector			5104		24	
Vega	Ruddy			5321	July	1	1957
Vega	Pedro			5364		2	
Vega	Jan			5459		5	
Vega	Juan Menzies			5682		6	
Vega	Cesar			5716		17	
Velazquez	Emilio			5771		20	
Vega	Hector			5814		22	
Vega	Ramon			5903		26	
Velazquez	Maximino			5967		29	
Velazquez	Andres			5991		30	
Velders	Eddie W			6378	Aug	14	
Vedra	Edward F			6586		19	
Vega	Horacio			6588		19	
Velloso	Juan F			6857		27	
Velardi	Joseph P			7132	Sept	4	1957
Velazquez	Juan M			7181		5	
Vega	Alejandro			7189		6	
Velen	Edward			7265		7	
Vega	Ephraim			7271		7	
Vega	Alberto V			7295		7	
Velen	Juan			7309		9	
Velasquez	James H			7794		21	
Vandette	Angelo			8144	Oct	5	
Vega	Richard J			8301		11	
Vitter	Guillermo			8434		16	
Vega	Stanley E			8439		19	
Vega	Luis G			8981	Nov	4	
Vega	Raymond			9144		12	
Vely	Marcos			9315		18	
Vely	Felix			9550		26	
Vindille	Andrew J			9695	Dec	2	
Vely	Rafael			9854		9	
Vely	Ruben E			10014		14	
Vely - Bouille	Agapita			10083		16	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vega	Carmen L			4927	June	20	1957
Vega	Edna			5003		22	
Velen	Elsa M			5207		27	
Velen	Daisy			5292		29	
Velen	Lucy			5722	July	17	
Velen	Evelyn			5740		18	
Vinette	Rita T			6153	Aug	6	
Vely	Maria M			6277		10	
Vega	Ermin			6349		24	
Vega	Alice S			6802		24	
Velen	Silvia			6877		28	
Velen	Glorice			7103	Sept	3	
Ventello	Linda L			7285		7	
Velen	Marta			7337		10	
Velazquez	Elva			7387		12	
V. Varrakios (Vallomah)	Helen			7555		16	
Vega	Evangelista			7675		20	
Vetru	Kathryn			7747		21	
Vega	Maria L			8136	Oct	5	
Vega	Blanca L			8185		5	
Vergara	Margarita			8310		11	
Vely	Aida			8434		16	
Vely	Juanita			8514		19	
Veske	Suzanne R			8592		21	
Velasquez	Eva			8981	Nov	4	
Velardi	Frances A			9250		16	
Velazquez	Elva			9320		18	
Vega	Aida Lucy			9467		23	
Vely	Esther			9619		25	
Velazquez	Gladys			9632		29	
Vellilla	Maria V			9656		30	
Velazquez	Maria A			9669		30	
Vinette	Rose E			9704	Dec	2	
Venezia	Fanny			9709		2	
Venson	Elizabeth M			9747		4	
Vely	Elena R			9976		13	
Vely	Lydia L			10146		19	
Ventrella	Rita C			10401		28	

1957

BRONX

V

JUN

DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vitelli	Joseph J.			5154	June	25	1957
Villafane	Plenceny			5336	July	1	
Vicchini	Charles			5529	July	8	
Viola	Joseph A.			5677	July	13	
Vitello	Michael			5844	July	13	
Villalta	Joe			5897	July	26	
Viola	Anthony			6148	Aug	6	
Vitoulis	Murray			6482	Aug	17	
Vickoglossi	David			7249	Sept	7	
Viala	Maurice			7773	Sept	21	
Vinas	Antony			7858	Sept	24	
Vitale	Frank			7944	Sept	28	
Vincent	Milton			7977	Sept	28	
Vistal	Robert			8045	Oct	1	
Vitce	Richard J.			8155	Oct	5	
Vitelli	Ronald D.			8640	Oct	22	
Villanueva	Mario			8817	Nov	29	
Vitiello	Augustine			9122	Nov	7	
Vialoz	Osar			9471	Nov	23	
Vincente	Alfonso			9812	Dec	7	
Vitiello	Piero			9814	Dec	7	
Victorson	Joseph J.			9841	Dec	7	
Vidal	Frank			10153	Dec	23	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vigilante	Genoveva			5197	June	29	1957
Villani	Raffaele			5269	July	29	
Villanueva	Richard			5330	July	1	
Victorson	Carol J.			5342	July	1	
Vicare	Ulice D.			6173	Aug	7	
Vigiani	Madeline M.			6339	Aug	12	
Vitelli Vitelli	Rose			6553	Aug	17	
Villanueva	Edna			7794	Sept	21	
Villa	Concepcion			7936	Sept	27	
Visor	Virginia			8103	Oct	4	
Violetti	Sheraldine T.			8143	Oct	5	
Villalobos	Olma			8484	Oct	18	
Vitelli	Donata			8862	Nov	30	
Villa	Margaret			9008	Nov	6	
Villanueva	Orsola			9228	Nov	15	
Villa	Francis Jeanette			9450	Nov	23	
Vila	Olma L.			10176	Dec	23	

V

JUN

DEC

1957

BRONX

122-1434

V

JUN

DEC

1957

B R O N X

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Volk	Thomas T			5275	June	29	1957
Von Bonel	Clarence T			5293	July	15	—
Vols	Myron F			5845	—	23	—
Von Lucas	Hansel			6460	Aug	16	—
Vagt	Richard J			6916	—	29	—
Von Erden	George E			9184	Nov	13	—
Vaid	Murry L			9925	Dec	12	—

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vogener	Frances A			5865	July	25	1957
Von Blahn	Mary			5996	—	29	—
Volkell	Edith A			6064	—	31	—
Vogel	Kennie P			7293	Oct	7	—
Vaelher	Leudrin E			7748	—	21	—

V

JUN

DEC

1957

BRONX

12 12 12
 12 12 12
 12 12 12

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Freeland Tradenburgh	Albert P. Donald F.			6905	Aug	28	1954
				1025	Sept	14	
Vu	John E.			10383	Dec	28	1957
Vy							

V

JUN

DEC

12 12 12
 12 12 12
 12 12 12

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vr							
Vu	Gloria			10307	Dec	26	1957
Vy							

12 12 12
 12 12 12
 12 12 12

1957

BRONX

12 12 12
 12 12 12
 12 12 12

GROOM

BRIDE

1957
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1957
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

W

JAN

JUN

1957
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1957

BRONX

1957
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE



GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wakes	Robert L.			0056	Jan	5	1957
Wasserv.	Aaron			0076	5		
Wanderlingh	Joseph L.			127	5		
Wannen	Lee			355	14		
Watts	John W.			392	15		
Watson	Robert W.			481	19		
Wachs	Franklin L.			585	21		
Ward	Moses			588	22		
Warr	Maurin M.			668	26		
Ward	George			816	26		
Wallace	Jack			940	6		
Watson	Lawrence A.			1043	9		
Wallace	Maynard J.			1085	11		
Wald	Jerome S.			1159	14		
Washburn	Robert Roy			1211	16		
Walker	Alexander			1303	18		
Watts, Sr.	George			1373	21		
Wallace	Malster			1402	23		
Wasserman	Morton			1589	Mar 6	1957	
Watson	Francis			1638	9		
Walker	Samuel			1677	9		
Walsh	Devere			1684	Mar 11		
Walter	Sam			1691	11		
Washington	Leon			1745	14		
Ward	Isaac			1932	Mar 23		
Ward, Jr.	John			2034	29		
Walsh	Michael Patrick			2087	30		
Walpin	Gerald			2194	April 6		
Watson	William			2411	13		
Wanderlingh, Jr.	Alfred J.			2440	15		
Walsh	James J.			2443	15		
Wachter	Robert Paul			2478	16		
Wacker	Thomas J.			2517	18		
Warr	Edward W.			2613	20		
Welsh	Richard P.			2721	23		
Walton	John W.			2799	25		
Waller	Patrick H.			2840	27		
Ward	Bernard Earl			3034	May 3		
Waffles	Albert			3157	4		
Walsh	Edward J.			3208	8		
Wallace	Clara Lee			3237	9		
Watts	Herbert Lee			3277	11		
Wallischek	Karl H.			3347	11		
Wattenberg	Garry S.			3401	15		
Warwick	Quinn Owen			3418	15		
Warner	Raymond A.			3482	16		
Waldman	Karl L.			3490	16		
Walker	Jan			3524	17		
Wadman	Charles E.			3603	18		

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Waugh.	Edith			0075	Jan	5	1957
Wagner	Louise			104	Jan	5	1957
Ward	Carolyn			136	5		
Ward	Patricia M.			340	12		
Watkins	Mary L.			410	19		
Watson	Virginia M.			574	22		
Wallach	Muriel			599	24		
Wassell	Agnes J.			1078	Feb 9		
Waters	Frances Nora			1096	11		
Wagner	Rockelle			1209	16		
Walker	Judith E.			1282	18		
Walsh	Lillian M.			1627	Mar 8	1957	
Wasserstrom	Sidney R.			1786	16		
Washington	Christ			1803	16		
Ward	Devere			1851	20		
Walker	Ann B.			1871	21		
Wareham	Geraldine S.			1960	Mar 25		
Wachtel	Helene			2051	30		
Wainland	Letty			2055	30		
Walters	Delores J.			2227	Apr 6		
Wade	Rosemary			2247	6		
Ward	Ann L.			2318	11		
Wagner	Heidi			2365	13		
Wang (Yuan)	Margaret			2932	30		
Waters	Mary M.			2961	May 1	1957	
Waldman	Edna			2962	1		
Waldman	Bernice			2994	2		
Wough	Viran			3101	4		
Wagner	Mary M.			3125	4		
Walther	Arleen E.			3186	May 7		
Waldman	Janice P.			3197	7		
Watson	Mildred A.			3236	9		
Walsh	Mary B.			3289	11		
Ward	Golden E.			3349	11		
Ward	Mary E.			3442	14		
Waldron	Patricia M.			3646	20		
Walsh	Patricia			3693	22		
Wagner	Flourence Pte			3785	24		
Waste	Dorothy			3820	25		
Walpert	Gloria A.			3878	25		
Walite	Anna M.			3934	27		
Wallace	Leclaire			4018	29		
Washington	Gloria E.			4106	Jun 1		
Walton	Jill S.			4394	8		
Wallach	Col			4571	12		
Watermoker	Selma			4642	14		
Waters	Rosa P.			4653	14		
Walker	Faye			4727	15		
Wachtel	Sinde E.			4875	19		

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

YUNOLIH E

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Walsh	Michael			3660	May	20	1957
Wasilewski	Chester J.			3676	—	21	—
Wallace	Frederick J.			3688	—	21	—
Watson	William P.			3782	—	24	—
Washington	Charles W.			4184	June	3	—
Waters, Jr.	Ronald P.			4284	—	5	—
Watson	Robert			4290	—	6	—
Walker	Lawrence			4358	—	8	—
Warren	Donald			4388	—	8	—
Walters	Ernest			4461	—	8	—
Walsh	John F.			4493	—	10	—
Washington	Charlie			4553	—	11	—
Wattenbarger	Edward			4619	—	13	—
Waters, Jr.	Geoff J.			4721	—	15	—
Walsh	James J.			4786	—	15	—

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wa							

W

JAN

JUN

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Weills	Arthur A.			0031	Jan	5	1907
Weissman	Albert L.			166	7		
Well	Edfred J.			244	11		
Weiner	Red L.			250	15		
Weissbach	William			388	16		
Wetzel	Andrew C.			431	17		
Weinberg	James J.			516	19		
Weintraub	Herbert A.			534	21		
Wisman	Mathew			648	26		
Wickerson	Andrew M.			772	28		
Wornkauf	William A.			916	28		
Westman (see bride)	Anna M.			1026	Feb	9	
Webb	Harry L.			1098	11		
Weindrenner	Donald L.			1331	19		
Weschaler	Alexander S.			1514	Mar	1	1907
Wedeen	Muriel H.			1635	9		
Weissner	Edward H.			1724	13		
Weinberg	Jack J.			1727	13		
West	John			1728	13		
Weber	Sam B.			1757	14		
Weissman	Esther M.			1906	Mar	23	
Weingast	Philip			1931	23		
Weschler	Nathan			1970	Mar	26	
Weissman	Alvin			2095	April	1	
Weiss	Brad			2186	6		
Weiser	Jacob			2308	11		
Weigner	Darlene F.			2397	13		
Wehrbrauch	Bernard			2592	20		
Weiner	Allan			2602	20		
Weinberg	Raymond L.			2616	20		
Weston	Edwin			2658	20		
Werner	Joseph A.			3109	May	4	
Weisburg	Joseph			3206	8		
Welch	James A.			3338	11		
Weissman	Ernie			3724	23		
Weinstein	George			3764	24		
Weber	Walter S.			3804	25		
West	Gerald J.			3890	25		
Weinberger	Samuel			3938	27		
Weiner	Alvin D.			3953	28		
Werner	Donald			4154	June	1	
Wetzel (see bride)	Hilda			4346	7		
Wells	Harry			4433	8		
Weir	James			4566	11		
Weinstein	Robert			4800	17		
Weiss	Malles			4850	17		
Werba	Bernard			4873	19		

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wegielski	Barbara R.			110	Jan	5	1907
Wetzel	Kosman L.			161	7		
Wichel	Rene			200	9		
Wills	Sarah E.			271	12		
Weiss	Felds			301	15		
Wendelmuth	Edith E.			351	15		
Weinschel	Hilda			448	17		
Webster	Barbara			513	Feb	1	
Westman	Anna M.			1026	Feb	9	
Weiner	Adeline P.			1086	11		
Westphal	Barbara A.			1103	11		
Westerwelt	Carol A.			1193	16		
Weinblad	Patricia Evelyn			1315	17		
Weston	Hazel			1327	17		
Weinstein	Sarah			1515	Mar	1	1907
Weinstock	Janet			1929	23		
Weber	Rose Marie			1947	23		
Weiss	Helma			2182	Apr	6	
Weiss	Agnes E.			2201	6		
Wenig	Shirley			2219	6		
Weber	Helen M.			2848	27		
Wertheimer	Miriam			3027	May	3	
Weiss	Barbara E.			3434	14		
Weiner	Merry T.			3548	18		
Wessel	Carol A.			3641	20		
Weber	Beatrice P.			3656	20		
Welch	Annette J.			3696	22		
Werner	Amelia M.			3730	23		
Weber	Eileen M.			3871	25		
Webb	Alice M.			3908	25		
Wendling	Mary J.			4009	29		
Werner	Helen			4130	June	1	
Weissman	Gannie			4232	4		
Wetzel	Gronne L.			4278	5		
Weissbach	Carol			4318	6		
Weinhouse	Alda P.			4333	7		
Wetzel	Hilda			4346	7		
Weissberger	Sandra J.			4472	10		
Weinstein	Muriel S.			4572	12		
Wenk	Elizabeth K.			4609	15		
Weiss	Glenn			4749	15		
Wedesweiler	Sharon L.			4754	15		
Weisman	Janet S.			4888	15		
Weissman	Grace D.			4835	19		
Wester	Glenn			4837	18		
Weiner	Sheila J.			4903	19		

(Cont'd next page)

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
We							

NAME OF BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
We							

W

JAN

JUN

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Whelan	James			206	Jan	10	1907
Whelan	Leonard A.			708	—	16	—
White	John J.			712	—	16	—
White	Joseph L.			888	Jul	4	—
Whately	Arthur			1817	Mar	18	—
White	Dallas Wm			718	—	23	—
Wheeler	Robert C.			2614	Apr	20	—
White	Elisal			2856	—	27	—
Whelton, Jr	William T.			2919	—	29	—
White	Edward			3290	May	11	1907
Whelan, Jr	William J.			3382	—	11	—
White	Noel S.			4015	—	27	—

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Whithead	Adissa			0053	Jun	2	1907
Whitman	Edith R.			904	Jul	1	—
White	Lillie M.			1136	—	13	—
Whitfield	Dorothy B.			1270	Feb	16	—
White	Charlotte			1367	Mar	4	—
White	Alice J.			1577	Mar	5	—
White	Annelle			1688	—	11	—
Whelan	Patricia			2423	Apr	13	—
Whelan	Anna M.			2525	—	19	—
White	Pauline E.			3006	May	2	—
White	Madeline			3260	—	10	—
Whelan	Margaret M.			4242	June	4	—
Whelan	Margaret B.			4281	—	5	—

1957

BRONX

YURCOLI H

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wiener	Nathan			0060	Jan	4	1957
Wild	Norman G.			140	7		
Wiener	David S.			375	14		
Williams	Julien J.			783	21		
Wiener	Edward			1030	Feb.	9	1957
Wilson, Jr.	George			1106	11		
Wilson	Abraham			1443	23		
Winokoff	Benjamin			1489	27		
Williams, Jr.	Oscar			1559	Mar	2	1957
Wishnie	Theodore			1593	6		
Williams	Wilma			1618	Mar	8	1957
Williams	George L.			1694	11		
Williams	Harry			1716	12		
Witt	Charles A.			1720	13		
Wilder	Richard P.			1729	13		
Williamson	Clarence			1756	Mar	15	1957
Winkler	Howard S.			2189	Apr	6	
Wishnoff	Manuel			2328	12		
Winter	Landis			2363	13		
Witter	Daniel L.			2462	15		
Williams	John F.			2520	18		
Williams	Constance G.			2588	20		
Wells	Howard L.			2848	27		
Williams	Fredrick H.			2857	27		
Williams	Harriet D.			2868	27		
Williams	Roosevelt			2889	27		
Williams	Laughland			3032	May	3	
Wiener	Robert			3040	4		
Wiedemann, Jr.	Eugene J.			3078	4		
Wilson	Alfred E.			3215	5		
Wiener	Walter Woodrow			3216	8		
Wiener	David			3219	9		
Wells	William			3394	11		
Wells	Douglas			3664	20		
Wiener	Murray			4114	June	1	
Williams	Joseph			4184	1		
Winterson	George P.			4215	5		
Wick	Henry A.			4291	6		
Winick	Jose			4312	6		
Winston	Joseph			4831	17		
Winter	Donald P.			4840	18		
Williamson	Danell			4899	19		

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wiener	Phyllis			0058	Jan	4	1957
Winkler	Luis R.			105	5		
Winkler	Ingeborg R.			171	8		
Williams	Thomas H.			177	8		
Williams	Thomas			236	14		
Williams	Burton E.			341	12		
Withingspoon	Eugene S.			619	24		
Wilson	Eileen L.			647	26		
Williams	Eloise			766	29		
Wilson	Kenneth J.			773	29		
Wiener	Myrlis			930	Feb	6	
Witkin	Elvis			954	6		
Wigler	Dikrah			1113	13		
Wirth	Jan M.			1133	13		
Wilson	Helen Margaret			1137	13		
Williams	Marion Jane			1153	14		
Wilder	Oliver Shaw			1267	16		
Wilde	Eleonor E.			1360	20		
Wilednik	William			1422	23		
Williams	Edna M.			1497	28		
Williams	Claudette E.			1831	Mar	19	1957
Wilder	Nachelle			2248	Apr	6	
Williams	Victoria			2434	15		
Wickens	Agnes M.			2472	16		
Wilson	Jacqueline			2570	20		
Winograd	Leola J.			2649	20		
Winds	Frances E.			2694	22		
Williams	Carlotta A.			2833	27		
Wieland	Jane E.			3054	May	4	
Williams	Gertrude			3184	6		
Wittek	Florence D.			3214	10		
Wiener	Carole			3385	11		
Winn	Edith M.			3411	13		
Winebrosky	Leah M.			3448	14		
Winkler	Lucas J.			3465	15		
Witt	Josephine J.			3491	15		
Witlers	Carol			3589	18		
Wilde	Doris M.			3637	20		
Williams	Myrlis			3731	23		
Williams	Delma			3813	25		
Wisotsky	Carolyn			3853	25		
Wilepoy	Barbara J.			3884	25		
Wienersky	Paula			3965	28		
Winter	Catherine			4073	June	1	1957
Wildstein	Suzanne R.			4096	1		
Wine	Anne M.			4205	6		
Wigfall	Sorrayne			4311	June	6	
William	Lela M.			4321	6		
Wilder	Helene			4340	7		

(Cont'd next page) T-128

1957

BRONX

19	21	23
20	22	24
25	26	27

W

JAN

JUN

BRIDE

1957

B R O N X

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Witt	Arlene J			4452	June	8	1957
Wickwire	Dolores			4542	—	11	—
Williams	Thelma			4645	—	14	—
Wiener	Dorcas			4695	—	15	—
Wilner	Charlotte			4890	—	19	—

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Woods	Rancis J.			0085	Jan	5	1907
Walshaw	Herbert J.			212		10	
Worth	Carl R.			214		10	
Woodoff	Isaac S.			221		10	
Woodley	William D.			224		10	
Wood	Charles D.			433		17	
Woloschin	Isaac J.			549		21	
Woodard	Saul			559		21	
Woodward	Alexander S.			620		25	
Walpert	Ignat B.			682		26	
Wool	Logis			813	Feb	1	
Wolfson	Sidney			1251		16	
Wolmart	William			1592	Mar	6	1957
Wolf	Julius			1639		9	
Wolotshin	Paul			1799		16	
Wolf	Saul K.			2117	April	2	1957
Wood	Laurtney S.			268		4	
Wolson	Morton			2294		10	
Tworen.	Howard			2367		13	
Woods	Michael J.			2425		13	
Woods	Francis J.			2645		20	
Walmer	Donald H.			3801		24	
Wolf	William			3829		25	
Woods	Peter J.			3869		25	
Woeke	Richard B.M.			4204	June	3	
Wohlfaht	Isaac			4372		8	
Wohl	Wolfgang			4555		11	
Woltschel	Philip			4772		15	
Woodward	Ray D.			4877		19	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Woods	Kenneth L.			511	Jan	17	1917
Woronka	Anna K.			1312	Feb	19	1957
Wolf	Helen L.			2053	Mar	30	1957
Workmen	Myrna D.			2134	April	3	1957
Wolf	Joseph F.			2284		9	
Wolf	Dorothy B.			2473		16	
Woodruff	Patricia A.			2530		19	
Woodgar	Mary C.			2767		25	
Wolfe	Reguloline P.			2829		27	
Woodcock	Heleanor			3257	May	10	
Wood	Gloria S.			3272		11	
Woodston	Dorothy M.			3988		29	
Wolff	Elise L.			4302	June	6	1957
Wood	Paula			4730		15	
Wolff	Francine E.			4799		17	
Wood	Marlene P.			4901		19	

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

2000

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wright	Morton			1209	Feb	16	1957
Wray, Jr.	Kenneth			1871	Mar	21	—
Wustenberg	Robert W.			3186	May	7	1957
Wy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wright	Agnes			173	July	8	1957
Wright	Mildred			2883	Oct	27	—
Wray	Joan			2948	—	30	—
Wright	Lucille F.			3543	May	18	—
Wrubel	Jacqueline R			4487	June	3	1957
Wundulich	Landra			316	Jan	1	1957
Wurmbrand	Roberta			746	—	30	—
Wukovits	Archa			4463	June	10	—
Wyworski	Carola			3005	May	2	1957

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

W

JAN

JUN

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Walsh	Edward M.			4948	June	21	1957
Watman	Herbert			5271	—	29	—
Warsager	—			5322	July	1	1957
Watson	The Jimmy			5485	—	6	—
Walsh	Kevin			5540	July	9	—
Walls	Elliot J.			5545	—	9	—
Ward	Robert H.			5781	—	20	—
Washington	Dred			5829	—	23	—
Walker	Conrad J.			6120	Aug	3	—
Walsh	Thomas F.			6127	—	5	—
Wasserman	Martin			6178	—	7	—
Wanderlingh	Frank A.			6393	—	14	—
Wapner	Jerry S.			6409	—	15	—
Walker	Marion B.			6416	—	15	—
Walsh	Daniel A.			6506	—	17	—
Waldman	David R.			6609	—	20	—
Wag	Edo			6869	—	27	—
Wasserman	Harold E.			7040	—	31	—
Waldenberg	Melba			7114	Sept	3	—
Walsh	Martha			7227	—	7	—
Wagner	Charles J.			7413	—	13	—
Wagner	James D.			7616	—	18	—
Waller	Arthur			7720	—	21	—
Wade	William			7826	—	23	—
Warsaw	Fred H.			7956	—	28	—
Wasserman	Charles E.			8116	Oct	4	—
Warrin	Harold L.			8148	—	5	—
Waid	Ronald A.			8203	—	7	—
Waldman	Martin J.			8507	—	19	—
Waltman	Frederick			8533	—	19	—
Ward	Jim F.			8564	—	19	—
Walsh	Frank W.			9219	Nov	14	—
Wasserman	Malissa			9455	—	23	—
Warme	Ray J.			9663	—	30	—
Ward	George			9691	Dec	2	—
Wasserman	Arnold			9781	—	7	—
Wachtel	James			9800	—	7	—
Warner	Melvin M.			10027	—	14	—
Wamboldt	Loren D.			10065	—	16	—
Wain	Marvin A.			10167	—	20	—
Warman	Ralph O.			10186	—	21	—
Waltzer	Hyman			10430	—	30	—
Walker	James R.			10458	—	31	—

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Warschauer	Esther			4934	June	20	1957
Wapples	Doris L.			4960	—	21	—
Wand	Dandra			4962	—	21	—
Watten	Tomme			5113	—	24	—
Watson	Louella			5200	—	27	—
Warren	Patricia H.			5296	—	29	—
Walker	Blanch M.			5306	—	29	—
Waddell	Martha			5412	July	3	1957
Walsh	Janne J.			5612	—	12	—
Wall	Helen E.			5622	—	13	—
Walker	Irma J.			5631	—	15	—
Wathe	Yvonne M.			5719	—	30	—
Walsh	Virginia J.			6127	Aug	5	—
Wasserman	Sylvia			6171	—	7	—
Walsh	Catherine V.			6249	—	10	—
Washington	Kath B.			6442	—	16	—
Watson	Georgianna			6446	—	16	—
Walker	Helen			6476	—	17	—
Waldron	Mary B.			6550	—	17	—
Wantschek	Eda			6564	—	19	—
Waldman	Kerlie F.			6583	—	30	—
Wallace	Rita R.			6636	—	21	—
Watts	Hazel H.			6971	—	30	—
Ward	Eileen P.			7070	—	31	—
Ward	Catherine J.			7095	Sept	3	—
Watson	Sheila Dora			7132	—	4	—
Wassman	Joan Marie			7282	—	7	—
Walke	Jola			7322	—	10	—
Walls	Dorothy E.			7335	—	10	—
Walsh	Marjorie			7372	Sept	11	—
Wallace	Carol A.			7523	—	14	—
Wallin	Frances M.			7613	—	18	—
Wald	Sarah			7669	—	20	—
Walsh	Alice A.			7842	—	24	—
Waldron	Sheila G.			8033	Oct	1	—
Wanderlingh	Rosemarie			8071	—	2	—
Watson	Corrine J.			8089	—	3	—
Walker	Patricia G.			8201	—	8	—
Warsaw	Harriet G.			8333	—	14	—
Wadsworth	Paul R.			8371	—	14	—
Waldman	Marlene H.			8376	—	14	—
Walt	Marilyn D.			8441	—	16	—
Walke	Oconee R.			8569	—	19	—
Watkins	Joan E.			8635	—	22	—
Warrington	Dolores D.			8797	—	26	—
Watt	Dorothy C.			8826	—	29	—
Wall	Dorothy R.			8833	—	29	—
Walsh	Margaret			8961	Nov	2	—
Wall	Helen M.			9002	—	4	—

(Check next page)

1957

BRONX

YUROLITH

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wa							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Watkins	Annie L.			9057	Nov	8	1957
Walden	Jean E.			9061		8	
Ward	Cynthia			9167		12	
Watson	Sheila R.			9258		16	
Warfield	Lorna A.			9260		16	
Wardach	Viola			9415		22	
Walsh	Edith L.			9586		27	
Wallace	Sophia			9597		29	
Wamsley	Barbara J.			9694	Dec	2	
Wallen	Ernest R.			9771		6	
Ward	Dorothy			9921		12	
Walker	Ruby B.			9965		13	
Warsaw	Elaine R.			10006		14	
Wallen	Agnus			10016		14	
Walker	Frances M.			10061		16	
Wagner	Jean M.			10075		16	
Wacker	Florence V.			10083		17	
Wasserman	Kenneth			10158		23	
Walls	Marguerite M.			10186		24	
Ward	Louise R.			10349		27	

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Westcott	Albert O.			4960	July	21	1907
Loeig	Samuel			4961	July	21	1907
Weinstein	Isman			4983	—	22	—
Wethermer	Robert			4996	—	22	—
Weissel	Charles			5008	—	22	—
Weinstein	William			5025	—	22	—
Weiner	Herbert S.			5160	—	25	—
Weiss	Martha			5203	—	27	—
Weinstein	Isa M.			5217	—	27	—
Weiner	William			5438	July	5	—
Weiler, Jr.	Wes			5465	—	6	—
Weiner	Isaac			5510	—	8	—
Welkous	Albert S.			5524	—	8	—
Wents	James			5556	July	10	—
Wells	Rowland			5801	—	20	—
Weiss	Arthur			5821	—	22	—
Weiss	Willie			5822	—	22	—
Wetzel	Henry			5875	—	25	—
Wickman	Richard P.			6124	July	5	—
Weissman	Bert			6353	—	13	—
Weinstein	Philip W.			6366	—	13	—
Weinert	Robert W.			6487	—	15	—
Waks	Louis A.			6440	—	16	—
Wencak	Joseph			6576	—	19	—
Wlishberg	Paul			6647	—	21	—
Weiner	Herman			6839	—	26	—
Westman	Raymond			6917	—	29	—
Webster	Melvin L.			6938	—	29	—
Weinstein	Arnold A.			7144	Sept	4	—
Weinert	Lawrence			7201	—	5	—
Wechsler	Paul			7234	—	7	—
Wells	Robert			7287	—	7	—
Weber	John H.			7388	Sept	12	—
Weinberg	Daniel			7420	—	13	—
Weg	Adolf			7621	—	18	—
Weisman	Herbert			7657	—	20	—
Weir	Eugene			7981	—	28	—
Weinert	John			8010	—	30	—
Weinberg	Lane J.			8267	Oct	10	—
Werkin	Isaac S.			8350	—	14	—
Weaver	Barclay			8415	—	16	—
Wetzel	John W.			8418	—	19	—
West	Samuel			8667	—	23	—
Weidanz	George E.			8866	—	31	—
Weirthant	Simon			8886	—	31	—
Wellington	William J.			8977	Nov	2	—
Weinstock	Bernard			9103	—	9	—
Weiner	Sheldon			9111	—	9	—
Weinstein	Isaac			9175	—	14	—

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Weiner	Shela A.			4903	June	17	1907
Weiser	Ruth			5035	—	22	—
Weissman	Rosellon			5164	—	26	—
Westerfeld	Janette L.			5227	—	27	—
Weiss	Betty			5296	—	29	—
Weinmann	Irleen Jean			5403	July	3	1907
West	Dora			5485	July	6	—
West	Clyde E.			5531	—	11	—
Weiss	Adeline			5635	July	13	—
Weiner	Joseph			5750	July	18	—
Weiner	Barbara			5823	—	23	—
Wenk	Isaac			5901	—	26	—
Wershlow	Isaac			5995	—	31	—
Welsker	Isaac			6007	Aug	12	—
Weinzier	William			6356	—	13	—
Wells	Wanda M.			6412	—	15	—
Wells	Arline			6695	—	23	—
Welter	Corrine			6722	—	24	—
Weiss	Carol E.			7054	—	31	—
Weissman	Isaac			7364	Sept	11	—
Weber	Dorothy L.			7612	—	18	—
Wescott	Winifred			7856	—	24	—
Wenke	Roseanne M.			8088	Oct	3	—
Wicker	Constance			8129	—	5	—
Weiss	Lithy			8186	—	5	—
Weaver	Jacqueline			8229	—	8	—
Weiner	Estelle			8505	—	19	—
Welscher	Clare C.			8678	0	23	—
Weiner	Phyllis R.			8743	—	26	—
Wett	Virginia			8855	—	30	—
Wendorf	Clara			9176	Nov	12	—
Weissbach	Elizabeth A.			9184	—	13	—
Weinick	Marlyn R.			9280	—	16	—
Weiss	Minnie			9318	—	18	—
Werner	Eleonore H.			9407	—	21	—
Weisberg	Theresa			9411	—	22	—
Wett	Almy			9427	—	22	—
Weinstein	Phyllis S.			9443	—	23	—
Wetzel	Patricia V.			9542	—	25	—
West	Leatrice M.			9583	—	27	—
Weiner	Harriet			9621	—	29	—
Weiner	Ethel			9717	Dec	3	—
Wenglinaky	Florida			9746	—	4	—
Weinberg	Irene			9819	—	7	—
Weisel	Elaine R.			9824	—	7	—
Weiner	Pauline			9863	—	9	—
Weiss	Vera			9959	—	13	—
Weiser	Martel			9986	—	14	—
Weiss	Carole			10077	—	16	—

(Don't start page)

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Webster, Jr	Albert J			9257	Nov	16	1957
Winston	Dr. M.			9371		20	
Winkler	Ernest, Stanley			9431		22	
Wink	Ernest E.			9525		25	
Wiss	Joseph			9657		30	
Winsten	Seymour W			9675		30	
Wingarten	Morris			9760	Dec	6	
Wiss	Sam			9771		6	
Wider	Harry J.			9857		9	
Wiss	Joseph J.			9981		14	
Wenger	Ernest			10083		17	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wingarten	Evelyn			10099	Dec	17	1957
Wicks	Genevieve			10290		24	

W

JUN

DEC

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wheatley	Cecil			5238	June	28	1957
Whitney	Bernard C			6063	Aug	3	1957
Whalley	Clyde			6391		14	
White	Frank			6394		14	
Whitaker	Louis R			6621		20	
White	James			7015		31	
Wharton (as bride)	Juliet			7773	Sept	21	
Whalen	Paul			7895		26	
White	Calvin C.			8118	Oct	4	
White	Mike G.			8666		23	
Whaley Jr.	Charles H			8988	Nov	4	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Whitworth	Patricia L.			5810	July	22	1957
White	Kathleen G.			5926		27	
White	Eileen			6367	Aug	13	
White	Mary E			6545		17	
Whyte	Phyllis			6675	-	22	-
White	Anna			6930		29	
White	Clarice L			7654	Sept	17	
Wharton	Juliet			7773		21	
White	Janey C.			8083	Oct	3	
Whitley	Kenn			8796		26	
White	Lucille B.			8882		31	
White	Delores L.			9112	Nov	9	
Whitmore	Dorothy L.			9263		16	
White	Catherine T.			9296		16	

W

JUN

DEC

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Willie	Peter M.			4922	June	21	1957
Willens	David			5005	—	22	—
Wismer	Joseph			5091	—	22	—
Williams	James W.			5095	—	24	—
Williams	Jeffrey D.			5155	—	25	—
Wiseberg	Samuel H.			5232	—	28	—
Widgen	Ray M.			5244	—	28	—
Widensky	Paul			5323	July	1	—
Winkler	Harvey D.			5498	—	6	—
Wilson	Willie James			5654	July	13	—
Williams	Richard M.			6023	Aug	1	1957
Wissmann	Loring			6306	—	10	—
Williamson	Richard D.			6320	—	12	—
Winston	Charles C.			6325	—	12	—
Wiley	Alton W.			6383	—	14	—
Wittaholt	Edward J.			6465	—	17	—
Wishnoff	Manuel			6521	—	17	—
Wilson	William T.			6541	—	17	—
Wiener	Harvey			6583	—	19	—
Wiederlight	Albert			6685	—	23	—
Williams	Harold G.			6729	—	24	—
Winters J.	Lawrence J.			6761	—	24	—
Wilkinson	Albert			6920	—	29	—
Williams	John E.			6970	—	20	—
Wimsery	Michael			7172	Sept	5	1957
Winter	Donald H.			7267	—	7	—
Williamson	James J.			7551	—	17	—
Wilson	John			7603	—	18	—
Williams	James			7855	—	24	—
Williams	Claude H.			7960	—	28	—
Wilde	Korbert R.			7989	—	28	—
Williams	Elijah			8244	Oct	9	—
Wiegand	William J.			8162	—	5	—
Wilson	Harold J.			8438	—	16	—
Witter	Walter H. Elms			8567	—	19	—
Winer	Abraham			8607	—	21	—
Williams	Edward B.			8630	—	22	—
Williams	Bernard J.			8799	—	28	—
Williams	Walter			8843	—	29	—
Wilson	Thomas R.			8863	—	30	—
Williams	Joseph W.			8985	Nov	4	—
Williams	Charles L.			9019	—	6	—
Wilson	William			9127	—	9	—
Witt	Julius			9147	—	12	—
Witzel	Robert W.			9250	—	16	—
Wittner	Abraham			9483	—	23	—
Williams	Bert			9672	—	30	—
Wilkie	Joseph D.			9678	—	30	—
Witkin	Marvin			9786	Dec	7	—

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Williams	Germa			4926	June	20	1957
Wiener	Naomi			4943	—	20	—
Williams	Helma			5257	—	29	—
Williamson	Marianne			5302	—	29	—
Williams	Mary Elizabeth			5527	July	8	—
Winington	Dorothy J.			5561	July	10	—
Winrow	Artemas			5675	July	15	—
Will	Pauline M.			5707	July	16	—
Williams	Elise M.			5769	—	22	—
Williams	Oliver S.			5833	—	23	—
Williams	Leitha B.			5876	—	25	—
Williams	Genevieve L.			5911	—	27	—
Wiley	Theresa A.			5931	—	27	—
Wilson	Doris S.			5973	—	29	—
Willen	Barbara R.			6181	Aug	7	—
Wilkins	Julius L.			6213	—	9	—
Willen	Elaine R.			6297	—	10	—
Williamson	Ruby			6313	—	12	—
Wilson	Leahette			6432	—	15	—
Winograd	Elaine C.			6444	—	17	—
Williams	Wilene M.			6621	—	20	—
Wiedemann	Lucy M.			6760	—	24	—
Wild	Mia			6835	—	28	—
Williams	Anne J.			7042	—	31	—
Williams	Adeline J.			7069	—	31	—
Williams	Emma Madeline			7145	Sept	4	—
Winograd	Leith			7144	—	4	—
Wishnoff	Marcia			7343	—	10	—
Winn	Dorothy			7580	—	17	—
Wieland	Harold			7670	—	20	—
Williams	Caroline			7867	—	25	—
Wilson	Anilda			7869	—	25	—
Wilson	Eileen			7878	—	25	—
Wiles	Angela			7905	—	26	—
Werner	Ray			7925	—	27	—
Williams	Rodina			8254	Oct	9	—
Williams	Harriett			8163	—	19	—
Wilson	Maria M.			8267	—	19	—
Witlin	Bethel R.			8621	—	21	—
Williams	Virginia J.			8744	—	26	—
Wish	Willa			8773	—	26	—
Wimmer	Margaret V.			8999	Nov	4	—
Wicks	Eleanor			9182	—	16	—
Williams	Margaret			9307	—	18	—
Widlock	Mary Ann J.			9562	—	26	—
Witt	Elaine M.			9591	—	29	—
Winer	Roslyn R.			9661	—	29	—
Wilhelm	Sabel L.			9608	—	29	—
Wilde	Edith F.			9719	Dec	3	—

(Cont'd next page) Y-124

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Winkelseth	John E			9897	Dec	11	1957
Wilson	Richard K.			9909		11	
Wishnoff	Martin			9940		12	
Winderer	Stanley B			9954		13	
Wiltbank	Barnett			10061		16	
Widom	Fred			10137		18	
Wicks	Eric K.			10173		20	
Williams	Franklin D			10450		23	

W1

126-128

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wilmore	Gertrude E			10008	Dec	14	1957
Williams	Lucy			10062		16	
Wilson	Carol L.			10087		17	
Williams	Lina			10148		19	
Willis	Carol M			10173		20	
Wise	Lillian			10450		31	

W1

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wooley	Duane J.			5170	June	26	1907
Worth	Henry H.			5198	July	27	
Wortzman	Donald			5580	July	2	1907
Woods	Frank			5481	July	6	
Wood	George J.			5548	July	9	
Wohlgermuth	Nathan B.			5789	July	30	
Wolff	Albert			6317	Aug	12	
Wolfson	Herbert J.			6398	Aug	14	
Wohnaigh	Salter			7272	Sept	7	
Woitky	John P.			8102	Oct	4	
Wood	William A.			8231	Oct	8	
Worhacy	Robert A.			8336	Oct	14	
Woffel	Jack M.S.			8693	Oct	24	
Ward	Walter A.			8796	Oct	26	
Woody	Harold C.			8880	Oct	31	
Wolner	Milton L.			8950	Nov	2	
Worlen	George B.			9426	Nov	22	
Woodley	Charles			9851	Dec	9	
Wolfowitz	Hyman			9863	Dec	9	
Wolf	Harvey			9877	Dec	10	
Wolen	Harvey L.			10025	Dec	14	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wood	Marlene R.			4905	June	19	1907
Wolbrast (Wodlask)	Erika			5036	June	22	
Wolchuck	Gertrude			5147	June	25	
Worzel	Sela			5373	July	2	
Wood	Soroth			5461	July	6	
Woods	Constance			5487	July	6	
Wohl	Joan			5684	July	15	
Woodsley	Christine J.			6116	Aug	7	
Wood	Nancy A.			6414	Aug	15	
Wolfsman	Brenda E.			6585	Aug	30	
Wohnhaas	Anna E.			6871	Aug	24	
Wood	Salome			6957	Aug	30	
Wolfson	Harilyn E.			7076	Aug	31	
Woods	Loyce			7362	Sept	11	
Wolfson	Yetta			7455	Sept	14	
Wolk	Anna			7801	Sept	23	
Woods	Alma E.			8382	Oct	14	
Wooten	Glady L.			8472	Oct	17	
Wolfowitz	Elith			8494	Oct	18	
Worwick	Nancy R.			8834	Oct	29	
Wask	Ruth			9651	Oct	30	
Wohl	Patricia P.			10414	Oct	30	
Womack	Lola			10427	Oct	30	

FREE
FREE
FREE

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wright	Robert J.			5648	Dec	13	1957
Wright	Robert J.			6066	Aug	22	—
Wright	George J.			6672	—	22	—
Wright	Alfred			6713	—	23	—
Wright	Patrick E.			7270	Sept	7	—
Wright	John J.			8947	Nov	2	—
Wright	Lawrence P.			9086	—	9	—
Wright	Michael E.			9700	Dec	2	—
Wright	Bernard A.			9893	—	10	—
Wright	Harold L.			10581	—	20	—

Wunderlich
Wurmbrand

Charles J.
Frank

5874 July 25 1957
7045 Sept 28

Wynn
Wyatt

Thomas M.
Samuel W.

8876 Oct 31 1957
9994 Dec 14

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wright	Alberta			5698	July	15	1957
Wright	Edith H.			6361	Aug	13	7
Wright	Ella Mae			7107	Sept	3	—

Wu

Wylie
Wynn

Lillian
Florence E.

6063 Aug 3 1957
6425 15

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

X
Y Z

JAN

JUN

START

X Y Z

FILE

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
X							
Young	Estes L.			133	Jan	5	1907
Youngman	Leiter			304	-	12	-
Marusso	John G.			509	-	11	-
Young (Vega)	Armin			608	-	11	-
Young, Jr.	Amos			1096	Feb	11	-
Haller	Herbert			1534	Mar	2	1917
Gullen	Stanley			1790	-	16	-
Padven	Arthur			2261	Apr	8	-
En (Hochen)	Vincent			2932	-	20	-
Garrell	Julius J.			2823	-	27	-
Gezek	Joseph E.			3061	May	4	-
Glabkowski	William D.			3271	-	11	-
Young	David H.			3309	-	11	-
Padar	Henry			3865	-	25	-
Penner	Michael			4330	June	7	-
Quicht	Carl E.			4397	-	8	-
Garbro	Martin			4560	-	11	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
X							
Yoranoich	Mary			143	Jan	1	1907
Young	Levin J.			407	-	17	-
Young	Luann			509	-	21	-
Yamadelia	Mary			1486	Feb	27	1917
Goss	Green			2196	Apr	6	-
Yanbrow	Mary			2289	-	10	-
Yancigay	Katherine E.			2759	-	25	-
Yackel	Margaret E.			2872	-	27	-
Young	Esminie M.			3030	May	3	-
Yost	Elizabeth			3139	-	4	-
Yosua	Elizabeth M.			3212	-	8	-
Yanck	Mary			3447	-	14	-
Yega	Rose H.			4122	June	1	-
Young	Dollie M.			4316	June	6	-
Youner	Raymond Lee			4720	-	15	-
Yacovone	Patience M.			4767	-	15	-
Yonikoff	Minnie			4862	-	18	-

(Cont'd next page)

1957

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE

X
Y Z

JAN

JUN

FREE
FEE
FEE

130-1284 Y

13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Y							

X
Y Z

JAN

JUN

1957

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Z. arowin	Stanley			129	Jan	5	1957
Zap	Samuel			130	—	10	—
Zucano	Angelo			131	—	11	—
Zaitzky	Max			132	—	12	—
Zahn	George A. J.			133	—	17	—
Zorn	Ernest			1197	Feb	16	—
Zilverberg	Jacob			1237	—	16	—
Zanelli	Nelo Pogo			1364	—	21	—
Zeele	Joseph D.			1493	—	28	—
Zimmerman	Louis			1560	Mar	4	1957
Zeichner	Robert M.			1668	Mar	9	—
Zayon	Deymour M.			1731	—	13	—
Zilli	Anthony			1886	—	22	—
Zingman	Charles			2058	—	30	—
Zayas	Dimas Thomas			2141	Apr	4	—
Zaretsky	Elliot			2413	—	13	—
Zickera	Henry J.			2603	—	20	—
Zickert	Baris J.			2648	—	20	—
Zimmerman	William J.			2714	—	23	—
Zerquera	Juan P.			2781	—	25	—
Zakrell (nee Z)	Julius			2823	—	27	—
Zanders	George			302	May	2	—
Zummo	Frank J.			3099	May	4	—
Zoeller, Jr.	Edward			3204	—	5	—
Zweig	Herbert			3297	—	11	—
Zindelma	William			3358	—	11	—
Zuckerman	Belvin			3438	—	14	—
Zeltner	Hebert			3635	—	20	—
Zuckerman	Franklin			3811	—	25	—
Zimmerman	Kidote			3830	—	25	—
Zabariello	Massim			4037	—	31	—
Zello	Domnick A.			4310	June	6	—
Zahen	Maurice L.			4360	—	8	—
Zuckerman	Monroe A.			4365	—	8	—
Zimmerman	George			4417	—	8	—
Zupan	Benet			4432	—	8	—
Zidman	Warren			4836	—	17	—

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Z. ito	Victoria			0103	Jan	3	1957
Zimmerman	Francine R.			305	—	12	—
Zimmer	Salley J.			365	—	14	—
Zimmerman	Judith M.			475	—	14	—
Zalazara	Eloy			643	—	16	—
Zago	Ignacio			761	—	18	—
Zen	Harvies			1204	Feb	16	—
Zaccaro	Constance			1263	—	16	—
Zito	Josephine			1318	—	19	—
Zucker	Elleen			1389	—	23	—
Zuch	Miriam			1476	—	27	—
Zaccharia	Ma			1532	May	2	1957
Zuillinger	Don			2162	Apr	5	—
Zambri	Bella			2192	—	6	—
Zabim	Linda			2271	—	10	—
Zarelli	Josephine M.			2303	Apr	11	—
Zaraya	Allegra			2842	—	27	—
Zacca	Loretta			3041	May	4	—
Zerak	Elleen D.			3169	—	6	—
Zarro	Connie P.			3180	May	6	—
Zummo	Rosalie P.			3233	—	9	—
Zarents	Yvonne			3242	—	10	—
Zuckerman	Susan P.			3305	—	11	—
Zeichner	Rosalie			3387	—	11	—
Zolner	Louise			3549	—	18	—
Zappale	Flora			3585	—	18	—
Zuckerman	Mildred			3591	—	8	—
Zucker	Deane P.			3768	—	28	—
Zerrenner	Lucelia			3775	—	28	—
Zuravel	Katie			4064	—	31	—
Zelnick	Ellen R.			4087	June	1	1957
Zweig	Rose Elaine			4124	—	1	—
Zaccagnini	Barbara M.			4240	June	4	—
Zahn	Roberta			4248	—	4	—
Zahl	Eira L.			4551	—	11	—
Zuwerdlin	Harriet			4635	—	13	—
Zeller	Helen			4695	—	19	—

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
X							
Yonik	Leon P.			5707	July	16	1957
Yancery	James W.			6064	Aug	3	1957
Yap	Abraham			6670		22	
Yuliano	Silvestro			6701		23	
Yull	Robert D.			6772		24	
Yuille	Herman L.			7290	Sept	3	
Yalkut	Harvey			7255		7	
Young	Harry M.			7370	Sept	11	
Young	Marie			7905		26	
Yoga	Jose			8238	Oct	8	
Yalouri	James P.			8760		26	
Yatu	Calvin L.			9114	Nov	9	
Yous	Leonard			9188		13	
Youngstein	Morton			10038	Dec	14	
Yagaloff	Philip			10344		27	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
X							
Yoder	Jane E.			5143	June	25	1957
Young	Mary			5195		27	
Yarnall	Rosemarie			6134	Aug	5	
Young	Lena			6179		7	
Yourke	Esther			6457		16	
Ylispola	Elminda			6684		23	
Yonkin	Patricia A.			6753		24	
Yshael	Revel			7213	Sept	7	
Yannone	Dolores P.			7281		7	
Yorke	Florence			8004		30	
Yandrecy	Theresa J.			8284	Oct	10	
Young	Kathleen L.			8760		19	
Yashy	Peggy			8700		24	
Yalm	Sandra B.			8927	Nov	2	
Yung	Carol Lee			9355		19	
Yung	Ellen M.			9683		30	

(Cont's next page)

1957

BRONX

23 23 23 23
22 22 22 22
21 21 21 21
20 20 20 20

X
Y Z

JUN

DEC

FOR THE
RECEIVED
22
22
20

1957

BRONX

20 22 25

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Zangaglia	Joseph			4778	June	22	1957
Zoo	Richard			5882	July	22	—
Zryl	Martin			5351	July	1	—
Zeitlin	Melvin			5430	—	5	—
Zanetti	William			5233	June	29	—
Zickler	Henry			5574	July	8	—
Zerpener	Albert			5690	—	15	—
Zakowski	Edmund			5788	—	16	—
Ziger	Edward			5925	—	31	—
Zweigman	Irving			6210	Aug	9	—
Zarko Jr.	Walter			6384	—	14	—
Zarelli	Michael			6405	—	15	—
Zarkowski	Chester			6488	—	17	—
Zaron	Jack			6514	—	17	—
Zarella Jr.	Alfred			6826	—	24	—
Zick	Vincent			6833	—	26	—
Zuaznabar	Araspio			6852	—	27	—
Zack (as bride)	Frances			6943	—	30	—
Zagarella	Joseph			6944	—	30	—
Zambler	Stephen			7054	—	31	—
Zekery	Samuel			7076	—	31	—
Zelmonowitz	Samuel			7116	—	7	—
Ziegler	Herbert			7284	—	17	—
Zimmer	Jacob			7670	—	20	—
Zaczek	Joseph			7757	—	21	—
Zappo	James			7763	—	21	—
Zabel	Joseph			7772	—	21	—
Zabell	Russell			7877	Oct	25	—
Zaborsky	Dominec			7877	—	17	—
Zagrilli	Louis			8160	—	19	—
Zachary	Allen			8683	—	24	—
Ziff	Richard			8780	—	26	—
Zukowsky	John			9209	Nov	14	—
Zanucki	Harry			9294	—	16	—
Zeldman	Samuel			9729	Dec	3	—
Zatyko	Steven			9752	—	5	—
Zimberg	Edward			9756	—	5	—
Zoidis	John			9835	—	7	—
Zambra	Elvin			10147	—	19	—
Zimmerman	Nathan			10244	—	23	—

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Zuckerman	Florence			4912	June	20	1957
Zloczower	Adelaide			5001	—	22	—
Zueben	Shirley			5304	July	1	1957
Zuanghe	Josephine			5356	July	1	—
Zuckert	Blouance			5363	—	2	—
Zimmerman	Muriel			5380	July	2	—
Zenglein	Hannelore			5400	—	3	—
Zanetti	Edith Emily			5838	—	23	—
Zinofsky	Rebecca			5840	—	23	—
Zenke	Elizabeth			5862	—	24	—
Zera	Madys			6055	Aug	2	1957
Zayas	Nicomedis			6310	—	10	—
Zivillich	Dianne			6388	—	14	—
Zambardino	Theresa			6485	—	17	—
Zimmerman	Sandra			6530	—	17	—
Zambri	Edmona			6705	—	23	—
Zingman	Francis			6867	—	27	—
Zack	Frances			6943	—	30	—
Zwicker	Sam			6947	—	30	—
Zar	Bernice			7200	Sept	9	—
Zorovich	Mary			7360	—	11	—
Zimmerman	Janette			7467	—	14	—
Zager	Alfred			7457	—	14	—
Zinner	Helen			7585	—	17	—
Zeng	Barbara			7689	—	21	—
Zerbo	Maria			7769	—	21	—
Zaggarino	Concetta			7824	—	21	—
Zucker	Helen			7837	—	24	—
Zadner	Quarta			7898	—	26	—
Zbrosky	John			8029	Oct	1	—
Zimmer	Patricia			8215	—	7	—
Zaccaro	Lita			8255	—	9	—
Zolin	Zita			8385	—	15	—
Zafarana	Mary T.			8459	—	17	—
Zachman	Mary T.			8467	—	17	—
Zeluck	William T.			8744	—	19	—
Zack	Angela			8732	—	26	—
Zamarippa	Dolores			8740	—	26	—
Zodda	Claudette			8742	—	26	—
Zapata	Clara			8804	—	28	—
Zayas	Antonia			8896	Nov	1	—
Zarrow	Bernice			9080	—	9	—
Zimmer	Joe			9214	—	14	—
Zolik	Flora			9314	—	18	—
Zwilling	Miriam			9368	—	20	—
Zuckerman	Allen			9523	—	25	—
Zugler	Laura			9661	—	30	—
Zadan	Borochy			9710	Dec	1	—
Zarchin	Shirley			10020	—	14	—

(Don't start page)

1957

BRONX

X
Y Z

JUN

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Zangaglia	Joseph L.			4978	June	12	1957
Zanghetti	Joseph			5235		29	
Zilbeckler	Henry A.			5514	July	8	
Zerrenner	Alfred J.			5690		15	
Zabawski	Stanley M.			5785		20	
Zimble	Stephen D.			7054	Aug	31	1957
Zeiberq	Lymour			7076		31	
Zeller	Joseph			7365	Sept	11	
Zimmer	Robert			7670		20	
Zivello	Joseph C.A.			7872		23	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Zuboff	Lucy			10102	Dec	17	1957
Zotatin	Fannie			10144		19	
Zill	Roslyn R.			10159		23	

(Cont'd next page)

X
Y Z

JUN

DEC

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

X
Y Z

JUN

DEC

DENSITY TEST

1957

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE



THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

BRONX



30X

SINCE
1938
BIELS
MICROFILM CORP.

Methylene Blue
Analysis

CUSTOMER NAME: Micor Corp.
ADDRESS: 800 Claremont Ave. Bensalem, PA. 19020

Your sample film strips have been tested for archival quality (residual thiosulfate concentration). They were tested according to the methylene blue method described by the American National Standards Institute.

Concentrations of less than (<) 1.4 mg (micrograms) indicate archival quality, and greater than (>) 1.4 mg indicate non-archival quality. The test is only meaningful and accurate if performed no later than two weeks after processing. It is our understanding that we have received your film within the 2 week time-frame.

Actual test readings are provided below, as well as "pass/fail" check marks.

TEST IDENT.	ACTUAL CONCENTRATION	MEETS ANSI STANDARD (<) 1.4 mg	DOES NOT MEET ANSI STANDARD (>) 1.4 mg
MICOR, Inc. Bureau 1914-15, 16, 17	11	✓	

Archival quality, as measured by residual thiosulfate concentration, is defined in ANSI standard IT5.1-1961 "A photographic film composed and treated so that under archival storage conditions it is suitable for the preservation of records having permanent value". This same Standard sets the archival limit at 1.4 mg for residual thiosulfate.

Comments: _____

Lab Technician BT

Date: 10/27/91

Association for
Information and Image
Management

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

X
Y Z

JUN

DEC

END

ROLL

1957

CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICITY

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE MICROPHOTOGRAPHS
APPEARING ON THIS REEL ARE ACCURATE AND COM-
PLETE REPRODUCTIONS OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS
OF
THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N.Y. 10007
CREATED DURING ITS COURSE OF BUSINESS AND
MICROFILMED AS PART OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS
PROGRAM. IT IS FURTHER CERTIFIED THAT THE
FILM USED MEETS THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS FOR PERMANENT
MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC COPY.

DATE 10-16-91 OPERATOR R. Bradsley

1957

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE



THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

END TARGET

PLEASE REWIND

X
Y Z

JUN

DEC

1
9
5
7

B
R
O
N
X